

THE
A R R O W

of

PI BETA PHI

HISTORY
NUMBER
1867 - 1936

FEBRUARY
1 9 3 6

THE ARROW OF PI BETA PHI

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE
Founded



PI BETA PHI FRATERNITY
1867

HISTORY NUMBER
1867 - 1936

By

AGNES WRIGHT SPRING, *Wyoming A*
National Historian

Directed By

ADÈLE TAYLOR ALFORD, D.C.A.
Arrow Editor

FEBRUARY • 1936

Vol. 52

No. 3—Part 1

OFFICIAL CALENDAR

Communications for the Central Office should be addressed: Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Ill. For addresses of other officers, consult the Fraternity Directory immediately following Official Calendar in this issue. List of blanks and other supplies with prices, on last pages of this issue. Special announcements follow the Fraternity Directory.

ACTIVE:

- AUGUST 30.** Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received letter of instruction. If not, they should notify Central Office.
- SEPTEMBER 15.** Chapter officers should meet and prepare for the new college year. (The exact date of this meeting must be determined in each chapter by the date of the opening of college.)
- SEPTEMBER 25.** Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received supplies for fall work. If not, notify Central Office.
- OCTOBER 1.** Chapter corresponding secretaries prepare and mail chapter letter for ARROW to reach Chapter Letter Editor by October 5.
- OCTOBER 1 (OR BEFORE).** Chapter vice-presidents mail to Central Office, on blanks received in fall supplies, three copies of inactive list, including members belonging to chapter in spring, not in chapter in fall. Withdrawals after October 1 should be immediately reported to Central Office.
- Chapter corresponding secretaries mail to Central Office, on blanks received in fall supplies three copies of complete list of active members, and one to province president.
- Corresponding secretaries of chapters maintaining houses mail to Chairman of Committee on Chaperons printed chaperon card.
- OCTOBER 15.** Copy for first open issue of the ARROW is mailed by Editor to publisher.
- Chairman chapter scholarship committee send to province supervisor and to National Scholarship Chairman copies of Scholarship Blank No. 2.
- OCTOBER 25.** Chapter treasurers send semi-annual dues to the Grand Treasurer.
- NOVEMBER 15.** Chapter Panhellenic representative makes to Pi Beta Phi national representative report on Panhellenic conditions in her college.
- JANUARY 15.** Chapter corresponding secretaries should have received supplies for spring work. If not, notify Central Office.
- JANUARY 15.** Send in Convention Delegate and Alternate credentials as soon as election is held.
- FEBRUARY 1 to MARCH 31.** Annual fraternity examination.
- FEBRUARY 1.** Final date for election of chapter officers.
- FEBRUARY 7.** Nine copies of list of chapter officers should have been sent to the Central Office, and one copy to the Province President.
- FEBRUARY 20.** Settlement School Day—Anniversary of opening date.
- MARCH 1 (OR BEFORE).** Chapter corresponding secretaries send to Central Office three copies of lists of active members for the second half of the year, and one to Province President. In case of three term system, lists of active members should be sent at the opening of each term.
- Chapter vice presidents send to Central Office three copies of list of persons leaving college since October 1. Withdrawals after March 1 should be sent to Central Office at once.
- MARCH 5.** Chapter corresponding secretaries prepare and mail chapter letter for ARROW to reach Chapter Letter Editor not later than March 10.
- MARCH 15.** Chapter treasurers should send semiannual dues to Grand Treasurer.
- Copy for May issue of the ARROW is mailed by Editor to publisher.
- MARCH 31.** Final date for pledge examination.
- Final date for mailing of annual fraternity examination to Province Supervisor.
- APRIL 15.** Chapter treasurers send senior dues to Province Vice President four weeks before college closes.
- APRIL 28.** Founders' Day. Active chapters unite with nearest alumnae club in celebration of the event.
- MAY 1.** Chapter corresponding secretaries should send six copies of annual report to Central Office, and one to Province President.
- MAY 15.** Final date for election of officers.
- Chapter corresponding secretaries send to Central Office nine copies of list of officers for fall term and one to Province President. Be sure to check up and see that all initiates for the year have been reported to the Central Office and entered in the card index.
- Chapter corresponding secretaries send to Central Office September changes of address.
- JUNE 1.** Chapter Panhellenic representative sends to fraternity representative in National Panhellenic Congress detailed report on Panhellenic conditions in her college.
- JUNE 15.** Chairman of chapter committee on scholarship should send names, photographs, and brief typewritten biographies of all honor graduates to chairman of national scholarship committee.
- JUNE—Convention.**

ALUMNAE:

- OCTOBER 1.** Alumnae club secretaries prepare and mail club yearbooks, program data, and news of the club as a whole to the Alumnae Club Editor, to reach her not later than October 5. Other personals, changes of address, etc., should be sent direct to the Central Office.
- OCTOBER 15.** Copy for first open issue of the ARROW is mailed by the Editor to the publisher.
- NOVEMBER 15.** Alumnae club treasurers send annual alumnae dues to Province Vice President.
- MARCH 1.** Alumnae club corresponding secretaries prepare and send letters with club news and coming events in time to reach Alumnae Club Editor by March 5.
- Alumnae club corresponding secretaries should mail personals to Central Office.
- MARCH 15.** Copy for May issue of the ARROW is mailed by the Editor to the publisher.
- APRIL 15.** Alumnae club national dues must be in the hands of the Province Vice President.
- APRIL 28.** Founders' Day Alumnae clubs unite with nearest active chapter in celebration of the event.
- MAY 1.** Province Supervisors of Fraternity Study and Examination should mail consolidated reports to the national chairman.
- MAY 10.** National officers, committee chairmen, and alumnae advisory councils should send Standardization and Survey report to Central Office. Blanks for these will have been issued by Central Office.
- MAY 31.** Club fiscal year ends. Settlement School contributions must be mailed before midnight to Province Vice Presidents.
- Club president's questionnaires sent to province vice presidents.
- Lists of officers sent by club corresponding secretaries to persons indicated on the blanks.
- JUNE 1.** Chairman of alumnae advisory committee should send to Central Office three copies of alumnae advisory committee list and one to Province President.
- JUNE—Convention.**
- JUNE 10.** Annual reports of National Officers, Province Presidents, Province Vice Presidents, and chairmen of standing committees should be sent to the Grand Secretary for use at spring meeting of Grand Council. All reports should be typewritten.
- Alumnae club reports should be mailed by alumnae club secretaries to the alumnae club editor.
- JULY 15.** All reports for publication in the Information number of the ARROW must be in the hands of the Editor.

SEND FUNDS AS FOLLOWS:

Settlement School Donations to Province Vice President.
Loan Fund Donations to Province Vice President.
National alumnae dues to Province Vice President.
Initiation dues and active chapter dues to Grand Treasurer.
Orders for jewelry and novelties to Assistant to Grand Treasurer.
ARROW subscriptions to Central Office.
Reports on chapter finances to National Supervisor of Chapter Accounting.
Endowment Fund Contributions to Mary Campbell Gregory (Mrs. J. K.),
E. Dickson St., Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Dedicated to the Founders
of
Pi Beta Phi

MARGARET CAMPBELL

LIBBIE BROOK GADDIS

ADA BRUEN GRIER

CLARA BROWNLEE HUTCHINSON

EMMA BROWNLEE KILGORE

FANNIE WHITENACK LIBBEY

ROSA MOORE

JENNIE NICOL

INEZ SMITH SOULE

FANNIE THOMSON

JENNIE HORNE TURNBULL

NANCY LEE BLACK WALLACE

Pioneers Who Blazed the Trail

for

*The First National Secret College Society for Women
To Be Modeled After the Men's Greek-Letter Fraternity.*

FRATERNITY DIRECTORY

FOUNDERS OF THE FRATERNITY

Margaret Campbell, 816 E. 1st Ave., Monmouth, Ill.
Fanny Whitenack Libbey (Mrs. Howard), c/o Mrs. C. F. Sawyer, Lake City, Minn.
Inez Smith Soule (Mrs. Melville C.), 315 N. L St., Tacoma, Wash.
Libbie Brook Gaddis (deceased).
Jennie Horne Turnbull (deceased).
Jennie Nicol, M.D. (deceased).
Fannie Thomson (deceased).
Nancy Black Wallace (deceased).
Ada Bruen Grier (deceased).
Rosa Moore (deceased).
Emma Brownlee Kilgore (deceased).
Clara Brownlee Hutchinson (deceased).

PRESIDENT EMERITUS

May L. Keller, Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Va.

GRAND COUNCIL

Grand President—Amy Burnham Onken, Chapin, Ill.
Grand Vice-President—Ruth Barrett Smith (Mrs. Warren T.), 926 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Grand Secretary—Nita Hill Stark (Mrs. Lutcher), Orange, Tex.
Grand Treasurer—Lois Franklin Stoolman (Mrs. A. W.), 1001 S. 3rd St., Champaign, Ill.
ARROW Editor—Adele Taylor Alford (Mrs. T. N.), 503 9th St., Coronado, Calif.

Assistant to Grand President—Florence Hunt Webster (Mrs. J. E., Jr.), 960 N. Cherry St., Galesburg, Ill.
Assistant to Grand Vice-President—Marianne Reid Wild (Mrs. Robert S.), R.F.D. 16, Box 14, 71st and Central, Indianapolis, Ind.
Assistant to Grand Treasurer—Sarah Fisher, 504 E. Daniel St., Champaign, Ill.

NATIONAL HISTORIAN

Agnes Wright Spring (Mrs. Archer T.), Cherryhurst, Box 566, Ft. Collins, Colo.

CONVENTION GUIDE

Helen Pierce Bang (Mrs. Homer), 408 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.

NATIONAL BOARD OF TRUSTEE FUNDS

Chairman—Lois Franklin Stoolman (Mrs. A. W.), 1001 S. 3rd St., Champaign, Ill.; Anne Stuart, 1906 D St., Lincoln, Neb.; Lena Harper Trott (Mrs. Alfred B.), 2200 Albion St., Denver, Colo.; Cora Stanton Jahncke (Mrs. Ernest Lee), 1823 Palmer Ave., New Orleans, La.; Amy Burnham Onken, Chapin, Ill.

NATIONAL SUPERVISOR OF CHAPTER ACCOUNTING

Nell Weaver Will (Mrs. Ralph), Box 241, Lovell, Wyo.

PI BETA PHI MAGAZINE AGENCY

Edith U. Stephenson (Mrs. E. S.), 224 S. Crestway, Wichita, Kan.

PI BETA PHI CENTRAL OFFICE

Director of Central Office—Beatrice Stephenson Purdunn (Mrs. C. M.), Marshall, Ill.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT FUND

Cecil Rigby Nussbaum (Mrs. Frederick L.), 519 S. 11th St., Laramie, Wyo, *Chairman*; Mary Campbell Gregory (Mrs. J. K.), E. Dickson St., Fayetteville, Ark., *Treasurer*; Louise F. Bach, c/o Assn. Community Chests, Greybar Bldg., 43rd and Lexington Aves., New York, N.Y., *Publicity*; A. Ermin Pollard, 7 Shultas Pl., Hartford, Conn.; B. Christine Yerges Conaway (Mrs. Steele), 1230 Glenn Ave., Columbus, Ohio; I. Flo Yeland Thompson (Mrs. Arthur Lee), 3101 18th St., Washington, D.C.; A. Elizabeth Karsell Van Hook (Mrs. J. M.), 639 N. College Ave., Bloomington, Ind.; E. Sara Elizabeth Markham, 1822 N. Parkway E., Memphis, Tenn.; Z. Laura Dietrick Carnes (Mrs. Robert S.), 3606 Santiago St., Tampa, Fla.; H. Helen Brady, Manitowoc, Wis.; O. Elda L'Hote Disosway (Mrs. Mark), 505 Country Club Blvd., Des Moines, Iowa; I. Laura Myers Johnson (Mrs. Leslie F.), 5011 Western Ave., Omaha, Neb.; K. Adele Glasgow Dorchester (Mrs. C. M.), 856 Oneonta, Shreveport, La.; A. Bernice Spencer, 985 Pearl, Eugene, Ore.; M. Julia K. Wright (Mrs. Lloyd E.), 617 N. Alta Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

SETTLEMENT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Chairman—Frankie Cochran Hill (Mrs. R. M.), 2310 San Gabriel St., Austin, Tex.
Treasurer—Josephine McCleverty, 602 Melrose Ave. N., Seattle, Wash.
Editor of News from Little Pigeon Publicity—Lillian Beck Holton (Mrs. Edwin Lee), 217 N. 14th St., Manhattan, Kan.
Programs for Settlement School Meeting—Films and Slides—Charlotte Cropley Brown, 16 Leyden St., Plymouth, Mass.
Secretary, Ways and Means—Mary Wallihan Gibson (Mrs. Alfred E.), 2818 Corydon Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
Director, General Information, Applications for Positions—Eunice Sheldon Weaver (Mrs.), Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, Gatlinburg, Tenn.
Arrow Craft Department, Orders for Products, Information Concerning Fireside Industries—Arrow Craft Shop, Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, Gatlinburg, Sevier County, Tenn.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Committee on Extension—Mildred Tingley Beisel (Mrs. Robt.), 1829 Oakland Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich., *Chairman*; Velma Sprigg Geiger (Mrs. C. Harve), 502 Forest Dr., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Evelyn Gay Howe (Mrs. Walter S.), 1220 Madelin, El Paso, Tex.; Lela Hackney, 1322 Harrison, Topeka, Kan.
Committee on Scholarship—Margaret Willis Smith (Mrs. Donald F.), 2679 N. Beechwood Dr., Hollywood, Calif., *Chairman*; A. Mary Carrick, 68 Chester St., Newton Highlands, Mass.; B. Kathleen Berthy, Box 66, Cowen, W. Va.; I. Mary Williams, 2406 Lakeview Ave., Richmond, Va.; A. Helene Foellinger, 4415 Old Mill Rd., Fort Wayne, Ind.; E. Marie Borries, 4458 S. 6th St., Louisville, Ky.; Z. Mildred Mabce Hill (Mrs. Coite), Box 1122, Orlando, Fla.; H. Frances Bethune Melby (Mrs. Charles B.), Whitehall, Wis.; G. Regina Brennan, Box 220, Grand Forks, N.D.; I. Louise Gardner Doty (Mrs. Russell E.), 5016 Chicago St., Omaha, Neb.; K. Olivia Bartlett, 5352 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.; A. Abbie Forster Ohme (Mrs. Frank H.), 2211 17th Ave., Spokane, Wash.; M. Helen Halderman LaPiere (Mrs. Richard), 559 Seale Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
Committee on Transfers—Betty Stovall, 61 Hilton Ave., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.
Committee on Fraternity Study and Examination—Ruth Mitchell Deeds (Mrs. Carlos), 31 West Fall Creek, Indianapolis, Ind., *Chairman*; A. Harriet M. Davidson, 61 Royal Ave., Jamestown, N.Y.; B. Dorothy B. Sholl, 339 High St., Burlington, N.J.; I. Gladys Madison Monroe, Suffolk, Va.; A. Gladys Reineke Finch (Mrs. Hugh A.), 17378 Warrington Dr., Detroit, Mich.; E. Betty Brown, 116 Windmere Dr., Chattanooga, Tenn.; Z. Elizabeth Hargreaves Acree (Mrs. Maxwell), University Ter., DeLand, Fla.; H. Lynore Andress Bard (Mrs. R. E.), 1938 Birchwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.; G. Josephine Carper (Mrs. Donald B.), 412 Broadway, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; I. Elizabeth Milne, Shoshoni, Wyo.; K. Lodene Fuller, 1111 S. Crockett St., Sherman, Tex.; A. Frida Hendrickson, Mason Clinic, Seattle, Wash.; M. Becky Whitney, 223 4th Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Committee on Undergraduate Loan Fund—Ruth Heseltine, 122 Griswold Ave., Delaware, Ohio, *Chairman*; Emma J. Woerner, 2064 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.; Mary Alice Jones, 203 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Committee on Social Exchange—Edna Graham, 4 Ivy Ct., Oneonta, N.Y., *Chairman*; A. Hazel Hart, Norwood, N.Y.; B. Darlene B. Bradley (Mrs. Emil), Madison, W. Va.; I. Charlotte S. Coker, Hartsville, S.C.; A. Virginia Losee Meyer (Mrs. Russel H.), 18043 Cherrylawn, Detroit, Mich.; E. Elizabeth Landress, 913 E. 9th, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Z. Virginia McMahan, 1926 16th Avenue South, Birmingham, Ala.; H. Anita Havens Frazier (Mrs. F. H.), 2519 Harrison St., Evanston, Ill.; G. Vera Wilcox Cody (Mrs. W. E.), 3118 Jackson St., Sioux City, Iowa; J. Jeanne Moore Martin (Mrs. W. L.), Sedan, Kan.; K. Mattalou Marshall, 1320 Twin Springs St., Siloam Springs, Ark.; A. Mae Belle Donaldson, Kalispell, Mont.; M. Dorothy Roby, Ajo, Ariz.
Committee on Fraternity Music—Margaret Kellenbach, 2716 N. Talbot, Indianapolis, Ind., *Chairman*; Ruby Burtness Olmstead (Mrs.), 1032 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.; Louise Spaulding Malin (Mrs. Douglas), 1254 Richard Place, Glendale, Calif.; Winnifred Hudson Hossack (Mrs. J. Eric), 298 Keele St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Committee on Chapter Finances—Sybil Bates Gutterson (Mrs. M. E.), 4741 Thomas Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn., *Chairman*; Marion Coe Palmer (Mrs. Willis M., Jr.), 10771 Rochester Ave., Westwood Hills, Los Angeles, Calif.; Hazel Wallace Paddock (Mrs. W. F.), 1701 35th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Committee on Chaperons—Jessie W. Lockett, 235 N. Fairview, Decatur, Ill., *Chairman*; from June 1 to Sept. 1, communicate with Miss Adele Murphy, 313 Citizens' Bldg., Decatur, Ill.
Committee on Nominations—Assistant to the Grand Vice-President, *Chairman*; Illinois Zeta; Colorado Alpha; California Gamma; Kentucky Alpha.

NATIONAL PANHELLENIC CONGRESS

Pi Beta Phi Representative—Amy Burnham Onken, Chapin, Ill.
Chairman—Miss Harriet Tuft, B & A, 2282 Union St., Berkeley, Calif.
Committee on College Panhellenics—L. Pearl Green, K A G, 13 East Ave., Ithaca, N.Y.

☞ Entered as second class matter at the post office at Marshall, Ill. Acceptance for mailing at special rates of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized August 15, 1918.

☞ THE ARROW is printed four times a year, in September, November, February, and May, by Pi Beta Phi Fraternity at the press of the George Banta Publishing Company.

☞ All subscriptions should be sent to Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Illinois. Subscription price \$1.50 per year; 50 cents for single copies; \$15.00 for life subscription.

Active Chapter Directory

Corresponding Secretaries

ALPHA PROVINCE EAST

- President*—Vida H. Peenc, 162 St. George St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Maine Alpha—University of Maine, Margaret Snow, Balentine Hall, Orono, Me.
Nova Scotia Alpha—Dalhousie University, Margaret Kerr, 71 Seymour St., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Vermont Alpha—Middlebury College, Ruth F. van Sickle, Hillcrest, Middlebury, Vt.
Vermont Beta—University of Vermont, Lucy Frost, 157 South Union St., Burlington, Vt.
Massachusetts Alpha—Boston University, Elsa F. Bates, 18 Greylock Rd., Allston, Mass. (University located at Boston, Mass.)

ALPHA PROVINCE WEST

- President*—Charlotte Martin Fox (Mrs. Carleton M.), 140 East LaFayette Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.
New York Alpha—Syracuse University, Dorothy Grant, 215 Euclid Ave., Syracuse, N.Y.
New York Gamma—St. Lawrence University, Barbara Mabey, Pi Beta Phi House, Canton, N.Y.
New York Delta—Cornell University, Ruth Jackens, 114 Kelvin Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.
Ontario Alpha—University of Toronto, Constance Mary Greey, 10 Ancroft Pl., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Ontario Beta—University of Western Ontario, Nancy Whyte, 813 Richmond St., London, Ontario, Canada.

BETA PROVINCE

- President*—Lois Snyder Finger (Mrs. Ray H.), Schenley Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Pennsylvania Beta—Bucknell University, Betty McMahan, Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
Pennsylvania Gamma—Dickinson College, Eleanor Crane, Metzger Hall, Carlisle, Pa.
Ohio Alpha—University of Ohio, Martha Lowry, Pi Beta Phi House, Athens, Ohio.
Ohio Beta—Ohio State University, Marcia Fassig, 252 West 8th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio Delta—Ohio Wesleyan University, Mary Virginia Weisell, Monnett Hall, Delaware, Ohio.
West Virginia Alpha—University of West Virginia, Alma Fraser, Pi Beta Phi House, Morgantown, W.Va.

GAMMA PROVINCE

- President*—Adair Taylor Aiken (Mrs. Wyatt), 1016 Laurens St., Columbia, S.C.
Maryland Alpha—Goucher College, Lucille McCormick, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.
District of Columbia Alpha—George Washington University, Harriet Brundage, 709 Varnum St. N.W., Washington, D.C.
Virginia Alpha—Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Janet Sanborn, R.M.W.C., Lynchburg, Va.
Virginia Gamma—College of William and Mary, Clover Johnson, Pi Beta Phi House, Williamsburg, Va.
North Carolina Alpha—University of North Carolina, Eliza Rose, 509 North St., Chapel Hill, N.C.
North Carolina Beta—Duke University, Jane East, 654 College Station, Durham, N.C.
South Carolina Alpha—University of South Carolina, Margaret Hawkins, 2329 Terrace Way, Columbia, S.C.

DELTA PROVINCE

- President*—Helen Glessner Scott (Mrs. Jasper Paul), 525 Buckingham Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.
Michigan Alpha—Hillsdale College, Eugenia Nystrom, Pi Beta Phi House, Hillsdale, Mich.
Michigan Beta—University of Michigan, Dorothy Roth, 836 Tappan Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Indiana Alpha—Franklin College, Beatrice Bradley, College Dormitory, Franklin, Ind.
Indiana Beta—Indiana University, Mary Virginia Welsh, Pi Beta Phi House, Bloomington, Ind.
Indiana Gamma—Butler University, Maurine Warner, 345 Blue Ridge Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.
Indiana Delta—Purdue University, Elizabeth Ross, 171 Littleton St., West Lafayette, Ind.

EPSILON PROVINCE

- President*—Agnes Hildebrand Daniel (Mrs. C. C., Jr.), 4322 Mercier St., Kansas City, Mo.
Missouri Alpha—University of Missouri, Rosemary Ruddy, 511 Rollins, Columbia, Mo.
Missouri Beta—Washington University, Mary Wilson, 40 Gray Ave., Webster Groves, Mo. (University is located at St. Louis, Mo.)
Missouri Gamma—Drury College, Katy Squires, 942 Kimbrough, Springfield, Mo.
Kentucky Alpha—University of Louisville, Mary Frances Pirkey, 127 W. Barbee, Louisville, Ky.
Tennessee Alpha—University of Chattanooga, Mary Lusk, 1029 E. Ninth St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

ZETA PROVINCE

- President*—Lucy Pope, 533 Avon Rd., West Palm Beach, Fla.
Alabama Alpha—Birmingham-Southern College, Barbara Seaman, Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.
Florida Alpha—John B. Stetson University, Maxine McLarty, De Land Hall, De Land, Fla.
Florida Beta—Florida State College for Women, Jean Clark, Pi Beta Phi House, Tallahassee, Fla.
Florida Gamma—Rollins College, Frances Hyer, Pi Beta Phi House, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

ETA PROVINCE

- President*—Inez Webster, 325 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.
Wisconsin Alpha—University of Wisconsin, Helen Theiler, 233 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.
Wisconsin Beta—Beloit College, Helen R. West, Emerson Hall, Beloit, Wis.
Illinois Alpha—Monmouth College, Evelyn Ruskin, McMichael Dormitory, Monmouth, Ill.
Illinois Beta-Delta—Knox College, Ruth Nickless, Whiting Hall, Galesburg, Ill.
Illinois Epsilon—Northwestern University, Eleanor Madge Fried, Pi Beta Phi House, Evanston, Ill.
Illinois Zeta—University of Illinois, Jean Fair, 1005 S. Wright St., Champaign, Ill.
Illinois Eta—James Millikin University, Emily Jane Wood, 600 Powers Lane, Decatur, Ill.

THETA PROVINCE

- President*—Isabel Clark, 196 Elm St., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
Manitoba Alpha—University of Manitoba, Zelma Tyndale, 45 Balmoral St., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
North Dakota Alpha—University of North Dakota, Charlotte Stromberg, 409 Cambridge, Grand Forks, N.D.

Minnesota Alpha—University of Minnesota, Dorothy Jonason, 1109 Fifth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.
Iowa Alpha—Iowa Wesleyan University, Sally Fortune, Hershey Hall, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
Iowa Beta—Simpson College, Eleanor Benson, Pi Beta Phi House, Indianola, Iowa.
Iowa Gamma—Iowa State College, Catherine Cooper, 129 Ash Ave., Ames, Iowa.
Iowa Zeta—University of Iowa, Jane Niles, 815 E. Washington St., Iowa City, Iowa.

IOTA PROVINCE

President—Faith Martin Hanna (Mrs. Robert), Mankato, Kan.
South Dakota Alpha—University of South Dakota, Dorothy S. Pier, 215 Court St., Vermilion, S.D.
Nebraska Beta—University of Nebraska, Pansy Mooney, 426 N. 16th St., Lincoln, Neb.
Kansas Alpha—University of Kansas, Shirley Jones, 1246 Mississippi, Lawrence, Kan.
Kansas Beta—Kansas State College of Agricultural and Applied Science, Betty Miller, 505 Denison, Manhattan, Kan.
Colorado Alpha—University of Colorado, Louise McAllister, 1160 Cascade, Boulder, Colo.
Colorado Beta—University of Denver, Dorothy Fellows, 2500 Cherry St., Denver, Colo.
Wyoming Alpha—University of Wyoming, Harriet Tupper, Pi Beta Phi House, Laramie, Wyo.

KAPPA PROVINCE

President—Gladys Scivally, Pi Beta Phi House, Norman, Okla.
Oklahoma Alpha—University of Oklahoma, Norma Stovall, 702 South Lahoma, Norman, Okla.
Oklahoma Beta—Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Dorothy Caswell, 923 College Ave., Stillwater, Okla.
Arkansas Alpha—University of Arkansas, Mary Frances Rouw, 234 Buchanan, Fayetteville, Ark.
Texas Alpha—University of Texas, Betty Fee Spears, Scottish Rite Dorm., Austin, Tex.
Texas Beta—Southern Methodist University, Ann Dyer, 3313 Maplewood, Dallas, Tex.
Louisiana Alpha—Newcomb College, Paulina Jordan, Josephine Louise House, Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

LAMBDA PROVINCE

President—Lillian MacLeod Rusch (Mrs. Wm. J.) Breslin Apts., Spokane, Wash.
Alberta Alpha—University of Alberta, Isabel Willis, 8903 112th St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
Montana Alpha—Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts., Viniennie Finley, 223 E. Olive St., Bozeman, Mont.
Idaho Alpha—University of Idaho, Fern Leighton, Pi Beta Phi House, Moscow, Idaho.
Washington Alpha—University of Washington, Barbara Jones, 5819 17th N.E., Seattle, Wash.
Washington Beta—Washington State College, Virginia Burkholder, 707 Linden, Pullman, Wash.
Oregon Alpha—University of Oregon, Marvel Twiss, Pi Beta Phi House, Eugene, Ore.
Oregon Beta—Oregon State College, Velma May, Pi Beta Phi House, Corvallis, Ore.

MU PROVINCE

President—Ann McDonald D'Aulé (Mrs. John Francis), 509 N. Las Palmas, Los Angeles, Calif.
California Alpha—Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Ruth Goodan, Pi Beta Phi House, Stanford University, Calif.
California Beta—University of California, Catherine Genesy, 6055 Manchester Dr., Oakland, Calif. (University is located at Berkeley, Calif.)
California Gamma—University of Southern California, Doris King, 647 West 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
California Delta—University of Southern California at Los Angeles, Persis Freeman, 700 Hilgard Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif.
Nevada Alpha—University of Nevada, Winifred Walsh, 343 Mill St., Reno, Nev.
Arizona Alpha—University of Arizona, Ann Holmes, 1035 N. Mountain Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
Utah Alpha—University of Utah, Gwen Stranquist, 92 S. Wolcott, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Pi Beta Phi Magazine Agency

SUBSCRIPTIONS for any magazine published may be made through the Pi Beta Phi Magazine Agency. Club rates are given and special offers are made. Place your renewals with and send your new subscriptions to:

MRS. E. S. STEPHENSON
224 SOUTH CRESTWAY
WICHITA, KANSAS

The Settlement School receives all profits from this Agency.

Alumnae Department Directory

Secretary for the Alumnae and Grand Vice-President—Ruth Barrett Smith (Mrs. Warren T.), 926 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.
Assistant to the Grand Vice-President—Marianne Reid Wild (Mrs. Robert S.), R.F.D. 16, Box 14, 71st and Central, Indianapolis, Ind.
Alumna Club Editor—Lotta J. Weir (Mrs. Benjamin), 855 6th St., Charleston, Ill.
Alumnae Personals—In charge of Central Office, Marshall, Ill.

Alumnae Club Corresponding Secretaries

* No Officer Lists Received

ALPHA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Mary G. Herdman Scott (Mrs. Robert B.), 214 Poplar Plains Rd., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Boston, Mass.—Virginia Crooker, 167 Tremont St.
Buffalo, N.Y.—Erma R. Lewis, 795 Elmwood Ave.
Burlington, Vt.—Sara S. Page, 89 Ledge Rd.
Hartford, Conn.—Ermine L. Pollard, 7 Shultas, Pl.
London, Ontario, Canada—Ruth McConnell, 1231 Richmond St.
New Haven, Conn.—Mrs. Stanley C. Tolman, 32 High St.
New York, N.Y.—Kathryn Hearle, 640 Riverside Dr.
Rochester, N.Y.—Mrs. Franklyn S. Pulver, 899 Culver Rd.
Syracuse, N.Y.—Mrs. Guy J. Chaffee, 2827 E. Genesee St.
Toronto, Ontario, Canada—Vida Peene, 162 St. George St.
**Western Massachusetts Alumnae*—
Westchester County—Mrs. Harold R. Berlin, #1 Ellison Pl., Bronxville, N.Y.

BETA PROVINCE

Vice-Presidents—Candace Cloyd Johnson (Mrs. H. C.), 39 Walnut, Crafton, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Akron, Ohio—Mrs. R. A. Kirchner, 1768 23rd St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
Athens, Ohio—Helen Reynolds, Court St.
Central Pennsylvania—Ellen Koser, Third St., Lewisburg, Pa.
Charleston, W.Va.—Betty Carson, Station A, Box 2033.
Cincinnati, Ohio—Mrs. James Greiss, 2937 Observatory Rd.
Cleveland, Ohio—Mrs. Wayne L. Townsend, 2145 Adelbert Rd.
Columbus, Ohio—Alice Deeg, 1237 Neil Ave.
Dayton, Ohio—Harriet Crebs, 71 Oxford Ave.
Delaware, Ohio—Mrs. D. S. James, 187 N. Franklin St.
Harrisburg-Carlisle, Pa.—Sara Rohrer, 1815 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa.
Mahoning Valley—Susan E. Bare, 1512 Florencedale Ave., Youngstown, Ohio.
Morgantown, W.Va.—Mrs. Benjamin G. Reeder, 212 Logan Ave.
Northern New Jersey—Mrs. Lee Jordan Woodcrest, Millburn, N.J.
Ohio Valley—Mrs. Charles E. Petty, 159 Washington Ave., Chantal Ct., Wheeling, W.Va.
Philadelphia, Pa.—Helen A. Bagley, 5515 Wissahickon Ave.
Pittsburgh, Pa.—Ellen Hopkins, 6430 Monitor St.
**Portsmouth, Ohio*—
Southern New Jersey—Mrs. Stuart W. Pratt, 122 N. Main St., Woodstown, N.J.
South Hills, Pa.—Mrs. Charters Montgomery, 1221 Arkansas Ave., Dormont, Pa.
Toledo, Ohio—Mrs. Robert Elwell, 3031 West Bancroft, Apt. 36.

GAMMA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Sallie Belle Miller Sydnor (Mrs. Eugene B.), 6016 St. Andrews Lane, Richmond, Va.
Baltimore, Md.—Mrs. Frederick S. Donnelly, 219 Tunbridge Rd.
Chapel Hill, N.C.—Mrs. Grace Duncan Rose, Chapel Hill, N.C.
Columbia, S.C.—Lois Quettebaum, 2502 Divine St.
Richmond, Va.—Elizabeth M. Kates, State Industrial Farm for Women, Goochland, Va.
Washington, D.C.—Louise P. DuBose, 2903 Que St. N.W.

DELTA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Elsa Barker Eskew (Mrs. Phil N.), 162 N. Wabash St., Wabash, Ind.
Ann Arbor, Mich.—Mrs. R. W. Noyes, 332 E. William St.
Bloomfield Hills, Mich.—Mrs. H. E. Groves, 86 E. Iroquois, Pontiac, Mich.
Bloomington, Ind.—Mildred King, 403 S. Dunn.
Calumet Regional—Juanita Spors, 1540 Brown Ave., Whiting, Ind.
Detroit, Mich.—Mrs. W. L. Baumann, 4261 Grayton Rd.
Flint, Mich.—Mrs. Max R. Matteson, 2302 Swayze St.
Fort Wayne, Ind.—Peggy Perrine, 332 W. Woodland Ave.
Franklin, Ind.—Mildred Swift, 55 E. Wayne St.
Grand Rapids, Mich.—Marjan Lamb, 551 Ethel.
Hillsdale, Mich.—Mrs. C. S. Hill, Box 264.
Indianapolis, Ind.—Mrs. E. Hollis Leedy, 4722 Guilford Ave.
Lafayette, Ind.—Rhea E. Walker, 803 S. 10th St.
Southwestern Indiana—Mrs. Paul V. Lynch, 307 Dreir Blvd., Evansville, Ind.
Southwestern Michigan—Mrs. G. W. Welch, 416 N. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, Mich.
Terre Haute, Ind.—Mrs. Don A. Gerrish, Lafayette Rd., R.R. 4.

EPSILON PROVINCE

Vice-President—Katherine Kibler Lyons (Mrs. Donald E.), 4512 Broadway, Kansas City, Mo.
**Chattanooga, Tenn.*—
Columbia, Mo.—Mrs. Chester L. Brewer, 215 S. Glenwood Ave.
Kansas City, Mo.—Mrs. Donald Browne, 2016 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kan.
Little Pigeon—Mrs. Jack Huff, Gatlinburg, Tenn.
Louisville, Ky.—Mrs. A. D. McCowen, 2063 Eastern Parkway.

Memphis, Tenn.—Elizabeth Markham, 1822 North Parkway, E.
Nashville, Tenn.—Mrs. Gilbert Marshall, Graybar Lane.
St. Joseph, Mo.—Esther Groves, 425 N. 25th.
St. Louis, Mo.—Miriam Waite, 520 Kingsland.
Springfield, Mo.—Gisela Atkinson, 1439 E. Delmar.

ZETA PROVINCE

Vice-Presidents—Winifred Smith Paige (Mrs. D. R.), 1 Collier Rd., Atlanta, Ga.
Atlanta, Ga.—Mrs. W. H. Paxton, 620 Bonaventure Ave.
Birmingham, Ala.—Virginia Miller, 1720 South Cullion St.
Daytona Beach, Fla.—Gertrude Belle Kipp, 125 S. Ridgewood.
De Land, Fla.—Mrs. D. C. Hull, W. Minnesota Ave.
Jacksonville, Fla.—Mrs. Sledge T. Tatum, 1621 Seminole Rd.
Lakeland, Fla.—Mrs. H. W. Conibear, 323 S. Kentucky Ave.
Miami, Fla.—Mrs. Pamorrow Turner, 929 Lincoln Rd., Miami Beach, Fla.
Orlando, Fla.—Damaris Wilson, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.
Palm Beach, Fla.—Josephine Quinn, El Brillo Way, West Palm Beach, Fla.
St. Petersburg, Fla.—Mrs. Paul Spragg, 651-37th Ave. N.
Tampa, Fla.—Sarah Stuart, 1013 S. Dakota Ave.

ETA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Hazel Murdock Murkland (Mrs. Philip Pendleton), 743 Park Avenue, Beloit, Wis.
*Aron, Ill.—(Libbie Brook-Gaddis)—
Beloit, Wis.—Katherine McGovern, 603 Harrison Ave.
Carthage, Ill.—Miriam Elizabeth Williams.
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.—Mrs. Cesare Gianturco, 808 W. Park Ave., Champaign, Ill.
Chicago, North—Mrs. Reginald E. Bard, 1938 Birchwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Chicago, South—Mrs. John S. Grier, 7629 S. Phillips Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Chicago, West Suburban—Mrs. W. R. Watson, 3920 Central Ave., Western Springs, Ill.
Chicago Business Women's Club—Gertrude Schneider, 3728 N. Lawndale Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Decatur, Ill.—Kathryn Reinhart, 580 W. Marietta St.
Da Page, Ill.—Mrs. A. S. Thorwaldson, 383 Addison Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.
Elgin, Ill.—Ruth Todd, Braeburn St.
Galesburg, Ill.—Pearl Oberg, 1015 N. Prairie St.
*Madison, Wis.—
Milwaukee, Wis.—Mrs. G. Kenneth Crowell, 1412 E. Boylston Place.
Monmouth, Ill.—Marian Clark, 217 S. 6th St.
North Shore, Ill.—Mrs. Edgar Dicus, 328 Custer St., Evanston, Ill.
Oak Park-River Forest, Ill.—Mrs. G. Burleigh Drummond, 636 N. Kenilworth, Oak Park, Ill.
Peoria, Ill.—Mrs. H. C. Gobble, 310 Linn.
Rockford, Ill.—Mrs. J. K. Reynolds, 122 Regan St.
Springfield, Ill.—Mrs. Norman Bullard, 934 S. Fourth St.

THETA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Laura Storms Knapp (Mrs. Seaman A.), 822 Brookridge Ave., Ames, Iowa.
Ames, Iowa—Mrs. J. Dodds, 213 8th St.
Burlington, Iowa—Mrs. W. F. Gilman, 869 High St.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa—Iru Lippincott, 1036 3rd Ave. S.E.
Council Bluffs, Iowa—Mrs. Houghton Elias, 833 Madison.
Des Moines, Iowa—Mrs. H. H. Rearick, 801 E. Sheridan St.
Duluth, Minn.—Mrs. Ruby Burtness Olmstead, 1032 E. 1st St.
Grand Forks, N.D.—Cosette Nelson, c/o County Agent's Office.
Indianola, Iowa—Kathleen Maynard, Simpson Conservatory of Music.
Iowa City, Iowa—Virginia Shadle, 121 Richards St.
Minneapolis, Minn.—Dorothy Eastman, General Hospital.
Mount Pleasant, Iowa—Mrs. Bert Jerrel, 404 Lincoln St.
St. Paul, Minn.—Mrs. Kenneth Healy, 2203 Selby Ave.
Sioux City, Iowa—Mrs. W. J. Fleig, 2112 Nicollet St.
Winnipeg, Man., Can.—Katharine Middleton, 1238 Wellington Crescent.

IOTA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Hallie Chapman Collins (Mrs. Shrive B.), 1765 Glencoe St., Denver, Colo.
Boulder, Colo.—Mrs. D. E. McAllister, 1160 Cascade Ave.
Casper, Wyo.—Mrs. Cecil Bon, 406 E. 8th St.
Cheyenne, Wyo.—Mrs. J. C. Buntin, 102 East Pershing.
Colorado Springs, Colo.—Mrs. Iver A. Anderson, Gladstone Apts.
Denver, Colo.—Mrs. Frank H. Prouty, 1760 Locust St.
Laramie, Wyo.—Wannabelle Smith, 400 Ivinson Ave.
Lawrence, Kan.—Mrs. Charles O. Radcliffe, 1300 Ohio St.
Lincoln, Neb.—Mrs. Roy H. Whitham, 1935 Sewell St.
Manhattan, Kan.—Mrs. H. M. Scott, 830 Bertrand St.
Omaha—Mrs. Russell E. Doty, 5016 Chicago St., Omaha, Neb.
Poudre Valley—Mrs. D. L. Anderson, Armstrong Hotel, Ft. Collins, Colo.
Pueblo, Colo.—Mrs. F. A. Luqueer, 2414 Greenwood.
Topeka, Kan.—Mrs. Paul Kinkel, 915 Tyler St.
Wichita, Kan.—Mrs. Thomas Walker, 944 N. Vassar.

KAPPA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Carrie May Hopkins Williamson (Mrs. George M.), 1533 Stevens, Shreveport, La.
Ardmore, Okla.—Mrs. Gerald Cochran, 105 "O" St. S.W.
Austin, Tex.—Elizabeth Schneider, 301 W. 13th St.
Corpus Christi, Tex.—Mrs. Glover S. Johns, 309 S. Broadway.
Dallas, Tex.—Mrs. A. Cole Stephens, 6000 Velasco.
Fayetteville, Ark.—Elinor Hale, 230 Ozark Ave.
Ft. Smith, Ark.—Mrs. Ralph Speer, Jr., 625 May Ave.
Ft. Worth, Tex.—Zane Irwin, 701 Fifth Ave.
Houston, Tex.—Mrs. H. A. Sauer, Jr., 5124 Ennis, Apt. #2
Little Rock, Ark.—Helen McCreight, 2318 W. 17th St.
Muskogee, Okla.—Martha Moore, 1115 W. Okmulgee Ave.

New Orleans, La.—Mrs. Fred Ogden, 1229 Second St.
Norman, Okla.—Mrs. Lucille Bonodun.
Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mrs. W. B. Kennedy, Jr., 1003 N.W. 35th.
Okmulgee, Okla.—Mrs. Everett R. Carr, 1215 E. 9th.
Sabine District—Mrs. Tommy Hughes, Orange, Tex.
San Antonio, Tex.—Mrs. G. E. Goodloe, 419 E. Dewey.
Shreveport, La.—Mrs. F. A. Ellis, 739 Dudley Dr.
Stillwater, Okla.—Mrs. D. C. McIntosh, 71 College Circle.
Tulsa, Okla.—Mrs. Paxton Howard, 1262 E. 27th St.
Tyler, Tex.—Mrs. H. A. Baker, 606 W. Dobbs.
Waco, Tex.—Mrs. Goodhue Smith, 1023 Columbus St.

LAMBDA PROVINCE

Vice-President—Susie Belle Winton Fletcher (Mrs. Howard G.), 2003 33rd Ave. S., Seattle, Wash.
Boise, Idaho—Mrs. Currie Teed, 116 Pueblo St.
Calgary, Alta, Can.—Lois Latimer, 3007 6th St., West.
Corvallis, Ore.—Mrs. Marion Oliver, 205 N. 21st St.
Edmonton, Alta, Can.—Mrs. R. B. Sandin, University of Alberta.
Eugene, Ore.—Mrs. Leslie L. Lewis, 2008 Onyx St.
Portland, Ore.—Mrs. Charles Chick, 8031 S.W. 37th St., Multnomah, Ore.
Salem, Ore. (Nancy Black Wallace Club)—Mrs. Thomas E. May, 1240 N. 21st St.
Seattle, Wash.—Mrs. Dallas Donnan, 616 38th Ave.
Spokane, Wash.—Ruth Swann, 920 E. 16th.
Tacoma, Wash. (Inez Smith Soule Club)—Mrs. James A. Chisholm, 1708 S. 7th St.
Wenatchee, Wash.—Mrs. Walker Pickens, Anjou Lane, East Wenatchee, Wash.
Yakima, Wash. (Fannie Whitenack Libbey Club)—Julia Shadbolt, 106 S. 11th Ave.

MU PROVINCE

Vice-President—Ethel Lunsford Frost (Mrs. Harry J.), 1021 N. Virginia St., Reno, Nev.
Albuquerque, New Mexico—Mrs. Roy Graham, Box 518, R.F.D. 2.
Berkeley, Calif.—Mrs. Percy Welch, 900 Rosemount Rd., Oakland, Calif.
El Paso, Tex.—Mrs. Joe J. Breasaw, 904 Maple St.
Fresno, Calif.—Mrs. Jack Luther, 1038 Fedora Ave.
Glendale, Calif.—Mrs. Douglas Malin, 1234 Richard Place.
Hawaii—Mrs. Richard C. Wilson, c/o United Press, The Advertiser, Honolulu, T.H.
Long Beach, Calif.—Mrs. W. E. Long, 325 Roswell St.
Los Angeles, Calif.—Mrs. Keith L. Moshier, 100 S. Crescent Hgts. Blvd.
Nevada Alumnae—Mrs. L. A. Ferris, 16 Thoma St., Reno, Nev.
Palo Alto, Calif.—Mrs. J. C. Hinsey, 659 Tennyson Ave.
Pasadena, Calif.—Mrs. Vernon Charnley, 1007 Columbia St., South Pasadena, Calif.
Phoenix, Ariz.—Mrs. James Girard, 905 W. Moreland.
San Diego, Calif.—Mrs. F. D. Harbaugh, 4940 Canterbury Dr.
San Francisco, Calif.—Mrs. J. H. McFarland, 710 47th Ave.
San Jose, Calif.—Mrs. Ruth Smale, 1535 Emory.
Santa Barbara, Calif.—Mrs. C. C. Christiansen, 2228 Hollister.
Santa Monica, Calif.—Mrs. Joe M. Foreman, 1281 Woodruff Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif.
Tucson, Ariz.—Mrs. Theo. Bushnell, 1648 E. 7th St.
Utah Alumnae Club—Mrs. Richard W. Lambourne, 424 4th Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Army & Navy Auxiliary

Chairman: MARIE TUNSTALL LINGO (Mrs. B. H.), 1731 Lanier Place, Washington, D.C.

Army—MARY BURNETT, 23 Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah

Navy—ELEANOR ARDEN CRAIG (Mrs. J. E.), Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.

Table of Contents

	PAGE
Foreword	3
Chronological History, 1867-1899	5
National Conventions	188
The Eastern Conference	227
Presentation of Coolidge Portrait	229
Grace Goodhue Coolidge	231
Highlights of Twentieth Century Progress (1900- 1936)	234
The Return to Monmouth	254
Memorials to Our Founders	256
The Settlement School	257
The Alumnæ Department	303
The Pi Beta Phi Mothers' Clubs	318
National Panhellenic Congress	319
Pi Beta Phi Publications	329
Fellowships, Scholarships, and Loan Funds	342
Pi Beta Phi in the World War	350
Songs of Pi Beta Phi	357
Charters and Chapters	363
National Officers	370

List of Illustrations

	PAGE		PAGE
Amy B. Onken	1	Libbie Brook Gaddis, President of Convention, 1870	44
Dr. May L. Keller	2	Authorization for Charter Grant to Epsilon	44
Three Founders	4	Indiana Asbury College (DePauw)	45
Monmouth College Campus	5	Lizzie Thomson (Graham), an Early Initiate	46
Original Letter by Sara Richardson	5	Charter Grant for Eta Chapter	46
Letter by Jessie Buckner, 1882	6	Louise Carithers, President of Convention, 1872	47
Monmouth Academy	7	Home of Dr. Preston, Greencastle, Indiana	48
Dr. David A. Wallace	8	Sara Richardson, Iota	49
Home of Fannie Whitenack Libbey	9	Lombard College	49
Founders: Black, Brook, Brownlee, Brownlee	10	Mary Ann Brook, Alpha	50
Founders: Bruen, Horne, Campbell, Moore	11	Charter Granted to Iota	50
Founders: Nicol, Thomson, Smith, Whitenack	12	Kansas State University	51
Home of Major Holt	13	Charter Members of Kappa	52
Maggie Campbell and Agnes Campbell	13	Lora Dixie Crothers, Alpha	53
Old Main, Monmouth College	14	Charter Members of Lambda	55
Original ARROW	14	Simpson College	56
A page from a Copy Made from Original Constitution	16	One of Oldest Pi Beta Phi Record Books ..	56
The Original Constitution Provided for Extension	17	Monogram Used on Stationery	57
Bible Used by Alpha in 1867	20	Arrow and Guard Monogram	57
Signatures of the Founders and Official Seal	21	Charter Members of Mu	59
Fannie Thomson, Founder	22	Alice Whited (Burling), Mu's First Initiate	60
Jennie Nicol, Founder	23	Carrie Chapman Catt, Iowa Gamma	60
Nancy Lee Black Wallace, Founder	25	Tintype of Group at Seminary for Women, Greenville, Ill.	62
Ada Bruen Grier, Founder	26	Charter Grants	64
Rosa Moore, Founder	27	Charter Grants	65
Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Founder	28	Pi Beta Phis of the Seventies	67
Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Founder	29	College Girls of the Eighties	68
Jennie Horne Turnbull, Founder	31	Kansas Alphas	72
Libbie Brook Gaddis, Founder	33	Chancellor Fraser Who Named the "Cookie Shine"	77
Inez Smith Soule, Founder	34	Golden Arrow Polka	80
Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Founder	35	The Ladies of the Eighties Took Their Exercise	81
Margaret E. Campbell, Founder	36	Co-eds of the Gay Nineties	82
"Sis" (Mary) Gault (Hood), First Initiate	37	Emma Patton (Noble)	84
Letter about First Convention	38	Paragraph from Original Constitution	85
Emma Brownlee, First President of Pi Beta Phi	39	Belle Re Qua Leech, Gamma	86
First Charter Issued to Gamma	40	Lillie Cooper (Weber)	89
Four Charter Members of Gamma Chapter	41	Minutes of Convention of 1880	90
Old Pioneer	42	Simpson's Minutes	93
Anna Hook, Gamma's First Initiate	42	Form of Charter Used in Early Eighties	102
Mary Burt, One of Gamma's First Initiates	42	Two of Chi's Charter Members	103
Sarah M. Sterrett, President of Delta	43		

	PAGE		PAGE
Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard, Iowa Zeta	103	Pledge Pin	189
First Alumnae Chapter Grant	103	Elizabeth Gamble	190
Julia Ferris (Hubbs)	104	Fanny K. Read (Cook)	190
Cora Panabaker	105	Pledge Pin	191
Program Cover of Kappa	108	May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread)	192
Order Issued by Alpha	110	May L. Keller	194
Form of Charter Used by Mt. Pleasant	112	Pi Beta Phi Symphony	194
Some of Sigma Chapter Charter Members	114	Cora Marlow Kerns	194
Library at York, Nebraska	116	Anna Jackson Branson	196
Some Charter Members of Illinois Delta	117	Recognition Pin	196
Knox College	118	Bookplate	197
Colorado State University, Boulder	119	Lida Burkhard Lardner	198
Charter Members of Colorado Alpha	120	First Pi Beta Phi Special Train	199
Charter Grant to Alpha of Colorado	121	Nina Harris Allen	201
Nell Custer Swisher	122	Four Founders	203
Covers of Early ARROWS	126	Anna Lytle Tannahill Brannon	203
Postal Permit for THE ARROW	127	Monogram Pin	204
Charter Members of Colorado Beta	128	Anna Robinson Nickerson	204
Denver University	129	Amy Burnham Onken	206
Call to Convention, 1885	130	Olive Keller Laurence	210
Elva Plank	130	Poem of Libbie Brook Gaddis	210
Proposed Guard for Pin	131	Founders: Libbey, Gaddis and Soule	212
Mira Troth	132	Emilie Margaret White	213
Rainie Adamson Small	134	Emma Harper Turner	217
Michigan Alpha, 1887	138	Katherine Burr Teller	218
Hillsdale College	139	Frances Evans Ives	219
New Form of Charter Adopted in 1888	141	Founder Inez Smith Soule	220
Indiana Alpha in 1889	142	Emma Patton Noble	220
Michigan Beta	143	Official Pin	221
University of Michigan	144	Ruth Barrett Smith	221
Convention Delegates, 1888	145	Delegates to Washington Conference	226
A Comparison in Size of Pins	148	Portrait of Grace Goodhue Coolidge	228
Application for Incorporation, 1889	151	Letter of Grace G. Coolidge	231
Monogram Designed by Kansas Alpha	154	Gown of Mrs. Coolidge	232
Convention of 1890	156	Original Sample of Pi Beta Phi Hat Band	237
Emma Harper Turner	157	Coat of Arms	239
Anna S. Hazelton	159	Grand Council Guard	244
Convention Banquet Programs	161	Edith Hedges Matzke Health Trophy	246
Founders in Their College Days	165	Central Office	248
Helen Sutliff	174	Founder Inez Smith Soule—Elizabeth Carpenter	250
Florence P. Chase Cass	175	Balfour Cup	252
Initiation Certificate	178	A Cross to Sigma Alpha Epsilon	252
Grace Lass Sisson	182	Mattie Huff	253
Miriam Prindle (Waller)	187	George Banta, Sr.	253
Elise Bradford	189	Founders Who Attended Return to Monmouth	254
Grand Seal of Pi Beta Phi	189		

	PAGE		PAGE
Settlement School	257	Basketball Team	291
Typical Old School House	258	Model Barn	292
Typical Mountain Home Near Gatlinburg .	259	They—Hillfolk Sisters	293
First Teachers' Cottage	261	Hazel Todd Meaden Cottage	295
Miss Hill and the First Pi Beta Phi School .	262	An Extension Worker	296
School Building Used in 1912, 1913, 1914	264	Views of Administration Building	297
Dell Gillette	265	The New Highway	299
Mary O. Pollard	268	Eunice Weaver	300
New School House	269	Industrial Unit	302
The Looms Are Put to Work	271	Mothers' Pin	318
The Children Have Learned to Smile	273	Cover of ARROW, Vol. 1, No. 1	328
Three Cottages	275	First Page of ARROW	330
Miss Evelyn	278	Mary Miller	331
Aunt Lizzie Reagan	279	Monogram on Arrow	334
Basket Makers	280	ARROW Covers	336
Miss Phyllis	282	ARROW Cover	337
A Class of Midwives	283	Founders' Daughters and Granddaughters .	348, 349
Jennie Nicol Memorial Hospital	283	Gatlinburg Soldier	351
Arrowcraft Treasures	286	Mildred Bates Smith	352
Art Work	287	Song Book	357
Mollie Moore at Her Loom	287	First Collection of Songs	359
Fireside Products	288	Song Vase	361
New Weaving Room	289		
Children Walking to School	290		



GRAND PRESIDENT AMY B. ONKEN, III. E



PRESIDENT EMERITUS, DR. MAY L. KELLER, M.D.

Foreword

Historians of Pi Beta Phi began the systematic collection of source material as early as 1889, resulting in the publication of two pamphlets: Historical Paper Number One, A Sketch of Pi Beta Phi, 1899, and Historical Paper Number Two, Résumé of Salient Points in the History of Pi Beta Phi, 1910.

In 1915, there was published a 272 page book entitled: "The History of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity," compiled by Historian Elizabeth Allen Clarke-Helmick of Michigan Alpha. This was a splendid piece of work, arranged according to subjects, and has been the chief historical reference work of the fraternity for twenty years.

Now, however, after sixty-nine years of history making for Pi Beta Phi, it is deemed advisable to write a new History of the Fraternity; following to some extent a chronological scheme.

When the Mother Chapter at Monmouth College was forced out of existence in 1884, through continued opposition to secret societies on the part of the college authorities, practically all of the early records of Alpha were destroyed, with the exception of a few papers and letters. Hence, much valuable material was lost.

Therefore, in order to write chronologically the Historian has had to piece together the story of the progress of the fraternity step by step, putting the facts together like parts of a jigsaw puzzle, searching for the missing data in old letters, old albums, scrapbooks, manuscripts, original charters and minutes, and interviewing or writing to innumerable individuals, clubs, and chapters. The complete file of THE ARROW in the Historian's Archives has proven invaluable and much material has been taken word for word from the magazine.

With this chronological method there necessarily comes some repetition—working forward and then dropping back to pick up the loose threads to weave them into a finished pattern.

The names of Kansas A, Iowa A, Iowa B, Iowa T, and Illinois B appear many times for the reason that the minutes and early records of these chapters have been available to the Historian.

In gathering photographs and data for this new History of Pi Beta Phi, the Historian has found the response from our Founders, our National Officers, our chapters, clubs and individuals—in every state and Canada—even in Europe—most gratifying! Would that space permitted the listing of the names of all the individuals who have so loyally assisted in making the manuscript as complete as possible. To Grand President Amy B. Onken, whose amazing grasp of details relative to Pi Beta Phi's growth and progress has been of invaluable assistance, and to ARROW Editor Adele Taylor Alford, who has personally supervised the publication—I am deeply grateful. Both have worked arduously in assisting to bring the History of Pi Beta Phi into printed form.

AGNES WRIGHT SPRING
Historian

Three of Our Founders Who Have Worn the Arrow
for Sixty-Nine Years



MARGARET CAMPBELL



FANNIE WHITENACK LIBBEY



INEZ SMITH SOULE



MONMOUTH COLLEGE CAMPUS

In the Beginning

Pi Beta Phi Fraternity was founded in Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill., on April 28, 1867 as I.C. Sorosis,—the first national secret college society of women to be modeled after the men's Greek-letter fraternity.

Although the Society did not bear a Greek name in the beginning, its grip was accompanied by three carefully chosen Greek words beginning with the letters Pi, Beta, and Phi and its chapters were named according to the Greek alphabet. The word Sorosis, itself, was derived from the Greek root meaning: "Aggregation." According to Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Founder, "'Sorosis' was selected because we thought it the word for women's society the same as fraternity for men."

The present Constitution, Initiation Vows, and Internal Organization of Pi Beta Phi are basically the same and in many places identical with those used at the time of the founding of I.C. Sorosis in 1867, changes and additions having been made, of course, as the result of existing conditions or due to the natural growth of the organization.

Three chapters of I.C. Sorosis had been established: one at Monmouth College (1867); one at Iowa Wesleyan University (1869); and one at Mt. Pleasant Seminary (1869), before the founding of the first woman's national fraternity to bear a Greek letter name, Kappa Alpha Theta, at Asbury University, Greencastle, Indiana, January 27, 1870. And another chapter of I.C., founded in September 1870 at Asbury University, brought the total roll to four, just a month before the official presentation at Monmouth College of Kappa Kappa Gamma* in October of that year.

* Although Kappa Kappa Gamma did not

It is difficult now to comprehend fully the great secrecy which veiled the early days of I.C. Sorosis. Not even its closest rivals knew where the Mother Chapter was. This was considered by I.C. members as a real triumph!

According to Fannie Whitenack Libbey,

The Alpha Chapter is at Monmouth Ill. The P. college, The P. is not. They expect to have a chapter in one of the western colleges when they started and thought it would be nice to have their P. there as left it for that. One of the chapters Mrs. Warton is going to start for me will probably call P. Gamma is at the Wesleyan (Methodist) College Mount Pleasant Iowa. Delta is at a Ladies Sem. Mt Pleasant Iowa. Epsilon at Green Castle Indiana (do not know the denomination) Eta Eta & Theta are in Bloomington, and Indianapolis Indiana and Bloomington Illinois

Paragraph from Original Letter written by Sara Richardson, Iowa, in 1873.

Founder, writing in 1907: "Our first secret was our birthplace. It was quite generally believed that we were a chapter from an eastern college. This secret we kept for fifteen years. Then it was our greatest secret, now, however, that we are Alpha Chapter is our greatest pride. Our second secret was where and from whom we secured our pins. Our third secret was the meaning we attached to the name, I.C."

Because of this great secrecy, the chief rivals of I.C. Sorosis did not know, and some

make its public appearance until Oct. 13, 1870, it was, according to its official history organized as early as March of that year.

do not know even to this day, the real history of the organization which, in 1888, took its Greek motto for its name: "Pi Beta Phi."

Additional proof of the great secrecy surrounding the earlier days of Pi Beta Phi is contained in many letters and old manuscripts in the Historian's Archives. In a letter of instructions to the new chapter, Kappa (now Kansas A), at Kansas State University, Sara Richardson, president of Iota chapter at Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill., wrote on April

Monmouth Ill Nov 8 /82
Dear Sister,
Please pardon me for not answering immediately, but I wanted to ask some of our girls about the history before answering. We have always tried to keep the founding of the I. C. Sorosis very secret, our rivals do not know where or where we were founded and we don't care to have them know. The sorosis was founded in 1867. I will copy the founding and the works of the first char. from the history that I wish to have. Reading, Burlington, I received a letter from Philadelphia and they are very indignant over the char. that was introduced in the. My after the Convention was adjourned they think it was illegal. Some of our girls think so too, they are so opposed to it any way. Love
Jessie P.

Letter Written by Jessie Buckner, Alpha, in 1882, relative to "Secrecy."

6, 1873: "The Alpha Chapter is at Monmouth, Ill., United Presbyterian College, the Beta is not. They expected to have a chapter in one of the eastern colleges when they started and thought it would be nice to have their Beta there for that . . . We do not tell the names of the chapters as the Alphas do not wish it to be known that they are Alpha till we get enough chapters to have a catalogue published . . . None of the chapters have even had the letters put on their pins yet as they do not wish the names of the chapters known."

The second chapter founded by I.C. Sorosis in December 1868 was called "Gamma" instead of Beta. For a number of years the Alphas referred to themselves as members of the "Beta" chapter in order to conceal the real birthplace of I.C. and thus keep their greatest secret.

Even as late as June 16, 1881, Jessie Buckner of Monmouth, wrote a letter to Sarah Heaton of Iota, Lombard College, in which she said: "We want to start a chapter at Knoxville next year and one at Oxford. The girls say we do not have as many chapters as the KKG's and the KKG's don't know where this society was founded and I don't believe the other societies do either."

On November 8, 1882, the same Miss Buckner of Alpha, wrote to Izah Parker at Lombard College saying: "We have always tried to keep the founding of I.C. Sorosis very secret. Our rivals do not know when or where we were founded and we don't care to have them know it. The Sorosis was founded in 1867. I will copy the founding and the works of the first year from the history that I was to have read in Burlington."

Now with the passing of the years, such secrecy has become a part of the past and through the pages of this history we shall endeavor to unfold the facts as they existed as shown by the original letters, manuscripts, and records in the Archives.

EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND

In order to appreciate more fully the pioneering spirit and courage of those twelve girls at Monmouth College, who in 1867 laid the foundation for the first woman's national college secret fraternity, let us review briefly the history of education of women in the United States.

Prior to the Revolution, the little girls learned their letters from hornspoon books and samplers and their education was confined chiefly to matters pertaining to the home. Even as late as the early part of the eighteenth century, three-fourths of the women in America had to use their marks instead of being able to sign their signatures to legal documents.

After the Revolution, schools were opened where girls might learn reading, writing, arithmetic, or geography, and later coeducational seminars existed in New York and New England, but even in those the girl's training was limited. If she presumed to study

Greek she did so at the risk of social disapprobation.

Although these seminars afforded educational opportunities to the girls almost equal to those which the boys received, there was a great lack of preparatory schools which would give the girls sufficient background to enable them to compete with the men, upon entering college.

A plan for improving female education which was outlined in 1818 in an address to the public, written by Mrs. Emma Hart Willard, wife of a Middlebury College professor, was considered absurd by many. There were some men, however, who endorsed the plan and in 1821 the Emma Willard Seminary for women was established in the City of Troy, New York.

Elizabeth Academy, established by the Methodists in 1818 at Old Washington, Miss., and chartered as a college two years later, claims to have been the first in the United States to provide college training for women. Georgia Female College of Macon, Georgia, also claims this distinction.

After the establishment of the first two or three institutions of this type, far-seeing people began to think seriously of woman's higher education and there followed through the next thirty years the opening of colleges to women including: Mount Holyoke, 1837; Monticello, 1838; Rockford, 1840; Elmira, 1855, and Vassar in 1865.

This period from 1830 to 1865 during which these colleges were being founded, was marked by many new ideas in the United States, including westward expansion, "transcendentalism in literature and thought," the antislavery agitation, and the early women's rights movements. The higher education of women was undoubtedly an outgrowth of other beliefs considered then of much more importance.

During the Civil War, the development of higher education was checked temporarily. Women took their places, practically for the first time, in the school room as teachers and performed their duties so splendidly that they continued in educational work. Many of these teachers were filled with a desire for higher education.

Never in the history of the country were colleges so sought for as in the settlement of the great Mississippi Valley. The "various religious denominations, all eager to secure 'strategic points' were ready to meet the demand. Some times it happened that two or

three 'universities' were started simultaneously in the same town."*

In this newly opened Middle West both the spirit and material demands of pioneer life fostered co-education and women there were undoubtedly received in the class-rooms by the men with less resentment than in many other localities.

The Oberlin Collegiate Institute which opened in 1833, at Oberlin, Ohio, changing its name to Oberlin College in 1850, offered a curriculum which was said to compare favorably with that of Yale. It was co-educational from the start. Many women attended Oberlin. By 1865, seventy-nine women had received the B.A. degree from that institution.

Another outstanding co-educational institution was Antioch College, Antioch, Ohio which opened in 1853 with Horace Mann as president. Its standing was especially high for the times.

MONMOUTH COLLEGE

Monmouth College, located at Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, was co-educational



MONMOUTH ACADEMY

where Founders Margaret Campbell, Jennie Horne, Libbie Brook, Fannie Whitenack, Clara Brownlee, and other members of Alpha Chapter prepared for Monmouth College.

from the beginning, opening her doors to both men and women students in September 1856 and receiving her charter in February 1857. Twenty-six of the ninety-nine students who enrolled that first year were young women. The institution owed its origin to two pioneer preachers.

In writing of Monmouth College, Minnie McDill McMichael, Ill. T., wife of Dr.

* Slosson: American Spirit in Education.

Thomas H. McMichael, President of Monmouth College, and herself a graduate of Monmouth in the class of 1886, said:

"It was sometime in the early part of the year 1852 that Rev. Robert Ross of South Henderson, Associate Reformed Congrega-



Dr. David A. Wallace, President of Monmouth College in 1867 when Pi Beta Phi was founded.

tion, and Rev. J. C. Porter of Cedar Creek had a vision. To which of them it appeared first is not known but the vision was one and the same: an institution of higher grade than the public schools of the state, situated in the midst of the rich prairies of western Illinois. It did not take the form of a university nor at first even that of a college, but the modest title of high school, grammar school, or academy. The vision took tangible form October 11 of the same year when the matter was laid before the Presbytery of the Associated Reformed, now the United Presbyterian Church.

"In November 1853 the new institution was opened as an academy with Rev. James Brown as its head. This was Monmouth Col-

lege in embryo. The evolution was rapid. After two years steps were taken to raise the academy to the rank of college. In January, 1856, the Board of Trustees elected a faculty consisting of Rev. David A. Wallace, President; Rev. J. R. Brown, Professor of Languages; and Rev. Marion Morrison, Professor of Mathematics. On the first Monday of September, 1856, Monmouth College was opened for the reception of students and in February of the following year was granted its charter.

"For twenty-two years Dr. David A. Wallace continued president of the young and struggling institution. Largely through his influence the foundations were laid and the ideals fixed. It is well for Monmouth College that in these early plastic years, the 'critical period,' that the master mind and rugged personality of Wallace was at the head to shape her future. Dr. Wallace was not only a man of affairs but an educator ranking second to none in the great and growing Middle West.

"Following Dr. Wallace, Dr. J. B. McMichael filled the position of president for nineteen years. If Dr. Wallace was the Founder, Dr. McMichael was the first of the Builders. Debts were paid, new buildings added, a fuller equipment provided, and an endowment fund was built up. Next, under Dr. S. R. Lyons' administration, a large increase of endowment was secured and the course of instruction was enlarged.

"The fourth and present president, Dr. T. H. McMichael, son of the former executive, has been the efficient head of the college since 1906."

Monmouth's ideal is the high grade small college. In Monmouth's creed it is boldly written: "Character first. The highest culture for man's highest nature."

For two-thirds of a century Monmouth has been "recognized as one of the ranking institutions of the Middle West, with an efficient faculty, splendid material equipment, strong forensics, clean athletics, a selected student body, loyal alumni, helpful traditions, and a healthful Christian atmosphere."

The Founding of I.C. Sorosis

At the time I.C. Sorosis came into being in April 1867, a limited number of institutions were offering higher education to women as well as men, but the only state universities which were then co-educational were: Utah (1850), Iowa (1856), Wisconsin (1860), Washington (1861), and Kansas (1866).

Although we are told that it took much courage for women to attend college with the men, in those days, the sentiment towards the women and the acceptance of them in the classrooms at Monmouth College were probably as fine as in any other institution at the time.

The Founders of I.C. with their avowed "design of the originators of this organization to establish it in as many chartered institutions as possible"—were true pathbreakers. At the time they organized there was not, in the whole country, even a regularly functioning woman's club such as we have today, the first real woman's club, Sorosis, being formed in New York City in 1868.

There were a few local secret societies previous to this time, probably the earliest one being Adelphean, established in Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia in 1851 and followed soon after by Philomathean, 1852. The former became Alpha Delta Phi in 1903 and again in 1913, Alpha Delta Pi; the latter, nationalized in 1904 under the name of Phi Mu.

A group of women, organized at the Troy Female Seminary in 1856 or 1857 as Chi Theta Delta, by members of the Rensselaer and Union chapters of Theta Delta Chi, composed what is, so far as is known, the first woman's secret society to bear a *Greek* name. This group, however, remained local and disbanded when the Seminary ceased to exist as a boarding school.

Too, there was a society at Monmouth College, previous to the founding of I.C. Sorosis, known as the "A" society, but it did not live long.*

* Karl W. Fischer, B. O. II, in an article entitled, "A Chapter on the Prairies" says: "The Alpha Society offers an interesting field for research among young ladies' societies. Mrs. Sarah Norcross Jones, of Wichita, Kansas, a graduate of Monmouth of the class of 1894, is a daughter of Isabella Henry, Monmouth '66, who was a member of the Alphas. Several persons recall this organization and Mrs. Jones believes it was established by ten young women and through the aid of the 'Betas.' Whether this was the Beta Theta Pi group or the Beta Phi is a matter of conjecture. The two Henderson girls were 'Alphas.' Isabella Henry roomed with Emma Brownlee Kilgore who was to become one of the founders of the I.C. Sorosis in 1867.

The fraternity idea itself originated with the founding of Phi Beta Kappa at the William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia, in 1776, but the fraternity remained a man's organization for 98 years. The first women who were admitted into Phi Beta Kappa were Lida Mason and Ellen E. Hamilton, members of Kappa Alpha Theta, who



Home of Fannie Whitenack Libbey where the Founders of Pi Beta Phi first decided to organize. (Cross marks window of the Brownlee Girls' Room.)

were invited to membership in the chapter at the University of Vermont in 1874.

With the development of Phi Beta Kappa, other national Greek-letter societies for men were founded, which included in their membership students from all of the undergraduate classes, instead of restricting their membership to those in the senior year only, as did Phi Beta Kappa.

Immediately after the Civil War, five new men's fraternities were founded and the previously existing ones took on new life, hence, it was not astonishing that a group of girls in Monmouth College should conceive the idea of a national fraternity for women, patterned after those of Beta Theta Pi, Delta Tau Delta, and Phi Gamma Delta then on the campus.

The existence of the "A" society at Monmouth College at this time, also undoubtedly influenced the Founders of I.C. Sorosis to organize.

In regard to the group, Ada Bruen Grier, Founder, said: "The 'A' society had its birth in our college."

Another I.C. Founder, Jennie Horne Turnbull in writing for the Arrow in 1911 said: "In the fall of 1867 a young woman from another institution entered Monmouth College. She was a member of what was then



Nancy Black
First Secretary 1867
Libbie Brook
President 1870

FOUNDERS

Clara Brownlee
Emma Brownlee
First President 1867



Ada C. Bruen

Jennie Horne

FOUNDERS

Maggie Campbell
First Treasurer, 1867

Rosa Moore



FOUNDERS

Jennie Nicol
Fannie Thomson

Inez Smith
Fannie B. Whitenack

known as the 'A' society. The badge was a simple square black pin with the letter 'A' in gold upon it. At the beginning of the winter term of college in that year she undertook to get some girls to become members of the society. Two joined, and all the winter she and they urged others of us to unite. Early in the spring we decided that the only way to avoid their entreaties without being rude was to form a club of our own."

To quote Founder Emma Brownlee Kilgore: "There existed in Monmouth in 1867 a group of girls who called themselves the 'A's' and who seemed to have a great many secrets and just bushels of fun."

It was while discussing this group of girls that the decision was reached by the Founders of I.C. Sorosis to start a national fraternity for women.

Emma Brownlee Kilgore, in writing in 1880 of the beginning of I.C. Sorosis said:

"On the evening of April 22, 1867, Libbie Brook and Ada Bruen, both students in Monmouth College, called upon Fannie Whitenack, and the three girls spent the evening with Clara and Emma Brownlee, who were boarding at Mr. Whitenack's. While in the room of the Brownlee girls we were talking of some school girls who wore a little black pin with a gold letter upon it. The members were very anxious to impress upon the girls the great importance of a secret society and the advantages derived there from. We had no desire to unite with this group but did desire a sisterhood of our own. We never knew what the 'A' meant nor its history. It was soon gone. We wanted something better. The Betas and Delta Tau Deltas already had chapters at Monmouth, and the question was suddenly asked: 'Why can not college girls have a fraternity?'

"'Just the thing!' Libbie Brook answered.

"We thought that if young men gained help in this way, young women surely might also. The idea of a secret society* among women was novel but we decided to make the effort."

Before the girls left the Whitenack home that evening they had decided to ask seven other college girls to join them in organizing a secret society at a meeting to be held a week later. When recitations were over the next day they met in one of the College rooms in Old Main and there quietly talked things over.

* In the early days all fraternities were referred to as "secret societies."

All of the seven girls interviewed promised to join.

There is evidence that two of the Founders,



Home of Major Holt where the final organization of Pi Beta Phi was completed, April 28, 1867.

Ada Bruen and Libbie Brook had previously discussed with a friend, "Sis" (May) Gault, the possibility of a secret society "like the Betas," but definite action towards the actual founding dates from the meeting at the Whitenack home.

On April 28, 1867, ten of the girls met at



Founder Maggie Campbell, First Treasurer, and her sister, Agnes Campbell (Murray), an early initiate.

the room of Ada Bruen and Libbie Brook in the home of Major Holt. Fannie Thomson and Jennie Nicol were unable to attend the meeting, but both had consented to join if the group organized.

Emma Brownlee presided as temporary chairman with Nannie Black as secretary.

The group immediately voted to organize and then a decision was made that they would "always conceal and never reveal" how they had become members and always would keep secret the meaning of the name I.C. Sorosis.

Committees were appointed to draft a Constitution and to nominate officers.

A grip was decided upon, to be accompanied by three Greek words beginning with



"OLD MAIN" AT MONMOUTH COLLEGE
In its Chapel the twelve Founders of Pi Beta Phi made their first public appearance, 1867.

the letters Pi, Beta, and Phi. This was faithfully used through the years. The Greek words were undoubtedly selected by Nannie Black. According to Libbie Brook: "Nan was the Greek scholar and was always coming with a new idea."

The subject of the official badge aroused lively discussion but no definite decision was taken as the members did not wish to come to a "hasty conclusion regarding anything so important."

"We wanted to keep our plans secret," said Ada Bruen Grier, in telling of the early days. "So there were many 'star chamber' assemblings and numerous quiet foregatherings at the jewelers. Finally the arrow was decided upon as the most desirable symbol for our clan."

On May 5, a week after the meeting at the

Holt home, behind drawn blinds and with the utmost secrecy a meeting was conducted at the home of Maggie Campbell. Permanent officers were elected as follows: Emma Brownlee, President; Nancy Black, secretary, and Maggie Campbell, treasurer.

In whispers the Constitution and By-Laws were adopted. In writing this Constitution the Founders skipped two letters in each word for fear the book might "fall into wrong hands."

After the Constitution was accepted, a committee at once called upon Mr. Lush, the town jeweler, and instructed him to procure the new pins, which he did from Chicago. These pins were golden arrows with golden chains, bearing on the wings the letters I.C.

Upon the arrival of the pins, on the morning of May 14, 1867 eleven members of the new Sorosis at last ventured forth into chapel, wearing the golden arrows for the first time, in their hair!

Emma Brownlee Kilgore reported that: "It was a long-to-be remembered event. The



ORIGINAL ARROW: ACTUAL SIZE

young men cheered, the Faculty smiled, and we felt that it was truly an important occasion."

As soon as chapel was over, fraternity men crowded around the girls, curious to know when and where the chapter was founded. Did they have other chapters in the East? What did I.C. stand for? When all of their questions remained unanswered the men called the new members: "Ignorant Children —I.C."

The Constitution and By-Laws

The original copy of the Constitution in which two letters in each word were omitted, was evidently destroyed with most of Alpha's records, but fortunately copies had been made from it and had been sent with charters to each new chapter. A copy of this original remained in the Archives of Iowa Alpha at Mt. Pleasant for many years.

Too, the parts of a copy of this original Constitution which were rescued by Emma Brownlee Kilgore, are in the Historian's Archives, hence, it is possible to reproduce the Constitution and By-Laws which were in use in those very early days.

CONSTITUTION and By-Laws of the I.C. Sorosis *Preamble*

Whereas, it was deemed necessary in order to cultivate sincere friendship, establish the real object of life and promote the happiness of humanity,

We, the undersigned ladies of Monmouth College do ordain and establish the following Constitution,

Signed

Ada C. Bruen
Clara Brownlee
Emma Brownlee
Nannie J. Black
M. Libbie Brook
Maggie E. Campbell
M. Rosella Moore
Jennie M. Horne
Inez B. Smith
Fannie B. Whitenack
Fannie A. Thomson

(NOTE: Although Jennie Nicol was accepted as one of the original group she was not present at the signing of the first Constitution.)

ART. I.

The Name and Object of this Organization

Sec. I. The Name of this organization shall be "I.C."

Sec. II. The Object of this organization shall be the advancement of its members in the most delicate yet strong friendship, mental assistance in all matters, endeavoring to dispel the gloom from the lives of all around them,

to further the cause of religion by exerting an influence of virtue and charity throughout all intercourse, also to enable any member to follow the dictates of her own conscience knowing that she will be upheld and encouraged in independence. Anything within the bounds of Morality shall receive the commendation of her sisters.

Any work in which this organization shall be engaged must meet the approval of the chapters of the "I.C." Sorosis.

ART. II.

Number of Officers.

Sec. I. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Society. Open the same with devotional exercises, enforce strict observance of all laws, put all motions before the house, give the casting vote in case of a tie, fill all vacancies by appointment and with the consent of the society she shall impose all fines. She shall be aware of all documents and papers belonging to the society, also keep in her possession the Constitution.

Sec. II. It shall be the duty of the Vice-President in absence of the President to perform the duties laid down in Art. III. Sec. I.

Sec. III. It shall be the duty of the Corresponding Secretary to conduct her respective correspondence of the organization and report the same. She is also required to write at least once in two months.

Sec. IV. It shall be the duty of the Recording Secretary to call the roll and prepare minutes of each previous meeting.

Sec. V. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to conduct the financial affairs of the organization, report the same quarterly or whenever called upon, if two weeks' notice be given.

ART. IV.

Manner of Elections.

Sec. I. All officers shall be elected by ballot.

Sec. II. Election of Officers shall take place on the 1st of November, unless otherwise provided for. The President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretaries and Treasurer holding office for one year, the Recording Secretary for six months.

ART. V.

The Reading of the Constitution.

Sec. I. The Constitution shall not be read

Article I The name and object of this organization.

Section I The name of this organization shall be S.C.

Section II The object of this organization shall be advancement of its members in most delicate yet strong friendships, mutual assistance in all matters, endeavoring to expell the gloom from the lives of all around them, to further the cause of religion by exerting an influence of virtue and charity through all intercourse. Also to entice any member to follow the dictates of her own conscience knowing that she will be upheld and encouraged in independence. Anything within the bounds of morality shall receive the commendation and assistance of her sister. Any work in which this organization shall be engaged must meet the approval of all the chapters of the S.C. Society

A PAGE FROM A COPY MADE FROM ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION

to any member until the probationary period be faithfully passed.

ART. VI.

Of Suspension.

Sec. I. Any member who for repeated contempt of or non-adherence to rules shall be reproved by the President. If the offence is then repeated she shall be suspended from Miscellaneous Business alone and be given a certain period to redeem her character and if she does not take advantage of this privilege she shall be expelled. The secrets being kept in her possession as such or she endangers her character before the world.

ART. VII.

Amendments.

Sec. I. No alterations nor amendments can be made to this Constitution, neither can any part be repealed unless by unanimous vote of all the chapters.

ART. VIII.

Signs.

- Sign I. Emblem of Pin. Golden Arrow

 Sign II. The manner of knowing for a certainty that persons wearing an Arrow are

Sec. IV. "I.C." shall not be interpreted
aloud.

Miscellaneous.

Art I

Sec. I. It was the design of the
originators of this organization to
establish it in as many literary
institutions as possible, divided
into chapters named according
to the Greek alphabet.

Sec. II. Any member entering a literary
institution may, with the consent
of her chapter establish another,
and become a member of the
same.

Sec. III Any member of the I.C.
Sorosis may establish a chapter
in any literary institution provided
she have the consent of the Alpha
Chapter and receive a charter
from the same.

THE ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION PROVIDED FOR EXTENSION

members of the "I.C." Sisterhood is by

Sign III. The manner of ascertaining
whether persons are I.Cs. when no pins are
worn

Sign IV. Grip.

BY-LAWS

ART. I. Meetings.

Sec. I. This organization shall hold a regu-
lar meeting once a week during the school
term.

Sec. II. The Constitution shall be read as
often as convenient.

Sec. III. All exercises are open to criticism.

ART. II. Quorum.

Sec. I. Not less than five members shall
constitute a quorum.

ART. III. Initiation Fee.

Sec. I. After initiation there shall be a fee
of fifty cents paid into the treasury.

ART. IV. Wearing of the Badge.

Sec. I. Any member after taking the second
promise shall be permitted to wear the badge.

ART. V. Membership.

Sec. I. No lady shall be received as a mem-
ber who is or has been a member of any

secret organization in existence at present.*

Sec. II. Any lady who is a student or teacher in any institution, literary may become a member of the "I.C." Society, provided all the members would be satisfied with her as a sister, her moral character being doubtless.

Sec. III. Any member who thoughtlessly divulges a secret will be spoken to gently. But one who from mere malice openly divulges the secrets of this organization shall be dealt with as deemed best by the sisterhood.

Sec. IV. "I.C." shall not be interpreted aloud.

ART. VI. Miscellaneous.

Sec. I. It was the design of the originators of this organization to establish it in as many literary institutions as possible divided into chapters named according to the letters of the Greek alphabet.

Sec. II. Any member entering a literary institution may with the consent of her chapter establish another and become a member of the same.

Sec. III. Any member of the "I.C." Sorosis may establish a chapter in any literary institution provided she have the consent of Alpha chapter and receive a charter from the same.

Form of Charter

We, the Alpha Chapter of the "I.C." society do by this charter authorize.....
 Miss
 to establish a chapter of the "I.C." Sisterhood in to be known as the chapter. We do hereby agree to recognize them as sisters as long as they conform to the rules and regulations of the Constitution. But should they refuse obedience and neglect the ordinances as set before them in the Constitution then this shall be considered of none effect.

Given under our hand at a special meeting at Monmouth, Ill.

..... President
 Cor. Sec.

Sec. IV. All voting shall be done by raising the right hand.

Sec. V. Strict silence shall be maintained at all meetings during the miscellaneous business. All members shall attend the meetings

* Evidently referred to the "A" society at Monmouth College.

regularly if possible and if absent at any time shall account for the same at roll call. If her excuse is satisfactory she shall be excused by the society, but if not she shall be fined according to the judgment of the executive committee.

Sec. VI. Any member desiring assistance has a right to present her case to the general organization of the "I.C." Society, said society being under obligation to fill her demand provided her demand be within the bounds of reason.

Sec. VII. Every institution in which there is a chapter of the "I.C." Society, the chapter belonging to such institution shall be allowed to make its own programme but shall conform to the following

Order of Exercise

1. Calling the House to Order.
2. Devotional Exercises.
3. Calling the Roll.
4. Reading the Minutes.
5. Installation of Officers.
6. Excuses from Absentees.
7. Reports for Memberships.
8. Initiation of Members.
9. Election of Officers.
10. Reports of Committees.
11. General Reports.
12. Miscellaneous Business.
13. Literary Performance.
14. Program for next meeting.
15. Adjournment.
16. General *Pow Wow*.

ART. VII. Oaths.

(Consisted of seven "Promises" used in Initiation.)

ART. VIII. Installation of Officers.

(A short installation ceremony.)

AMENDMENTS

Art. I.

Sec. I. There shall be established in connection with the general organization of "I.C." an Alumni Chapter* composed of graduates of literary institutions.

Sec. II. Any chapter shall have the power to elect any graduate of any literary institution to membership in the Alumni Chapter under provision made for membership in By-Laws, Art. V.

Sec. III. Members of the several chapters

* The first alumnae charter was granted in 1882.

shall on graduation become members of the Alumni Chapter but shall retain their connection with their former chapter.

Sec. IV. This Alumni Chapter shall not have power to transact any business.

Sec. V. This Chapter shall be numbered by the last letter of the Greek Alphabet (Omega) and this letter shall be placed upon the pin of any becoming members of such chapter. In connection with the numerical letter of the original chapter.

Sec. VI. Any becoming members of the Alumni who have not been members of any chapter, shall have the letter Omega only on their pins.

In an old edition of Baird's Manual an incorrect statement was made that three kinds of chapters were at first provided for by I.C. Sorosis. The author was either misinformed or misunderstood the information. Provision was made in the Constitution for only two kinds of Chapters: College and "Alumni."

In writing of the early days, Nancy Lee Black Wallace, Founder, said in 1898: "Self-reliance was not considered in those days an important element in young women's character and one had to maintain a sort of 'Sorosis' air to keep one's courage up. The new woman spirit was generally discouraged and disparaged. Some of the Founders were more decided upon the question of Woman's Suffrage then, than even now. Young men winced before argument and paled at the mere mention of such possibilities. . . . The origin of the name 'I.C.' seemed to be the outcome of a lecture given by our dear President who was always ready to give us practical talks on plain every day subjects. He did not approve of the prevalent custom of permanent gentlemen escorts—in urging a departure from this he suggested that in case there was no one to act as chaperone, why not be 'independent and with lantern in hand go alone.' A few evenings later some of the I.C. Founders led a small company, called the Lantern Brigade, marching to and from the building* with a heroism worthy a better

* Old Main.

cause. Very wisely, too, these lights were securely locked in one of the Literary halls, and the mischievous young men failed to discover them. But from this hour we felt we had announced our principles and entered upon a career of independence."

"The career of independence" is an apt phrase, as all of the early days of the Founders demonstrated complete independence. In founding I.C. Sorosis, these twelve college girls, although they endeavored to pattern their organization after the men's Greek letter chapters, asked no advice of the men. In fact, they went to the other extreme and were part of the great women's movement then developing.

According to Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Founder, "To give us prestige we wrote to Elizabeth Cady Stanton, telling her of our aspirations. We begged her to permit us to make her an honorary member. This she did, writing us a very encouraging letter, almost causing us to feel that we were conferring the honor upon her."

Founder Libbie Brook Gaddis is authority for this statement: "In that first year we elected Susan B. Anthony an honorary member and I had the pleasure of writing her of the honor I.C. was conferring upon her."

In speaking further of the beginning, Libbie Brook Gaddis said, We desired to perpetuate our attachments, and to form, develop and strengthen other friendships; for while there are deeper and holier relations than that of I.C. or Pi Beta Phi, still nothing much purer or lovelier graces the name of friendship. In that day women's clubs were in an embryonic state, and women's college fraternities were not known. The thought of women's clubs may have been in the air; if it was, we were among the first to breathe it. Believing that young women of other colleges would favor the idea we were encouraged to present it to them. The idea was more popular than we had hoped for, and we builded better than we knew. Our first thought was that I.C. would become national."

The Twelve Founders

"Long ago in Monmouth College, on a bright,
glad, April day,
Met a band of twelve fair maidens, bent on work
and bent on play.
One a fair light-hearted lassie, with great eyes of
earnest blue
Sweetly spoke of love unfading, told her dream
of friendship true.

We have come dear girls together, with a purpose
high and pure.
Come to pledge an earnest friendship, that forever
shall endure.
Let our emblem be the arrow, deftly shot from
Cupid's bow,
Golden-wing'd with virtue, honor; speeding love
where 'er it go."

—MARGARET SUTHERLAND-FLYNN, Ohio B
In *Pi Beta Phi Songbook*

Pi Beta Phi has been truly fortunate in hav-
ing had and in still having the inspiration,

ileged to sit at the knees of these venerable
women and to hear first hand the story of
the days of '67 at Monmouth College.

At the 1929 Convention, four of the
Founders were present: Libbie Brook Gad-
dis, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Fannie
Whitenack Libbey and Inez Smith Soule; two
attended the Asbury Park Convention in
1931: Jennie Horne Turnbull and Fannie
Whitenack Libbey; and in 1934 Inez Smith
Soule brought inspiration to those who at-
tended the Thirty-first Biennial Convention at
Yellowstone Park.

Each Founder was, of course, individu-
ally different, yet there was among them great
similarity in tastes, beliefs, thoughts and as-
pirations. Most of them were born of pioneer
parents—parents who courageously estab-



BIBLE USED BY ALPHA IN 1867
Presented to Emma Brownlee by her Mother

encouragement and helpful advice of her
Founders through all of these years.

Today we still have with us three of those
twelve women who organized Pi Beta Phi
in Monmouth College in 1867: Inez Smith
Soule, Fannie White Libbey, and Margaret E.
Campbell.

Although Fannie Thomson was taken by
death in 1868, a little more than a year after
the founding of the fraternity, and Jennie
Nicol passed away in 1881—no break came
for fifty-one years (not until 1918)—in the
circle of those ten Founders who attended the
final organization meeting of I.C. Sorosis on
April 28, 1867!

Thus for sixty-nine years Pi Beta Phis have
worked side by side with the Founders, and
the present college generation has been priv-

ileged to sit at the knees of these venerable
women and to hear first hand the story of
the days of '67 at Monmouth College.

At the 1929 Convention, four of the
Founders were present: Libbie Brook Gad-
dis, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Fannie
Whitenack Libbey and Inez Smith Soule; two
attended the Asbury Park Convention in
1931: Jennie Horne Turnbull and Fannie
Whitenack Libbey; and in 1934 Inez Smith
Soule brought inspiration to those who at-
tended the Thirty-first Biennial Convention at
Yellowstone Park.

Each Founder was, of course, individu-
ally different, yet there was among them great
similarity in tastes, beliefs, thoughts and as-
pirations. Most of them were born of pioneer
parents—parents who courageously estab-

after the founding of the fraternity. (This Bible is today in the Historian's Archives, presented by Mrs. L. E. Barnum of Monmouth, Ill., a life-long friend of Mrs. Kilgore.)

The families of the Founders were men

the equality of women and did everything possible to give their daughters the advantages of a higher education, a rather rare privilege in those early days. According to Jennie Home Turnbull: "Having a desire for better educational advantages than could be

Rosa Moore

Emma Brownlee Kilgore

Mary Lee Wallace

Fannie Thomson

Ada Brown Frier

Clara Brownlee Hutchinson



Jennie Home Turnbull

Margaret E. Campbell.

Fannie Whitnack Libbey.

Inez Smith Soule

Libbie Brook Laddis

SIGNATURES OF FOUNDERS AND OFFICIAL SEAL USED IN 1867

and women of culture with Revolutionary ancestry, some were ministers, others college professors, others professional men and some were the sturdy, dependable pioneer men of agriculture. The great-grandmother of the Brownlee sisters, was related to the grandmother of Mrs. James A. Garfield, wife of President Garfield.

The parents of the Founders believed in

had in Yorktown, Indiana, my father closed out his business and moved with his family to Monmouth, Ill., to enjoy the privileges of a college town."

Although these twelve girls were fun-loving, they took their college work seriously and all of them, with the exception of three, graduated from Monmouth College, receiving degrees. Of the three: Clara Brownlee

Hutchinson, would have graduated, but had to leave school in her senior year to care for an invalid mother; Rosa Moore left Monmouth College as a junior and returned to her home in the east; Fannie Thomson left college to teach, so that her sister might attend school, and died before graduation.

According to record the Founders of Pi Beta Phi received the following degrees:

- Nancy Lee Black (Wallace), B.L., '67
- Margaret E. Campbell, B.S., '67
- Emma Brownlee (Kilgore), B.S., '68
- Jean Morton Horne (Turnbull), B.S., '68
- Fannie Whitenack (Libbey), B.S., '68
- Rachel J. Nicol, B.S., '68, M.D., '79
(Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania)
- Inez Smith (Soule), B.L., '68
- Margaret Elizabeth Brook (Gaddis), B.S., '70
- Ada Bruen (Grier), B.S., '70

FANNIE ANN THOMSON

1848-1868

Fannie (Frances Ann) Thomson was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, November 23,



FANNIE THOMSON
Founder

1848, and died October 5, 1868. She moved with her parents to Henderson County, Ill., in 1855, where she graduated from Oquawka High School, entering Monmouth College in 1867.

She attended Monmouth two years and then stopped to teach in order that her sister, Elizabeth, might attend college.

Fannie Thomson taught school in Oquawka, a small town on the banks of the Mississippi River, and was engaged in that work at the time of her death from typhoid fever.

She was of a very happy disposition, a sweet singer, a good English scholar, and was quite an accomplished writer for one of her age.

She was one of the most enthusiastic members of the new national secret society, being one of the most ardent advocates of the extension of "I.C." It was at her home that the first Pi Beta Phi Convention was held in the summer of 1867.

Ada Bruen Grier said: "Our good times were numerous. During the summer of '67 we had a house party at Fanny Thomson's pleasant home at Oquawka, Ill. But our next visit to that home was very different from the first, for death entered and took from us Fanny, the affectionate daughter and sister. She was a sweet singer, a conscientious student, a true and loving friend—a girl of beautiful character, loved by all."

Her remains rest in the little cemetery at Oquawka, Ill.

JENNIE NICOL

1845-1881

Jennie Nicol, M.D., was a pioneer in the field of medicine as a profession for women, and it is most fitting that our health center at Gatlinburg, Tenn., The Jennie Nicol Memorial Hospital, should bear the name of this splendid woman who was preparing herself to devote her life to humanity.

While an active member of Illinois A, Jennie Nicol was a constant visitor at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Kilgore and spent innumerable profitable hours discussing medicine with the doctor.

She "cared for an aged mother as long as she lived, then as a true sister kept a home for her brother. When the way opened, she went to Philadelphia where she attended the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania from which she received the degree of doctor of medicine in 1879. She had previously received the degree of B.S. from Monmouth College."

Upon completing a year as interne in the New England Hospital, Dr. Nicol spent some time learning German and then went to Swit-

zerland to take advanced work in the University of Zurich. It was her intention then to return to Illinois to practice, but on March 28, 1881, after an illness of a few days she died of meningitis. Her body was brought back to America and lies among the friends of her youth in Cedar Creek churchyard, near Little York, Ill.

Of her, Emma Brownlee Kilgore wrote:

"I knew Rachel all my life. I have called

of her brothers in the profession. She used to say, 'I think we should have women physicians and I have an ambition to show the men what a woman can do.' She came to Dr. Kilgore, borrowed some books, and told him her desire to enter the profession. He was helpful, encouraged her to commence the study, and then go to Philadelphia—which she did. When she went to Philadelphia, she and Dr. Kilgore wanted me to study medi-



JENNIE NICOL
Founder

her Rachel. That was the name by which she was known. I do not know when she took the name of Jennie but I think in college days. Her home was just two miles from my own. She was born in 1845 at Edginton, Ill., and brought up on a farm near Little York, Warren County, Ill. (Monmouth is the county seat.) She died March 28, 1881.

"From her letters you can see how devoted she was to her profession. She loved it—she loved work. She was very thorough in district school and in college. She wanted to know—no guess work. She despised sham—had little use for a poor student. No woman ever entered the profession with a nobler purpose. In that day you know it was not popular for a woman to enter professional life. She was determined to be the equal

of her brothers in the profession. And in after years when I went into doctor's office how I wished I had—we had many a long talk about it.

"To strangers Jennie Nicol was cold, dignified, almost exacting, but that was not her real character. She was kind and loving and helpful to others and went about doing good. When my father died of cholera in 1873 she came to us when everybody considered our house a pesthouse. When I was stricken with the disease and no one but Dr. Kilgore thought I could live, she came and helped him. In fact, she acted as my nurse—for we could get no one. Where duty called her she was faithful even at the risk of her life. So you understand I write all this to show you she succeeded where weak women would have failed. She was strong and large physi-

cally, she was strong and large intellectually, she was strong and large spiritually.

"She was a very earnest church worker, teaching in Sabbath School a class of young ladies and gentlemen. Her pastor thought her an excellent teacher. He laughingly said, 'She makes them dig up Bible truth.'

"She was not in town at our first I.C. meeting. She was very proud of her arrow and was a faithful member. I think it meant much to her—she had no real sister. She wore her I.C. pin the night she started for Philadelphia. Laughingly she said, 'I wonder if they will know in the East what I.C. means.'

"Though she was disappointed in her realization of her life service for which she had prepared herself, yet she lives today in our hearts, an inspiration to efficient work unto us of this generation. Strength continually has gone forth from her."

The following is a letter written by Jennie Nicol to Mrs. Kilgore, dated October 21, 1876, three weeks after she arrived in Philadelphia and became a student at the Women's Medical College.

1412 Bouvier St., Phila., Oct. 21st, 1876

Dear Emma:

I have at length become sufficiently settled to devote a part of my time to other than the affairs which for three weeks past have demanded my immediate attention. We arrived in Philadelphia the Saturday morning following the day we left Monmouth, stopping only at Niagara Falls about two hours. We spent the day of our arrival seeing the sights in the city. I visited the Centennial on the Monday and Tuesday following and have not been there since. The exercises at the Medical College began Thursday the 5th inst. of a week later as I had thought. . . . I am highly pleased with the Med. Coll. so far as matters have come within the range of my comprehension. Some of the professors make themselves quite intelligible and others have given five or six lectures, without using a single word by means of which we could gain the slightest clue to enable us to guess what they were talking about and all this after being told the subject of the lectures. The professor in Physiology, after the quiz on yesterday, complimented the class on the amount of information acquired, saying we might consider ourselves fortunate, if in all this time we had been able to grasp a single idea, also adding that ideas were very scarce—a statement which I was not slow to believe. But after manifesting to their seeming satisfaction their ability to handle the isms and ologies of the day they (the professors) are gliding down to a plane in which such befogged beings as myself can now and then catch a familiar word. The most absurd of all things is the coming away here to attend a Woman's Medical College and then attend clinics with five or six tallow-brained, dough-faced specimens of the genus homo, from Jefferson Medical College. I fail to see in what way fifty or a hundred would be worse than five. I

have taken such a fancy to surgery that you need not be surprised to hear of my making that branch of the profession a specialty. Write immediately and give me a detailed account of all that has occurred in Monmouth and vicinity. I had almost forgotten to tell you the woman who made that butter bust is from Kansas.

Love to yourself, your spouse, and all inquiring friends. Yours as ever.

R. J. Nicol.

NANCY LEE BLACK WALLACE

Nancy Lee Black (Wallace), Founder, installed the third chapter of Pi Beta Phi, Delta Chapter at the Seminary in Mount Pleasant, Iowa, October 1869, and was always an enthusiastic extensionist.

For many years she was located far from any local group of Pi Beta Phis, but her interest in the fraternity continued throughout her life.

For the semi-centennial celebration of the Founding of Pi Beta Phi, Mrs. Wallace wrote for THE ARROW, June 1917 as follows:

"I was born in New Athens, Ohio. When a child, my father was called to a professorship of languages in Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., and later to fill a chair in Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. There I received my education, graduating in the academic course. Later I was married to Mr. Robert Stewart Wallace of the same place.

"Mr. Wallace went into business in Chicago, where we resided until 1885, then we moved to this coast, locating in Salem, Oregon, the capital of the state. *Harper's Magazine* was responsible in a measure for the change. The Willamette Valley was written up as 'a land flowing with milk and honey,' and the Chicago climate was not the best. We have always felt that it was a wise move. To reduce a forest of three hundred acres to a state of cultivation was none too great a task for a Chicago business man. In its place now there is a fine pear and apple orchard. Mr. Wallace also had a part in the good-roads movement at an early day, and demonstrated that one may as well travel over a macadamized road as through the mud (this much for Chicago push and energy). During the World's Fair at Chicago, in the absence of the regular appointee, I served as judge for Oregon.

"Of my family of four sons, one is still living. He is a graduate of Princeton University in the class of 1902 and is manager of our estate and active in all civic interests. As a member of the Oregon National Guard, he served on the border for three months

last summer (1916) and left a week ago as Commissary Sergeant in Company M, Oregon Third. My daughter, Mrs. W. S. Lambie, lives in Schenectady, New York, and I have a little granddaughter, Ruth Lee Lambie.

"During the years while my children were being educated, I lived in Sewickley, a suburb of Pittsburgh, Pa., where I served four years



NANCY LEE BLACK WALLACE
Founder

on the United Presbyterian Women's Board of Missions, as secretary of Young Women's Work.

"As I look back, my life has been a busy one, full of hard tasks, darkened by clouds of sorrow at times, but in it all, the joy of service has been like sunshine in my soul. Let me sum it up in a little couplet:

Only one life it will soon be past

Only what's done for Christ will last.

"To be reminiscent by myself, a most uninteresting occupation, especially so when I recall but one piece of real work—that of organizing a chapter at Mount Pleasant, Iowa—and I could never forget the royal hospitality, the lining up of a lot of dandy girls, and best of all the inflow of fraternity spirit which welled up in my own soul; to be honest I think that my chief value as a Pi Phi consisted in an optimistic enthusiasm of following the others to their tasks. My main asset was that of being a professor's daughter which savored (in those days) of aristocracy and special privileges. However, I am glad that the present day demands efficiency of

the highest possible type in every line of work, and that the great sympathetic heart of the Pi Phi fraternity has heard and responded to the call to true service, that the result is a splendid settlement work in a needy field, uplifting the womanhood of our own America, and later the establishment of a hospital. This is worth while work and commands the admiration of those of us who but launched the craft. We are proud of you, that as an organization you are leading out into a field of Christian philanthropy in behalf of others."

In 1917 Mrs. Wallace made her home in Oregon with her son and was engaged in various activities in church and city. The next summer while visiting in her former home in Sewickley, Pa., she was taken to the Sewickley Valley hospital for an operation and was later removed to the home of her sister, Mrs. Robert Trimble, where she died on September 23, 1918.

Funeral services were held the following Wednesday from Mrs. Trimble's home. Among the friends gathered on that occasion was Mrs. Ella Porter Gillespie, Illinois A, '86, a member of the original chapter which Mrs. Wallace had helped to found.

ADA BRUEN GRIER

Ada Bruen (Grier), christened Adaline Cochran Bruen, was born in the village of Bloomfield, New Jersey, some years before the great Rebellion, in a quaint, rambling old house with its friendly vinecovered portico and hospitable open fireplace; "brass andirons were on the hearth, brass candlesticks, holding tallow dips, stood on the high mantelshelf above. The spinning-wheel stood near the fire, the grandfather clock in its corner, and the fine old writing-desk occupied a place of honor."

In describing her life, Mrs. Grier wrote in 1917:

"I was the youngest of a large family. My childhood was very happy and uneventful. My early education, for the most part, was received from a maiden cousin, a good woman who taught us the elements of right living along with the 'three Rs.' The scholarship may have been rather weak in places, but we did learn the meaning and significance of kindness and honor and truth. In my early maidenhood, the troublous war times came, bringing my first keen knowledge of the sorrows of life.

"Before the close of the war we went to Illinois on a visit, a very happy visit. Shortly afterward our family left New Jersey, and found a new home in Illinois.

"About that time when I was sixteen years old, I had my first experience as a teacher. What teaching it was! Some of my pupils were older than I; many of them



ADA BRUEN GRIER
Founder

knew more than I. Many times I did wish that some of my brightest pupils would be needed at home. But I managed to finish the term, with the ambition to learn how and try again.

"In the fall of '66, I entered Monmouth College. Libbie Brook Gaddis was my roommate and my friend. Her friendship is one of the brightest spots in my memory and the warmth of it has remained through all the years. These Monmouth days were among the happiest of my life. My but we had good times! Not that it was all play by any means; for college meant work, too, in these early times. The literary societies, with their open meetings, exhibitions, and contests filled a larger place in college life then than now.

"One of the greatest events, to twelve girls, during that college year was the founding of the I.C. Sorosis, April 28, 1867. No one can tell in full the joys of those years spent at Monmouth. As the days have come and gone since, the memories of the friends there have never been lost. Even many new friendships

formed in other places and at different times have never replaced these of the old I.C.s.

"When my college days were finished, I taught in the schools of Monmouth until my marriage to James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., on July 15, 1874, in Monmouth, Ill. The first pastorate we entered was in the country at Charleroi Cross Roads, Washington County, Pa. The nine years there were very delightful, rich with work and pleasure and friendships. Then we went to Mercer, Pa., into a second pastorate, and for three years served there. After that brief period, Dr. Grier was called to the Pittsburgh Theological Seminary and later was made president of that institution.

"We have four children: Robert, the eldest, is a lawyer living at Ben Avon, a suburb of Pittsburgh about two miles from Bellevue; James, a minister, settled in Greenside Avenue Church, Canonsburg, Pa., Mary, married to Rev. E. D. Miller, living at Midway, Pa.; Albert, the youngest member of the family, a farmer in Arkansas. Robert, James and Mary are graduates of Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. Albert attended college but did not graduate."

Dr. Grier's success in the pastorate and in the School of the Prophets was in no small measure due to the influence for good which was so manifest in Mrs. Grier's life. She was indeed a "helpmeet" for her husband in his responsible position. Their son, James, whom she mentioned as being a minister, succeeded his father as professor in the Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, and is now pastor of the Second United Presbyterian Church at Monmouth, Ill.

After the death of Dr. Grier in 1918, Mrs. Grier made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Earl Miller, of Germantown, Pa. In Philadelphia she was soon identified with the alumnae of Pi Beta Phi. Her health not being rugged, she was seldom permitted to attend the meetings but her interest never lagged, especially in the work of the Settlement School. She eagerly looked forward to the coming of THE ARROW that she might learn what was being done at Gatlinburg.

In writing to the fraternity through THE ARROW she said: "I have watched with interest your progress, have looked with keen pleasure on the pictures of your fair members, have admired the beautiful homes of the Pi Phis, and have been especially pleased by the work you have been doing in the southland. It has always been a real joy to

me that I had a little part in the founding of Pi Beta Phi, and I wish for you all continued prosperity and success in all the work undertaken."

After a long illness, Mrs. Grier died on Tuesday, March 25, 1924, at the home of her daughter and her body was taken to Pittsburgh, her former home, and laid to rest in the Uniondale Cemetery beside that of her beloved husband.

Upon the death of Mrs. Grier, Libbie Brook Gaddis wrote: "The last letter I received from her had in it a message I will not forget: 'Libbie—you are the best friend I ever had!' This best expressed our deep friendship."

ROSA MOORE

1849-1924

Rosa Moore, born on the Moore homestead near Mechanicsburg, Pa., on July 1, 1849, was the only Founder of Pi Beta Phi whose parents were not living in or near Monmouth, Ill., in 1867. Rosa Moore had come to Monmouth to visit an Aunt, and in her short stay in Illinois was a great favorite with her intimate friends and entered whole-heartedly into the founding of the new society.

Soon after the organization of I.C. Sorosis, she returned to her home in Pennsylvania and about five years later went to New York City where she did social service work and newspaper work for many years. Her outstanding trait was her generosity, which showed keenly in the following message sent to the members of Pi Beta Phi on the occasion of the semi-centennial:

"The one word out of my heart to every other heart is—give all that you are and have, and this consecration will restore all that has been lost to you, to others, and the world—forevermore."

There came to Pi Beta Phi the splendid opportunity of acknowledging her debt of gratitude to Miss Moore, as one of the Founders, by caring for her during the last years of her life. The Grand Council appointed Mrs. Berton L. Maxfield, Massachusetts A, as its official representative in supervising this care and through Mrs. Maxfield's splendid services, so willingly given to Pi Beta Phi, Rosa Moore's last days were spent peacefully in a New York City hospital.

Rosa Moore passed away on July 4, 1924, and was buried on July 8 in the little cemetery about two miles west of Mechanicsburg,

Cumberland County, Pa. The funeral services were conducted from the Myers Undertaking Parlors where relatives and Pi Beta Phis had gathered. Florence Clum Temple, Pennsylvania B, who represented the fraternity officially described the funeral as follows:

"None of the relatives had seen Miss Moore in more than thirty years, except Eliz-



ROSA MOORE
Founder

abeth Craighead, Pennsylvania Γ, who had taken a great interest in her, especially during the past ten years.

"Although Miss Moore had not been back in Mechanicsburg for more than thirty years she had, during that time, kept in correspondence with her girlhood chum who says of her: 'Miss Moore was little with snow-white hair and talking brown eyes.'

"Miss Moore was buried in a place very fitting for one of the Founders of Pi Beta Phi. It is on the top of a beautiful hill under an evergreen tree. The flowers dropped into her grave with the 'Dust to Dust' were wine carnations.

"The officiating clergyman was Dr. Hagerly of the Presbyterian Church in Carlisle, and a member of Phi Delta Theta. Dr. Hagerly has always kept a very active interest in fraternities due to living in a college town and having boys of his own. His brief remarks were very beautiful. He said that most of the people present were absolute strangers to the deceased, but that he knew some-

thing about her which was far finer than anything she could have written with a pen. Then he expanded the idea of the value of college fraternities and what they mean to their members. No one could have paid such tribute to a Founder, except someone who knew as much about fraternities as did Dr. Hagerty.

"At the close of the service the Pi Beta Phi's present recited the Creed, which never had had more meaning to anyone of them than at that time."

As its last tribute to this Founder, Pi Beta Phi erected a small, yet fitting, granite marker simply marked with:

"Rosa Moore
1849-1924"



EMMA BROWNLEE KILGORE
Founder

EMMA BROWNLEE KILGORE
1848-1925

Emma Brownlee (Kilgore), Founder, was truly a child of pioneer parents, as two of her grandparents settled on farms near Little York, Ill., in 1833 and 1836.

As a pioneer fraternity woman, Emma Brownlee was the first president of Pi Beta Phi.

It was decided by Pi Beta Phi, that in as much as the arms of the United States were derived from those of the Washington family, the Pi Beta Phi coat of arms could quite as properly be derived from those of the

Brownlee family, since Emma Brownlee was the first president. Hence, the fraternity's coat of arms is based upon that of the Brownlees.

Emma Brownlee Kilgore was always keenly interested in the history of Pi Beta Phi and the other Founders often looked to her to tell the many little details concerning the days of 1867. Miraculously she rescued some early Monmouth papers and preserved them, although most of the records of Alpha were destroyed. These papers have been used as the fundamental basis of this new History.

Thirty years after the founding of Pi Beta Phi, Emma Brownlee Kilgore attended the Convention at Madison, Wis., 1897, and there related the story of the Founding. No one more eagerly anticipated attending Conventions than did Mrs. Kilgore, and she had all of her plans made and her wardrobe in order to attend the Convention at Bigwin Inn in 1925, when she was called to cross the "great border" into fullness of life.

Never was there a more loyal nor a more interested fraternity member than Emma Brownlee Kilgore.

In writing for the ARROW in June, 1917, Mrs. Kilgore said:

"I was born on a farm at Little York, Warren County, Ill., March 25, 1848 (they tell me that I was a pretty little baby while very young, lasting about two weeks). My sister was born in the same home, January 6, 1850. Our mother taught us at home daily until sister was seven and I was nine, when we entered school two miles away in a country district. Afterward a building was erected within half a mile of our home where we went until we reached the dignified age of sixteen.

"I entered Monmouth College in the fall of '64 and attended continuously until '68, when I was graduated and returned home. My sister entered Monmouth in '67 and continued until '71, but was compelled to leave college in her senior year on account of the serious illness of our mother.

"I was married to Dr. J. C. Kilgore, October 25, 1870, was very happy, and tried to be a good wife. I have now been a widow for ten years. My sister was married to Alexis Hutchinson, June 4, 1872. Of her four children, Clyde, Ora, Emmil and Harry, only the two youngest are now living. She is a lovely character ever going about doing good, a model mother and homemaker, and her children rise up and call her blessed.

"We are both members of the United Presbyterian Church and interested in temperance and civic work. I am something of a 'joiner,' temperance and missionary societies, D.A.R., various clubs. I enjoy them and think I got the start from Pi Phi.

"You can tell the Pi Phis that the Brownlee sisters have spent their lives in Warren County and at the present time live only a few blocks apart in Monmouth, Ill. They were never separated but one year during their lives and have learned to depend each on her only sister.

"They do not claim to have done anything remarkable but they always speak with pride when they tell the younger generation, 'I was one of the Founders of Pi Beta Phi,' and we think the Brownlee Eagle on our coat-of-arms must ever spread its protecting wings over every Pi Phi. That is our wish."

The Rev. Paul Arnold Peterson, pastor of the United Presbyterian Church, Monmouth, Ill., in the funeral service of Mrs. Kilgore spoke of her United Presbyterian rearing, which influenced her entire life; her youthful spirit, always buoyant and refreshing; her devotion, expressed in her family life and in her loyalty to her town and college and her church; her boundless energy; her influence, never destructively critical, always graciously helpful.

CLARA BROWNLEE HUTCHINSON

1850-1931

Clara Brownlee (Hutchinson), a student at the academy of Monmouth College in 1867, was the next to the youngest member of the group of twelve girls who founded Pi Beta Phi. She was born on January 6, 1850, on a farm at Little York, Warren County, Ill.

When she was seven, Clara Brownlee attended a district school and later entered the academy in Monmouth. She was married in 1872 to Mr. Alexis Hutchinson, who died in 1920.

An article in *THE ARROW*, written at the time of Mrs. Hutchinson's death in 1931, gives a beautiful perspective of her life:

"Knowing her made it easy to believe in God." Nothing can add to this evaluation of the life of Clara Brownlee Hutchinson: we can only speak of the attributes and characteristics which made such a tribute possible. Those of us in Pi Beta Phi, who knew and loved her and who found inspiration

in each contact with her, will not lose the memory of her unfailing gentleness, her spirit of "over-flowing ministry," her keen zest in each new experience, her youthful spirit and her sympathetic understanding of youth, her unfaltering adherence to conviction, her "queenly grace" which meant that she never antagonized even when she questioned or disapproved, and her true loveliness. She lived the ideals of splendid womanhood which she



CLARA BROWNLEE HUTCHINSON
Founder

helped to establish for her fraternity: she gave us a new understanding of how most-of-all worthwhile it is to live beautifully.

"For the past year and a half, Mrs. Hutchinson had not been really well: the trip to the Pasadena Convention had proven very tiring for her and a slowly developing cataract on her eye had contributed to her frailty, but she had never ceased to be her cheerful, smiling self and she had continued to keep the home for herself and her brother. On the evening of January 3, she had a sudden, severe heart attack and she died on Sunday, January 4. We must rejoice, as she would have done, that she was spared any prolonged suffering or disability—that her body and mind were active to the last.

"About forty Pi Beta Phis were privileged to attend the beautiful memorial services held for her at the First United Presbyterian Church of Monmouth on January 8: the entire Illinois A active chapter, six members of Illinois B-Δ, and alumnae from the Mon-

mouth, Burlington, Carthage, and Springfield alumnae clubs were in attendance. An exquisite spray of Easter lillies, sent by the fraternity nationally, together with lovely deep roses from the family covered the casket.

The Monmouth Pi Beta Phis had kept a large basket of beautiful dark red carnations, with a bow of blue tulle, at Mrs. Hutchinson's head from the time of her death until the funeral, following which it was placed at the head of her grave. Fraternity members sat in a reserved section of the church and formed an aisle from the church to the hearse through which the casket was carried, following the services.

Rarely beautiful tributes to Mrs. Hutchinson were paid by Dr. N. J. Calhoun, her pastor, by Dr. T. H. McMichael, president of Monmouth College and endeared to the fraternity through many relationships, and by Dr. J. H. Grier, son of Ada Bruen Grier, Founder. The Monmouth alumnae, who had been unflinching in their devotion to Mrs. Hutchinson, gave their last loving service to her in their care of the lovely flowers, many of which had been sent by Pi Beta Phi chapters and alumnae clubs.

Mrs. Hutchinson, a student at the academy of Monmouth College in 1867, was born on January 6, 1850, and preparations for the celebration of her eighty-first birthday had been made by the local Pi Beta Phis.

Mrs. Hutchinson is survived by two children and four grandchildren. Fraternity members who attended the Pasadena Convention will not soon forget the tender devotion of her grandson, Clyde, who accompanied her there. The year 1931 had given Mrs. Hutchinson a very great happiness because it brought her grand-daughter, Marion Jane Tornquist of Montana, to Monmouth College as a freshman: surely the loving spirit of the grandmother must have seemed very near on January 31 when this charming girl was pledged to Illinois A in the ceremony which Mrs. Hutchinson had so anticipated seeing and sharing! Mrs. Hutchinson's loyalty to the fraternity which she helped to found never failed to express itself in service to it. Her keen interest in every phase of the fraternity, her understanding of its problems and organization, and her pride in its accomplishments were made evident by her support of its projects: her pride in the Settlement School was not greater than her loyalty in contributing to its support and her abiding interest and belief in the future of

the fraternity are attested by her generous gift to the Pi Beta Phi Endowment.

"The many Pi Beta Phis who knew Clara Brownlee Hutchinson in her home or whose most cherished convention memories center around their contacts there with our beloved Founders, will never forget the inspiration which they gained from Mrs. Hutchinson nor lose the love for her which association with her made inevitable. In the truest sense of the words, she was a Pi Beta Phi!"

In reply to a letter of sympathy written to Clara Brownlee Hutchinson upon the death of her sister, Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Mrs. Hutchinson wrote: "Oh, how my thoughts turn to the many long years we were together and my prayer is that I may face the future and go brave-hearted to the sunset, as she did."

JENNIE HORNE TURNBULL

1846-1932

*"To live in hearts we leave behind
Is not to die."*

Truly can this be spoken of Jennie Horne Turnbull. Those who knew her loved her for her quiet charm, her gentleness of character, her serenity of bearing, her sympathetic understanding, and her womanly grace. She exhibited the qualities of indomitable strength, characteristic of the West which gave her birth, and the tireless energy of the East which for many years she called her home.

Besides devoting much attention to her home and her Church, Mrs. Turnbull attended regularly the meetings of the Philadelphia Alumnae Club of Pi Beta Phi, taking an active part in all local enterprises.

She attended the Asbury Park Convention in 1931, and though in poor health at the time, displayed keen interest in the affairs of the fraternity and followed closely its work. The death of her son in February 1932, and of her husband, Dr. Thomas Turnbull on July 14, 1932, and the subsequent changes brought to her already frail constitution an additional shock, from which she never recovered. While on a visit to her son in Bellevue, Pennsylvania, the end came calmly and peacefully on November 4, 1932. Several Pi Beta Phis were able to attend the funeral services which were held at Bellevue.

In writing for THE ARROW in 1917, Mrs. Turnbull said:

"My birthplace was Moorefield, Indiana. When I was three years of age my father moved to Yorktown, Indiana, where we lived

until I had finished grammar school. Having a desire for better educational advantages than could be had in this place, my father, rather than send his children away from home, closed out his business and moved with his family to Monmouth, Illinois, to enjoy the privileges of a college town. In the fall of 1864 I entered the academic department of Monmouth College and one year later was admitted to the college proper. Having chosen the scientific course, I was graduated with the degree B.S. in June 1868.

In the spring of 1867 a number of us college girls began to agitate the founding of a fraternity and after several meetings for discussion, we met on April 28, 1867 and founded what was then called the I.C. Sorosis, choosing for our badge the beautiful gold arrow. Twelve girls constituted the first chapter. We met frequently in mysterious and exciting sessions, surrounded with secrecy, yet meetings wherein sisterly love and harmony prevailed, and never a company of girls had better, happier times.

On April, 24, 1874, I was united in marriage to Rev. Thomas B. Turnbull, D.D., our dear old college president, David A. Wallace, officiating. One week later, as pastor's wife, with my husband I entered our first field of labor at the beautiful town (now city) of Aledo, Illinois, almost under the shadow of Alma Mater. Here eleven happy years were spent. During these years five of our children were born. The first-born was called home when seven years of age and her ashes rest in the beautiful cemetery in the outskirts of the city. In 1884 my husband accepted a call to the pastorate of the United Presbyterian Church of Argyle, New York. This was our home for fifteen years. Our youngest son was born here. With a house full of children and the duties belonging to the wife of a pastor, my life was not an idle one.

Here, not being within reach of any college where our fraternity had a chapter, I felt somewhat out of touch with Pi Beta Phi work and I can assure you that THE ARROW was a welcome visitor. In 1900 we moved to Philadelphia, Pa. Soon after coming to the city, I learned that an alumnae club of Pi Beta Phi was being organized. Sending my name in as applying for membership I received a note expressing great pleasure that one of the Founders was to be a member of the club. . . . While I have not attended regularly the meetings held once and some-

times twice a month, yet I have thoroughly enjoyed again getting in touch with Pi Beta Phi and Pi Beta Phi work. I still wear my original I.C. pin and this is a great curiosity, especially to the younger members of the fraternity."

Mrs. Turnbull engaged actively in all types of church work, being especially interested in Missions. She served as president of the



JENNIE HORNE TURNBULL
Founder

local Missionary Society in her home church in Philadelphia from the time of its founding until her death. She was greatly interested in the Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, and through the Philadelphia Alumnae Club gave an annual contribution for its support. She took a pardonable pride in the fact that her two granddaughters, Katherine and Marjorie Turnbull, were carrying on the family traditions as active members of Illinois Alpha Chapter.

Dr. and Mrs. Turnbull enjoyed a long period of married life such as is allotted to few—fifty-nine years—and Mrs. Turnbull had increased her span of three score and ten by sixteen years, being eighty-six years of age at the time of her death. The many Pi Phis who knew Mrs. Turnbull personally will ever cherish the memory of a true Christian character and be thankful that it was their privilege to have been associated with her. The Philadelphia Alumnae Club will always look upon her as its very own, and re-

call with pleasure the many years it could call her counsellor, comrade and friend. Through the pages of the history of our Fraternity, her life will ever speak eloquently to us all, and be an inspiration to every member of Pi Beta Phi.

After the funeral service at Bellevue, Pa., Mrs. Turnbull's remains were taken to Monmouth, Ill., by her son, Dr. Will Turnbull, and her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Will Crowe, all of Philadelphia, Pa. A group of Pi Beta Phis were at the station to meet them and accompanied them to the cemetery, where simple services were conducted.

"Rev. N. J. Calhoun read the scripture and Dr. W. C. Williamson, a life-long friend of Mrs. Turnbull's husband, offered the prayer.

"Representatives of the Knox and Monmouth chapters, including the president of each chapter, and members of the alumnae clubs of both Galesburg and Monmouth were present. Representing the fraternity officially were the Grand President, Amy B. Onken, and Eta Province President, Florence Hunt Webster.

"Founder Margaret Campbell, her sister, Mrs. Agnes Murray, and Inez Webster, ARROW File Custodian, were in the lines formed by the Pi Phis present, through which the casket was carried to the grave. Several chapters and alumnae clubs sent beautiful flowers. On the casket was the spray of orchid and white chrysanthemums which the fraternity had sent. Present at the services also, was Dr. James H. Grier, son of Ada Bruen Grier, Founder. The privilege of attending this most appropriate service was augmented by the fact that both the son and daughter of Mrs. Turnbull mentioned how much their mother had loved the Fraternity and how much happiness it had given her."

LIBBIE BROOK GADDIS

1850-1933

Libbie Brook (Gaddis) possessed something of the spirit of her pioneer parents, and although she was the youngest of the twelve Founders, it was she who first carried the banner of Pi Beta Phi into a new field—in 1868. In her junior year she set out to do some pioneering of her own and leaving Monmouth College, entered Iowa Wesleyan University at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, that she might establish a chapter of Pi Beta Phi there.

Margaret Elizabeth Brook was born on

March 7, 1850 on a farm near Olena, Henderson County, Ill. Her parents were Isaiah John Brook, who went to Illinois in about 1830 from Zanesville, Ohio, and Jane Thompson Marshall-Brook, who went from Winsborough, S.C., to Henderson County, Ill., about the same time.

In writing to THE ARROW in 1917, Libbie Brook Gaddis said:

"I am of Scotch-Irish descent. We went to a district school. Few of the teachers of that period equalled the most ordinary teacher of today—but there were two teachers who were very good. One was a Catholic priest, who had been dismissed from the church for some irregularity. He had been educated at the Queen's University in Cork, and he was one of the most scholarly persons who ever lived in that part of Illinois. He taught Latin in our little 'Stone School house' and had private pupils in Latin and Greek in the evening. He taught history orally, that is, he told us the story, dates, etc., one day and we recited from memory the next day. The other teacher was a lady from Paterson, New Jersey. We learned a great deal from her by personal contact. Being a lady of refinement, and culture we learned not only our 'books' but she inspired us with a desire for knowledge, and gave us a taste for things better than we had known. I spent two or three years or more in an academy—attending but a term or two each year and in the college year 1866-1867 I entered Monmouth College as 'sub-junior.'

"In the spring of '67 I.C. was founded. In October, '67, I was compelled to postpone college work on account of ophthalmia. In September '68, my sister, Mary A. Brook, and I entered Iowa Wesleyan University at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Although it was a small college as compared with colleges of today, in some things it was in advance of its age.

"In college spirit it certainly was up to date. This school had 'Self-Government' before the year of 1869! During my stay in 'I.W.U.' I succeeded in organizing a chapter of I.C., the first in the history of its expansion. Before Christmas 1868, we had five of the best girls in the institution initiated into the ranks of I.C. and on New Year's eve we wore our arrows for the first time to the Beta Banquet. Many compliments were paid to the choice spirits that composed our chapter.

"But there was good material left and accordingly the P.E.O. formed their first chap-

ter there soon after. The girls were of fine type and rivaled the selected I.Cs. P.E.O. flourished as a college organization for some time but it is now a charitable institution, still ranking high as a sisterhood. This bit of history is inserted to show how we 'provoked' others to good works.

"The college year 1869-1870, found us back at Monmouth, I in the graduating class of 1870, receiving 'second honors' in the class, which earned the degree of B.S. My sister, Mary Brook organized the chapter at Galesburg, Ill., in 1872. We both remember with pride the part we had in the extension of I.C. After leaving college I spent a year and a half in California teaching and sight seeing and a year in Kansas teaching in the public schools. Then for three or four years I taught in Illinois.

"I was married to John H. Gaddis on February 24, 1880, and we 'settled' on a farm near Avon in Fulton County, Illinois. Here my three children were born and grew up to college age. Later we moved to Galesburg, Ill., where my two daughters and one son attended Knox college. Both daughters: Annie Lowrie Gaddis (Anderson) of Denver, and Jessie Marie Gaddis of Avon, Ill., are members of Illinois Delta."

In 1928 Mrs. Gaddis was very happy to witness the re-establishment of Illinois A at Monmouth College.

In 1929, she with her daughter, Mrs. Anderson, attended the initiation of her granddaughter, Margaret Elizabeth Anderson, into Colorado A, of Pi Beta Phi. She was very fond of her three fine grandsons, John, Martin and Charles Anderson.

A few years ago the Pi Phis of Avon and neighboring towns organized the Libbie Brook Gaddis Alumnae Club and after Mrs. Gaddis became unable to attend meetings elsewhere, several pleasant ones were held in her home.

Mrs. Gaddis attended many Conventions, where she endeared herself and was an inspiration to younger and older fraternity members alike. Her first Convention was the one at St. Louis, Mo., in 1904.

After the Evanston, Ill., Convention in 1912, Mrs. Gaddis wrote to THE ARROW:

"The Convention is over and I am glad everything passed off so pleasantly. It was a great convention and was I suppose, numerically, the greatest in the history of Pi Beta Phi. I could not help being impressed with the spirit which pervaded the Conven-

tion, or being charmed with the ability of the delegates and promptness with which they met the difficult situations and responded to the business of the Convention. Wasn't the Grand Council Grand? And how delighted we all were with Miss Emma Harper Turner's report of the Settlement School. Her enthusiasm seemed to be contagious, and with her at the head and the women that do things to assist her it is no



LIBBIE BROOK GADDIS
Founder

wonder that we have started this work so successfully. One of the most interesting groups to me was our hostesses—the wearers of the purple and white. To them and to Miss Elda Smith, our Grand Guide, we are under lasting obligations."

At the Convention at Bigwin Inn in 1925, at the age of 75 years, Mrs. Gaddis penned a poem shortly before the banquet, as she sat in her hotel room, hesitating only once to make a slight revision—a poem to fit in with the toast scheme of the evening.

The last Convention attended by Mrs. Gaddis was the one held at Pasadena, Calif., in 1929. Mrs. Gaddis suffered a paralytic stroke in 1931 and after that was confined to her home, going about the house in a wheel chair, but to the end she kept her keen interest in affairs of national importance, and particularly in Pi Beta Phi.

"Quietly, peacefully, without suffering or

warning, she passed away as darkness was falling Christmas eve, 1933. Since it must come to all, it was a beautiful time for death to come to her for she was of a deeply spiritual nature and He whose birth was about to be commemorated was very dear to her. One feels that it was much as she would have wished. A quiet, beautiful ending to a quiet, beautiful life, yet how far the loveliness of that life has extended, and how many other lives have been just a little different because of hers!

"On December 27, 1933, a brief service was held at the Gaddis home in Avon, Ill., from which the funeral party proceeded to the Presbyterian Church in Prairie City, Ill., where Mrs. Gaddis had been a faithful member for more than fifty years. In the lines through which the casket passed, followed by the family, were the Grand President, Amy B. Onken, and Pi Beta Phis from Peoria, Bushnell, Prairie City, and Avon. As the procession neared the flower covered altar, Mrs. Carrie Chain of Bushnell sang: 'Speed Thee My Arrow,' which was followed by the 'Pi Beta Phi Anthem,' played by Miss Edith Crissey of Avon.

"The service was lovely in its simplicity and was in charge of the Rev. Edward J. Sabin, Mrs. Gaddis's pastor. The sermon was delivered, as Mrs. Gaddis had wished, by the Rev. John U. Brush, her nephew.

"Interment was in the Avon Mausoleum beside her husband who passed away in February, 1923. The fraternity's Creed, which was Mrs. Gaddis's favorite passage of scripture, was read at the mausoleum and was a part of the scripture reading at the church."

INEZ SMITH SOULE

Inez Smith Soule was born July 26, 1846, in Monmouth, Ill., and was named Inez Bell. Her father, William F. Smith, and her mother, Margaret Bell, were Virginians who had come to Illinois prior to the advent of the railroad. Mr. Smith was among Monmouth's most progressive and respected citizens, and his wife was descended from a line of Presbyterian ministers.

Inez Smith was educated in the public schools of Monmouth and entered college in 1865, graduating with the class of 1868. It was during her junior year in college that the twelve girls, now known as the Founders, laid the foundation of I.C. Sorosis—now Pi Beta Phi.

On April 12, 1869, Inez Bell Smith and

Melville Cox Soule were united in marriage and to this union were born eight children: Edward O. Soule, Francis J. Soule, Melville Glenn Soule, Twins: Earle A. Soule and Ella Soule, Aleta Soule Morrow, Myrta Soule Brown, and Cleone H. Soule. One daughter died in early childhood. Two sons are alumni of Monmouth College: one of these became a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon at DePauw University and the other is a physician. The



INEZ SMITH SOULE
Founder

oldest daughter, who married a United Presbyterian minister, also is an alumna of Monmouth College. The youngest son, Cleone Hardyn Soule of Tacoma, Washington, was graduated from Miami University of Oxford, Ohio, receiving a scholarship for one year's postgraduate work at Illinois University. He is an enthusiastic member of Beta Theta Pi.

Mr. and Mrs. Soule lived in Monmouth until the fall of 1901 when, with their three youngest children, they moved to Tacoma, Washington. There a few years later the two oldest sons joined them.

Mr. Soule died in August, 1912, and since that time Mrs. Soule has continued to make her home in Tacoma, where she is a member of the First M. E. Church of Tacoma and the Aurora Club and is a regular attendant at the meetings of the Inez Smith Soule Alumnae Club of Pi Beta Phi.

Mrs. Soule is known personally to thousands of Pi Beta Phis who have had the wonderful privilege of meeting her at the Conventions at Charlevoix, at Estes Park, Breezy Point, and Eastern Conference in Washington, and at Yellowstone Park. Too, in 1928 she attended the re-establishment of

Illinois A at Monmouth College.

She is a tiny person, scarcely more than five feet tall with lovely marceled gray hair and sparkling eyes. According to one of the other Founders, "Inez was the most beautiful girl of all the Founders when we were at Monmouth."

Mrs. Soule has always been the embodiment of that thing which was so dear to the hearts of the Founders—Independence. She maintains her own apartment where she greets her friends with her ever ready wit and friendliness. She has unconsciously "set a standard of loyalty, independence, interest, friendship and activity" worthy to be followed by every Pi Beta Phi.

Perhaps the most outstanding characteristic of Inez Smith Soule is her cheeriness and her ever ready willingness to be of service to others. Her greatest happiness lies in the opportunity to help her friends and neighbors.

To have had Mrs. Soule's advice and inspiration through these sixty-nine years has been a remarkable privilege of Pi Beta Phi.

FANNIE WHITENACK LIBBEY

Fannie Whitenack Libbey, whose cheery presence and womanly graces have endeared her to Pi Beta Phis all over the land who have been privileged to meet her at Conventions, was born in Berwick, Ill., March 31, 1848. When she was sixteen her parents moved to Monmouth, Ill., so that she could attend college and still be at home.

In writing for THE ARROW several years ago, Mrs. Libbey said:

"If you look carefully on the map of Illinois you will find the little village of Berwick, to me the dearest spot on earth, as it is there that the memories of my childhood cling. It is in this little village that my school days started. When I was through the grades my father moved to Monmouth, and there I attended the academy and college, and there formed friendships that are still very dear to me. One pleasant evening in my junior year, several girls were sitting on my father's porch. Then, there came our first vision of I.C. and Pi Beta Phi as it is today. It seems at times like only yesterday, and yet when I think of its wonderful growth, its entrance into many states and into Canada, I know it must be years.

"When in Monmouth College I was a member of the A.B.L. literary society and very much interested in it. On October 9, 1871, I was married to Mr. Howard Libbey

and we made our first home on his farm near Coffeyville, Kansas, where we lived happily for two years. Then we moved to Red Wing, Minnesota, Mr. Libbey's boyhood home, where we lived until his death in August, 1908.

"We had seven children: Joanna, Lyda, Gertrude, S. William, Charles Howard, Ruth and Helen. Five are living: three daughters and two sons. They all attended Hamline



FANNIE WHITENACK LIBBEY
Founder

University, St. Paul, Minnesota. Three of them graduated.

"One son left Hamline after one year to attend the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. He graduated and is now serving his second term as one of the five dental examiners in this state.

"After Mr. Libbey's death I, with my unmarried daughter, remained in the old home for two years. Then for another two years we lived in Goodhue, a little town near by the old home, then in Yakima, Washington, and in Seattle."

This youngest daughter passed away in 1933 and Mrs. Libbey now makes her home with another daughter, Mrs. Joan Sawyer, Lake City, Minn. She is and has ever been keenly interested in the church and in the comfort and welfare of her family and in the happiness of others. She is a member of the Mary Morris chapter of the D.A.R. in Seattle and of the First M. E. Church in Seattle.

In 1923 Mrs. Libbey wrote to THE ARROW: "My hair is white, but my heart is still young, though it is fifty-six years since the day I first wore the golden arrow. I trust

that the companionship and friendships formed in your college may prove as sweet and lasting as those of us girls of 1867. A tie that will bind you close together and be an inspiration to each of you to achieve the highest and best in life."

Mrs. Libbey suffered a broken arm in 1932 and through her suffering displayed her usual cheeriness, writing to THE ARROW as follows:

"Through THE ARROW I wish to express my appreciation and thanks to the dear girls from whom (since my accident) I have received such sweet letters. It gave me a thrill to be just so remembered and to learn of your activities and of the splendid new pledges. I wish I might write each one of you but trust you will accept this as your personal answer. I am glad that I can report of myself that I am now quite comfortable and think my arm is mending satisfactorily. The girls here in Seattle are kindly in so many ways. All this and your dear letters have shortened the hours for me. I almost think they have lessened the pain.

"Life without friends would be a dreary day
Groping 'long 'lone forever and for aye;
But Life with friends is full of joy and charm
E'en when one suffers with a broken arm."

Mrs. Libbey was one of the five Founders who attended the re-establishment of the Mother chapter at Monmouth College in 1928.

She has attended the Conventions in St. Louis, Charlevoix (2), Bigwin Inn, Breezy Point, Pasadena, and Asbury Park, and she is now completing plans to be with us in Chicago this spring.

MARGARET E. CAMPBELL

Margaret E. Campbell, living as she does about two blocks from the campus of Monmouth College, is the only Founder who is so situated that she can and does enjoy the contact of the actives of her own chapter, Illinois A. It was Miss Campbell's pleasure, too, to attend the re-establishment of the chapter at Monmouth in May 1928.

Miss Campbell was born in West Newton, Penn., on November 7, 1846. She was the sixth of a family of ten children. The family moved to Monmouth, Ill., when Margaret was ten years old, where she attended the grammar schools then Monmouth Academy, and was graduated from Monmouth College in 1867.

After teaching a year in a country school near Monmouth, she devoted the next thirty years to helping run the family home.

In 1903 she went to Chase City, Virginia, where she spent twenty-one years, two of these in teaching domestic science in Thyne Institute, a United Presbyterian Mission School for negroes, and nineteen years as matron of the same school. This service Miss



MARGARET E. CAMPBELL
Founder

Campbell performed so ably and efficiently, that after her resignation on two different occasions, the insistence was so strong that she was forced to return to duty.

After her final resignation, she went to live with her sister, Agnes Campbell Murray, an I.C. at Monmouth College in 1873, and her brother-in-law, Rev. George Reed Murray, in Houston, Pa. There she resided until the death of Rev. Murray in 1931.

In August of that year both Miss Campbell and Mrs. Murray returned to Monmouth to make their home. And there today at 816 East First Ave., one finds Mrs. Murray, herself a loyal Pi Beta Phi, ministering to every want of her delicate, older sister, our Founder.

In recounting the early days of Pi Beta Phi, Miss Campbell tells of the girls banding together for two reasons: "first, for good times, and second, because they intended to help an extremely poor family of Monmouth and felt they could do so much better if they were organized. The rent was paid for the family and constant contributions given them by our first chapter."

Miss Campbell is now the earliest living

graduate of Monmouth and the only one still living of her class, 1867.

Miss Campbell attended the college exercises in June 1934, when Monmouth Col-

lege conferred the degree of Master of Arts upon Grand President Amy B. Onken, and at the request of Dr. T. H. McMichael, President, placed the hood upon Miss Onken.

The First Initiate

Due to the fact that the early records of Alpha were destroyed, many of the dates of initiation do not appear on the official fraternity catalogue list. The first initiate whose initiation date is recorded in the Illinois A list is Louise Carithers, who was initiated in 1868, and who later was chosen President of the Convention held at Greencastle, Indiana.

It is known, however, that Mary Gault (Hood), affectionately called "Sis" Gault, by her college friends, was initiated early in the fall of 1867, and because of the existing circumstances it is reasonable to presume that she was the first initiate into Illinois A.

"Sis" Gault was a close friend of Ada Bruen and undoubtedly would have been one of the Founders, had she not been ill at the time of the formal establishment of I.C. Sorosis. Ada Bruen, Libbie Brook and "Sis" Gault had discussed the organization of a secret society for women, previous to the meeting of the five girls at the Whitenack home. They had even gone so far as to talk over prospective members for the proposed society. Illness, however, forced "Sis" Gault to drop out of college, before anything definite was accomplished.

With the opening of the college term in the fall of 1867, "Sis" Gault was initiated and became one of the most loyal members of Alpha chapter. Three of her daughters

have been initiated into Pi Beta Phi: Loretta Hood Young, Illinois Δ, who served as Beta Province President, and also assisted in the establishment of Texas A and Illinois E; Edna Hood Lantz, Illinois Δ, and Helen Hood Graham, Texas A.



"SIS" (MARY) GAULT (HOOD),
Alpha, 1867, Alpha's First Initiate

The First Convention

Life in the I.C. Sorosis moved serenely along during the first year which culminated in the First Convention held in August 1868 at Oquawka, Ill., at which Ada Bruen was elected President and Jennie Horne, secretary.

At this Convention, according to Emma Brownlee Kilgore: "We discussed plans for extending I.C. and making it the foremost woman's society and decided that we would enter only colleges. No high schools were considered. We also unanimously decided

that no college fraternity among the men should be better, wiser or stronger than ours."

This Convention consisted of a three-day session, a wide-awake night, a boat ride on the Mississippi, and many hours of pleasure.

Emma Brownlee and Jennie Nicol took one of Mr. Brownlee's turnouts—his horses and a lumber box wagon and drove fourteen miles from the Brownlee home at Little York to Monmouth and brought back with them Jennie Horne, Nan Black, Fan

Am thankful to my
 memory recalls the Oquawka Con-
 -vention. Miss Nicol and my self
 had the pleasure in August of
 1867 of taking one of my father's
 turkeys (not an automobile) his
 horses and a lumber box wagon
 and drove four line miles to Monument
 and brought some with us Jennie
 Horner, Wan Black, Fann. Whitehead
 Maggie Campbell, Inez Soule, and we
 had a house party at our country home
 we spent one day at Jennie Nicol's
 home, then in the same turkeys
 Jennie Nicol sister Clara & I took
 the young ladies to Oquawka twelve
 miles west of our home to visit Miss
 Fannie Thomson we were met by
 Miss Lib Brook & Ada Bruen and
 you will see every founder was there
 except Rosa Moore who was in the
 East. The delegates from other Societies
 did not "show up" you may guess why
 and that was the Oquawka Convention
 the action of the meeting is hardly
 reprovable it converted of three good
 sheals a wide awake might a boat
 ride on the Mississippi will land
 flames of now we would extend the
 I. C.'s reputation of being the first
 woman's secret society. How we would
 enter other colleges & high schools were
 considered. (beneath one notice)

THE FIRST CONVENTION

A letter written by Founder Emma Brownlee Kilgore

Whitenack, Maggie Campbell and Inez Smith.

One day was spent at the Brownlee country home, where Clara Brownlee had joined them, then the following day the girls visited Jennie Nicol's home. On the third day they drove twelve miles to Oquawka to visit Fannie Thomson at whose home they were met by Libbie Brook and Ada Bruen who had come from Young America.

At this third day's session all Founders

were present except Rosa Moore, who was in the East.

The desire for extension was uppermost in the minds of the Founders, "And," said Libbie Brook Gaddis in recalling the Oquawka Convention, "our first thought was that I. C. would become national, for while we had much misgiving for the future, we frequently remarked that women's fraternities would soon be found in many of our best colleges."

The First Step in Extension

To Libbie Brook Gaddis came the privilege of establishing the second chapter of I.C. Sorosis. Writing in 1890, Mrs. Gaddis said:

"In the autumn of 1867 my eyes failed and I left school for a year. During the summer of 1868 I persuaded my parents to allow me to go to another college. Believing that I could accomplish more in a school where I was not acquainted and where there would be no social demands on my time, and *with the mental reservation that it might mean the extension of I.C.*, I accordingly entered in the fall of 1868, Iowa Wesleyan University. I lived as quietly as possible and for a while did not even wear my pin. When I did put it on, the girls all admired it, and learning that it was a fraternity badge, they asked me to organize a chapter there and also asked to become members of the organization! No girl would ask such a question today—which goes to show how innocent they were of the fraternity idea, although there was a good strong chapter of Beta Theta Pi there, scholarly, manly fellows, respected by all.

"Five girls became I.C.s and on New Year's Day, 1869, we wore our pins for the first time as Gamma chapter at a Beta banquet. These girls were very promising and each excelled in some way, some in music, some in art, while several were on the college honor roll. And today those of them who are living are among the most respected of the daughters of Iowa Wesleyan. All honor to Iowa Alpha!"

GAMMA CHAPTER IOWA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

(Now Iowa Alpha)

A form of charter had been provided for in the Constitution and accordingly the following charter was issued to the new chapter:

We, the Alpha Chapter of the "I.C." sisterhood, do by this charter, authorize Miss Libbie Brook to establish a chapter of this sisterhood in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa to be known as the Gamma chapter.

We do hereby agree to recognize them as sisters as long as they conform to the rules and regulations of the Constitution. But should they refuse obedience and neglect the ordinances set before them in the Constitution, then this shall be considered of none effect.

Given under our hand, at a special meeting of the Alpha chapter at Monmouth, Illinois. Dec. 21st 1868.

Signed
Addie Bruen, Pres.
Jennie Horne, Cor. Sec.



EMMA BROWNLEE, Alpha
First President of Pi Beta Phi

Thus on New Year's Day, January 1, 1868, five girls: Sarah A. Taylor, Jessie Donnell, Prude Kibben, Lavinia Spry and Sadie Harrison, became members of Gamma chapter, now Iowa Alpha of Pi Beta Phi, and were officially presented to Iowa Wesleyan University as duly initiated members of I.C. Sorosis.

IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Iowa Wesleyan College, the oldest educational institution west of the Mississippi, was founded in 1842 under the name of the Mt. Pleasant Collegiate Institute. It was changed to Iowa Wesleyan University in 1854 when the Methodist Conference took control of it. Later the name was changed to Iowa Wesleyan College.

At the time of the establishment of the second chapter of Pi Beta Phi, the main building of Iowa Wesleyan, called Old Pioneer was being used partly as a school build-

Charter.
 We the Alpha Chapter of the I. O. O. F.
 sisterhood do by this charter authorize
 Miss Libbie Brook to establish
 a chapter of this sisterhood in Mt.
 Pleasant Iowa; to be known as the
 Gamma Chapter.
 We do here-by agree to recognize
 them as sisters as long as they
 conform to the rules and regula-
 tions of the Constitution.
 But should they refuse obedience
 and respect the ordinances as
 set before them in the Constitution
 then this shall be considered of
 none effect.
 Given under our hand at a special
 meeting of the Alpha chapter at Mounds
 Illinois. Dec. 21. A. D. 1868.
 (Signed) Addie Brown Pres.
 Jennie Harro Secy.

A COPY MADE FROM FIRST CHARTER ISSUED BY PI BETA PHI TO GAMMA,
 IOWA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MT. PLEASANT, IOWA, DECEMBER 21, 1868

ing and partly for the president's residence. It was first occupied in 1844 and is said to have been the first college building erected west of the Mississippi.

In describing the founding of Gamma Chapter, one of the Charter members, Jessie Donnell (Thomas) wrote:

"It was just before the old college bell sounded—one day in the very last month of the year '68—calling all to chapel above, when Libbie Brook, slipping her arm about my waist said: 'Jessie, will you be one of

five to form a little company or club? That must have been the mystic term—perhaps it was the very first time I had heard the word used in that connection. I must have accepted at once, as I can still feel the added squeeze about my waist with the sweet-voiced 'Thank you,' still ringing in my ears, I slowly wended my way to the chapel, where dear old white-haired President Elliott was presiding. . . . Soon the day for initiation came. The time was carefully planned so as not to interfere with study or recitation hours. . . . At the



FOUR CHARTER MEMBERS OF GAMMA CHAPTER (NOW IOWA ALPHA) AND TWO
FRIENDS, IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE, 1869

Sed Taylor, Jessie Donnell, Lissie Wells, Vina Spry
Prude Kibben, Hattie Clark

(From a photograph loaned by Iris Wood Hicks, Wyoming A, Granddaughter of Hattie Clark (Willits);
Jessie Donnell lived with Hattie Clark's family while attending college. Hattie Clark's other best friend
was Alice Bird Babb, founder of P.E.O., so Miss Clark did not join either society.)



OLD PIONEER

Original College Building of Iowa Wesleyan University, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
(First College Building Erected West of the Mississippi)



ANNA HOOK
Gamma's First Initiate, 1869



MARY BURT, *Gamma*
One of first initiates at Mt. Pleasant

appointed time, six* willing, expectant girls met at the home of Vina Spry. The curtains were carefully drawn, the lights turned low, and when our hand was placed on the 'Book of Books' and the few words slowly and quietly spoken that made and declared us I.C.s a thrill passed through our souls. . . . Let me introduce to you these five charter members.

'First to the tallest: Sed Taylor, fair-haired, positive and distinct, as many of you have known her in after years. Next, Prude Kibben (Murphy), quick in temper, clear in thought, always ready to be counted on the right side. Third, Sade Harrison (Knight), a brunette, perhaps a little more vivacious and progressive than the others—ready to enter into whatever was helpful to others. Then, Vina Spry (Lisle) who was perhaps the most loved of all the group; hers was a buoyant, hopeful disposition and added to this was a beautiful voice and she was known as Vina,

* The five charter members and Libbie Brook.

the sweet singer. And last, Jessie Donnell (Thomas), the youngest and smallest of the group was looked upon as a dear little girl, having and holding the friendship of all those about her."

Three of these charter members: Sed Taylor, Prude Kibben, and Jessie Donnell were members of the class of '69.

Gamma, this second chapter of I.C. Sorosis became one of the most outstanding chapters, being a leader in fraternity affairs from its installation.

Gamma's first initiate was Anna O. Hook (Mrs. Anna Carpenter Farris), a member of the class of 1870.

Almost at once after the arrow appeared at Mt. Pleasant, a group of girls at Iowa Wesleyan College, who had not been invited to join I.C. Sorosis, made haste in organizing a society called P.E.O., and as a result the two chapters became bitter rivals and remained so for years, as will be explained later in this volume.

Chartering of the Third Chapter

In November 1869, a third chapter of I.C. Sorosis was installed at the Mt. Pleasant Female Seminary in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. According to record, Sarah M. Sterrett* who was attending the Seminary, was a cousin of Thomas H. Macbride, a student at Monmouth College. Her cousin approached her in behalf of the I.C.s at Monmouth regarding the establishment of a new chapter of I.C. The idea was favorably received, the requisite number of associates found and with the assistance of Nancy Lee Black (Wallace) of Monmouth College, and Prude Kibben (Murphy) of Iowa Wesleyan University, the Delta Chapter of I.C. Sorosis was installed with the following charter members:

Nannie Fitzgerald (Wharton), Mary Crane, Elizabeth MacIllhiney, Ella Wright (Maples), Anna Wallace (Hoffman), Keo Knapp (Stoddard), Mary Wright (Peary), and Sarah M. Sterrett.

Sarah M. Sterrett was elected the first president of the chapter and was its guiding spirit. The chapter, however, was short-lived. Owing to the serious disapproval of all secret organizations on the part of the Faculty, this group surrendered its charter and became

inactive in 1871. The thirty-six members who were initiated during the chapter's existence were later transferred to the rolls of the Iowa Wesleyan chapter at Mt. Pleasant.



SARAH M. STERRETT
President of Delta of I.C., Mt. Pleasant
Female Seminary

* Sarah M. Sterrett became National Treasurer of the Alumnae Association in 1895.

The Second Convention



LIBBIE BROOK GADDIS, *Founder*
who presided over Convention, 1870

The Second Convention of I.C. Sorosis was held in 1870 at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa with Libbie Brook (Gaddis) presiding. Three chapters were active and represented: Monmouth College, Iowa Wesleyan University, and Mt. Pleasant Female Seminary.

In writing of the two delegates who attended this Convention from Monmouth, Emma Brownlee Kilgore said: "If I remember rightly my sister, Clara Brownlee (Hutchinson) and Sally Porter were the delegates from Alpha Chapter. I know they were very anxious to make a good impression and had to have some new drygoods, ribbons, curls, and wondered what wonderful things they could tell the new chapters."

Amendments to the Constitution and extension comprised the principal business of this Convention.

As a result of this meeting, Kate F. Preston was authorized to organize a new chapter at Asbury University, and upon receiving a charter from Alpha chapter, established Epsilon chapter at Greencastle, Indiana in September 1870, the fall of the same year that Kappa Alpha Theta was founded in that institution.

Epsilon Chapter, Indiana Asbury

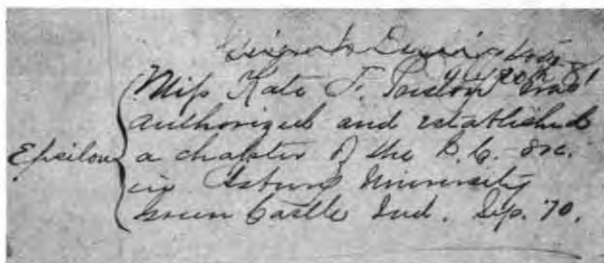
The charter members of the Indiana Asbury College (DePauw*) chapter were: Laura Beswick (McKaig), Ella Jones (Preston), Florence Brown (Miller), Lizzie Hopwood (Bumback), Minnie Hoyt, and Kate F. Preston. Minnie Hoyt was later honorably dismissed and joined a rival group.

With the establishment of Epsilon chapter at Indiana Asbury a very bold step was taken in the matter of extension. The two Mount Pleasant chapters were only some 50 miles away from the Mother Chapter, but Greencastle, Indiana, was many times that distance.

In its early years, Indiana Asbury College, founded in 1838, was not co-educational and even after the admission of women students had been authorized in 1860, there was, for several years, much opposition to the idea. In the fall of 1867 the

* Indiana Asbury was reorganized and became DePauw University in 1884.

name of the first woman student was entered on the college rolls: Laura Beswick, who in 1870 became one of the charter members of



Original Monmouth Records Show Authorization for Charter Grant to Epsilon, Indiana, Asbury College, Greencastle, Indiana, September, 1870.

Epsilon chapter of I.C. Sorosis. Laura Beswick was the first woman to register at Indiana Asbury and the first woman to receive a diploma from there. Four women belonged to the Freshman Class in 1867: Laura Beswick, May Simmons, Alice Allen, and Bettie Locke, the

last three becoming Founders of Kappa Alpha Theta in 1870.

In writing of her college days, Laura Beswick (McKaig) said some years later: "Our college life was so strenuous and I was so weary the last year that some way I have forgotten all the details. But I have always been glad for the Mother who insisted upon my entering College when a little girl just fifteen and who encouraged me and helped me every way she could, when I, with the three others who first entered in 1867 would have given up time and again because the opposition of the students and faculty was so fierce it seemed as though we could not go through. Old Dr. Reubelt, the German Professor, used to pray for 'the over three hundred young men and the few young women' and we four felt rather few and unwelcome."

In 1907, Laura Beswick McKaig wrote to the Historian of Pi Beta Phi: "In looking over some old letters and papers in my garret this summer, I found an old journal I had in college and among other things I found the names of the charter members of our old I.C. There were nine of us and we felt very proud when we marched down the chapel aisle the morning we put on our little badges: Carrie Lucas, Lou Parsons, Kate F. Preston, Lizzie Hopwood, Julia Springer, Florence Brown, Ella Jones, Allie Ames, and Laura Beswick."

One record states that Agnes Rosabelle Rankin and Lou Rankin were also I.C.s at Asbury. They both received the degree of B.S. in 1872 and Master's Degrees in 1876. Rose Rankin and Ella Jones were active leaders in the Philomathean Literary Society of the University. Martha Pierson (Terrell) and Louise Parks (Richards) were initiated into the chapter in 1870, also.

Epsilon chapter was enthusiastic and active in its first years. It sponsored the Third Convention of I.C. Sorosis held at Greencastle, Indiana, in 1872 and made a real

success of it, as will be recorded later.

With the graduation of its charter members, however, the chapter declined, due perhaps to some extent to the fact that it was so far removed from the Mother chapter and



INDIANA ASBURY COLLEGE (DEPAUW), GREENCASTLE, INDIANA

Old Asbury erected in 1840, burned 1879; College home of Epsilon, the fourth chapter of Pi Beta Phi, 1870

its national contacts were few. Too, it had as its rival the Alpha chapter of the Greek-named organization, Kappa Alpha Theta.

It was not difficult for I.C. to hold her own where she had first been established on a campus but it could not be denied that it was working under a handicap in entering a new campus in competition with an organization bearing a Greek-lettered name.

That the chapter at Asbury University at Greencastle, Ind., existed until 1876 is shown in our records. The Minutes of the Indianola chapter records the fact that "on Jan. 12, 1875 Miss Noble was appointed Corresponding Secretary to Asbury College." A year later, the Indianola Minutes state: "On Feb. 15, 1876, Miss Barker appointed to write to Greencastle, Indiana and see about the I.C. chapter there."

Epsilon surrendered her charter in 1877.

A Chapter at Indiana Seminary

In December 1870, Louise Parks of the Indiana Asbury chapter, was authorized by Alpha Chapter to establish Zeta chapter of the I.C. Society in Indiana Seminary, Indianapolis, Ind. (Although the charter was issued to "Indiana Seminary" the real title should have been Baptist Young Ladies Institute.)

The charter members of this group were: Laura McDonald, Laura Bingham, Belle

Roach, Julia Sharpe, Ethel Johnston, and Louise Parks.

It developed after a few meetings that the Faculty wished to reverse its consent to organizing a secret society in the Institute and the charter was returned to Alpha chapter before any more members, other than the charter members were admitted.

No more charters were granted for two years.

Happenings at Monmouth College

According to Emma Brownlee (Kilgore) writing in 1882: "The years of '71 and '72 were spent mostly in waging warfare over elections in class and society, securing members and many smaller matters, with the so-



LIZZIE THOMSON (GRAHAM)

Sister of Founder Fannie Thomson. One of Alpha's early Initiates who married Dr. Russell Graham, late Vice-President of Monmouth College.

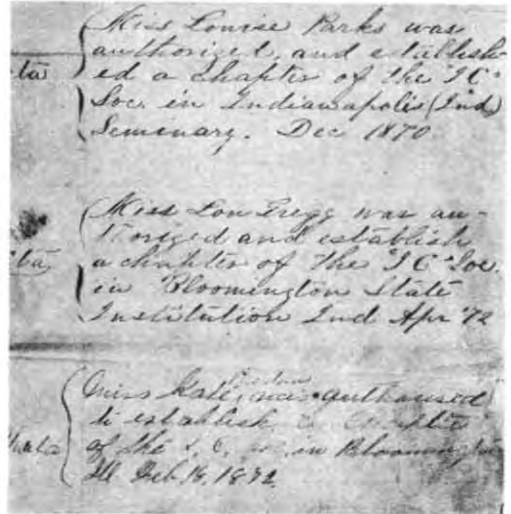
ciety known as the Kappas and in this, as in affairs from the Civil Government to the Church Fair it took a very small spark to kindle a large flame.

"The feeling was, perhaps, at this time more bitter than at any time after. The K K T, also, was a comparatively new organization, originating a year or two before in Monmouth College.* However, judging from their conversation we might have been led to believe their history dated as far back as the 15th Century, though we never knew whether

* Mrs. Louisa Stevenson Miller of K K T, is quoted in the History of Kappa Kappa Gamma, p. 8: "Not one of us owned for years what we are all so proud of now—that we started Kappa."

Queen Isabella was claimed as an original member or not. . . . The I.C. Sorosis was of older standing and had gained considerable ground before the K K T's made their first bow to the public. The K K T's had among their first members several of boundless energy, indomitable will and great zeal and to hold our ground against these required careful work and skillful management, having members well fitted for each department we felt that we not only kept our first standing, but steadily advanced during these times in many ways.

"Several times during '71 we revived our flagging energies with a supper where the cares of strife were forgotten in the cultivation of the social faculties. During this same



COPY FROM ORIGINAL MONMOUTH RECORDS
Showing Charter Grant for Eta Chapter, Bloomington
State Institution

year we held one memorable meeting at the early hour of half-past five A.M. This proved a very enjoyable one, though strange to say the majority of the girls never insisted on repeating the experiment. During these years a number of new members were added, leaving the Sorosis in good condition for the following year."

Two More Charters

ETA AT BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA

The Monmouth records show that "Miss Lou Gregg was authorized and established a chapter of the I.C. Soc. in Bloomington State Institution, Ind., Apr. '72."

Thus far no records have been discovered which show how many were initiated into the chapter, nor how long it existed. That it was established, however, is proven by some data recently sent to the Historian by Mr. Karl W. Fischer, Beta Theta Pi, an authority on Indiana University history.

The catalogue of the Indiana University lists Louisa S. Gregg as a Sophomore in 1871-72 and as a senior in 1873-1874.

A program of the Hesperian Society, taken from Mr. Fischer's scrapbook, announces the performance of Oct. 28, 1873 as including a "Declamation—The Famine, by Louise Gregg, Columbia City."

Proof of the establishment of the Pi Beta Phi chapter appears in a copy of a humorous take-off on a literary society program—probably that of the Hesperian, owned by Mr. Fischer. These humorous take-offs or boguses,

clandestinely written, were published and thrown about Bloomington from 1869-1880. In the one entitled, "An Evening With the Illustrious Dead," we find a paragraph which reads:

"Stumpy Hiner will leap from his Braying Steed and assist Flat Footed Gregg in such a manner as to exhibit her new *pinted arrow* to the expecting audience, when the charter members of *I See* will join in the glad refrain: 'Thetas Behold.'"

According to the Alumni Catalogue of the University of Indiana, Lon Gregg married Stephen Godfrey Babcock.

(Further research on Eta Chapter is being carried on.)

THETA CHAPTER AT ILLINOIS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Through the influence of Kate Preston, of Indiana Asbury, the Alpha Chapter authorized the establishment of Theta Chapter on Feb. 18, 1872 at Illinois Wesleyan College, Bloomington, Ill. All of the records of this chapter were destroyed, the charter being withdrawn soon after it was granted.

The Third National Convention

In June 1872, the Third National Convention of I.C. Sorosis was held at Greencastle, Indiana, with the Asbury College chapter as hostess.

At this Convention, Louise Carithers* and May (Mary) A. Sterrett represented Alpha, Louise Carithers being elected President of the Convention and Emma Madden, Alpha, secretary.

Delegates also attended from Mount Pleasant, but the names have not been recorded.

Mary A. Sterrett writing in 1907 said: "The Convention at Greencastle was held in June of 1872. The Monmouth chapter sent

* Louise Carithers, the first initiate of Alpha whose initiation date is recorded, 1868, lived in Ipava, Ill. After leaving college she married John H. Morrison, Attorney, and moved to Oswego, Kansas, where Mr. Morrison died in 1895. Mrs. Morrison was the mother of two children: Maud Margaret Morrison (Sweet) and Ralph W. Morrison of Las Cruces, New Mexico, who was Grand Praetor of Iowa and Nebraska for Sigma Chi fraternity, and later served as Grand Trustee of his fraternity. Mrs. Morrison passed away at Las Cruces, New Mexico, on December 9, 1935.



LOUISE CARITHERS, *Alpha*
President of Convention, 1872, Greencastle, Indiana

two delegates: Louise Carithers and myself. We both attended. The delegates were entertained at the homes of the local members. There was a banquet given in honor of the visiting delegates at which both gentlemen and ladies were present. There were toasts and responses. Louise Carithers responded to a toast to Alpha Chapter, I think. Now it is dreadful to remember the banquet and en-



HOME OF DR. PRESTON, GREENCASTLE, INDIANA
Where Convention Banquet was held, 1872. Now used by
American Commons Club, DePauw University.

tirely forget the questions discussed but such is the sad state of affairs with me."

Lizzie Meredith (Hanna) attended the Convention as a guest and in writing of the gathering, Mrs. Hanna said in 1907: "For a short time in the spring term of 1871, I was a member of the Pi Beta Phi chapter in Monmouth College. In the spring of '72 my father moved our family to Middletown, Ohio. Sometime in June the Convention was held at Greencastle. I was invited to attend as a visitor but not as a delegate. My object in going was to meet my girl friends, the delegates from Monmouth College, Miss Mary Sterrett and Miss Carithers.

"I remember little or nothing of the business transacted. Our pins or rather the manufacturing of them was discussed. They were always procured through a jeweler in Mount Pleasant at that time. The question of new chapters and what grade of schools or colleges, rather, would they seek to establish new chapters. Girls seminaries were eliminated. No school not being titled a college in its catalogue was to be honored with an I.C. chapter. . . . I remember that Thursday evening a large reception of something like 150 in attendance was given in one of the girl's

homes, a lovely private residence. . . . My attendance at this Convention was always to me a very pleasant but a very insignificant incident in my life for none of the 'weighty responsibilities' of the delegates was carried by me."

The reception referred to by Mrs. Hanna was held at the home of Mrs. Williamson, an aunt of Carrie Lucas, a Greencastle I.C.

On the last evening there was a banquet at the home of Kate Preston, whose father was a Doctor in Greencastle.

The Minutes of the Greencastle Convention were evidently destroyed with the Monmouth records, and hence much interesting data was lost.

Although the Founders stated in their original Constitution that it was their intention to enter only "chartered literary institutions," it was not surprising that at the Convention there should come up a discussion as to the grade of schools or colleges which should be entered, as in those days some of the institutions which called themselves colleges were little better than preparatory schools and some of the seminaries and high schools had much better courses than these so-called "colleges."

At this time the methods of extension and extension itself were still in experimental stages, as I.C. Sorosis, it must be remembered was only five years old.

At that time there were no petitioning groups, no official visits of inspection. New chapters were started by individual I.C.s who attended or visited neighboring colleges, or now and then by members from other colleges who were initiated into chapters of I.C. with a view to having them start chapters.

It was not until 1885 that the Constitution provided for the inspection of petitioning groups and the installation of new chapters at fraternity expense. Hence, it was natural that mistakes in judgment were made by individuals in endeavoring to establish chapters in colleges where the authorities were not in favor of secret societies or in institutions where the groups were not strong enough to survive.

It is also understandable that some of the best fields for extension could not be reached in the earlier years of I.C. because of the handicap of distance.

After the experience, however, of having three charters surrendered because of the opposition of the college faculties, I.C. Sorosis exercised greater care in selecting its

next chapter homes and there soon came into existence three chapters which became outstanding in the national organization: one at Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill., one at Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kansas,

and one at Simpson Centenary College, Indianola, Iowa. All three of these chapters became hostesses to national conventions and worked diligently in every way for the steady progress of Pi Beta Phi.

Iota Chapter at Galesburg, Illinois

In the spring of 1872, the Beta Theta Pi men of Monmouth College learned that their fraternity "would probably soon have a new chapter in the young but promising institution of Kansas State University. The friendly Betas of Monmouth informed the I.C. girls of the same institution of the existence of this way-out-west school, whose students were, as yet, in lamentable ignorance of the mysteries of any secret society. The girls determined to act upon the suggestion of the Betas and a letter was written in April by Alpha to Flora Richardson, then a member

"Flora Richardson accordingly replied to Monmouth that K.S.U. was not quite ready for the establishment of a ladies' secret society but suggested that a chapter could probably be formed at Lombard University, Galesburg,



SARA RICHARDSON, Iota
Charter member of Lombard Chapter and Organizer of Kappa Chapter.

of the junior class of K.S.U., proposing a chapter of I.C. Sorosis.

"Miss Richardson was a member of the 'Degree of the Oread Society' and communicated the contents of this letter to some of the other members of the Degree. These ladies had for some time suspected that the gentlemen belonging to the Degree were planning the organization of a secret society, but decided to wait further developments.



LOMBARD COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILLINOIS
Home of Iota, later Illinois Beta

Ill., and gave the name of her sister, Sara Richardson, who was attending school there."

At once, in April 1872, Alpha authorized Emma Madden, the corresponding secretary, to charter Iota chapter of I.C. at Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill. and correspondence with Lombard was begun.

In May three Monmouth I.Cs. visited Sara Richardson in Galesburg and were sufficiently pleased with this prospective member and her college to initiate her into full membership in I.C. and on June 22, following the Greencastle Convention, granted a charter to: Sara A. Richardson, Carrie Brainard, Ellen McKay, Charlotte Fuller, Eugenia Fuller, Emily Fuller, Lucretia A. Hansen, Genevieve A. Dart, Emma J. Batchelder, Elsie Warren, and Clara Richardson. The charter was signed by Louise Carithers, President, and Emma Madden, Cor. Sec.

The installation of the chapter was effected on Nov. 7, 1872 by May (Mary) Brook, Illinois A, a sister of Founder Libbie Brook (Gaddis), and by Sara Richardson.

This chapter called Iota of I.C., which later became Illinois B, was one of the out-



MARY ANN BROOK, Alpha
Sister of Libbie Brook Gaddis, who
Installed Iota

standing leaders in early fraternity history, becoming Alpha Secunda or the State head chapter of Illinois, by the ruling of 1882.

Lombard College, the home of Iota, was founded by Universalists of Illinois, in 1851. Women were admitted on the same basis as men from the beginning, Lombard being the second institution in the United States to become co-educational.

In writing of the early days of Iota chapter, Rose Cornelia Wiswell (Lescher) said in 1903:

"On November 7, 1872 some of the Monmouth girls came over to Galesburg and initiated twelve* of our Lombard girls into the mysteries of "I.C." It being a secret organization they wished to keep the whole matter quiet until they could appear with their pins. But twelve new pins at once! The supply was not equal to the demand, and our girls had to wait until they were manufactured. Weeks

* Catalogue says 11. Next Emma Goodspeed, init. 3-7-1873. Then Rose Cornelia Wiswell and Lily Conger, init. on 11-1-1873.

We the Alpha Chapter of the I.C. society
 do by this charter authorize Miss Sara Richardson
 to establish a chapter of the I.C. sisterhood
 in Lombard College, Galesburg, Illinois to be
 known as the Beta Chapter. We do here by
 agree to recognize them as sisters as long
 as they conform to the rules and regulations
 of the constitution. But should they require
 amendments and neglect the circumstances set out
 before them in the constitution, then shall
 this be considered of no effect.
 Given under our hand
 at a special meeting at Monmouth, Ills.
 Louise Gauthier, President
 Emma Goodspeed Cor. Sec.
 June 22nd 1872.
 Nov 7. 1873
 Names not S.S.

ORIGINAL CHARTER GRANTED TO IOTA, LATER ILLINOIS BETA
Lombard College, Galesburg, Illinois, 1872

grew into months before the pins were forthcoming. In the meantime the secret leaked out. A few got hold of it, and, for a joke, two girls hunted the town over for arrow pins. Finally they found some black ones, about three inches long, at a millinery store. These they took to a hardware store and had chains and gilding put on. They appeared next morning in chapel wearing the pins. Of course consternation reigned among

the 'I.C.' girls. Others were curious to know why they were wearing such pins, but they kept their secret and had their fun to themselves. How well I remember the day the girls did appear with their twelve new pins shining so brightly. They kept their original number for about ten months, and at that time a particular friend of mine and I were the first to join their ranks. Our chapter was then called Iota."



EARLY DAYS AT KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Home of Kappa of I.C., now Kansas Alpha, Lawrence, Kansas

Kappa Chapter Appears at Kansas State University

Sara Richardson, Iota, spent the summer of 1872 in Lawrence, Kansas, with her family and while there talked up the question of I.C. Three of her sisters, Flora, May and Alma were attending Kansas State University. Some of Sara's K.S.U. friends and her sisters pledged to act as soon as they were positive that the boys had formed a secret society.

While on a visit to the Monmouth I.C.s. in February or March 1873, Sara Richardson learned through the Monmouth Betas, that the Beta Theta Pi chapter at K.S.U. was running sub rosa for some two or three weeks before they expected to appear with their badges. She immediately informed her Kansas friends, and as everything had been prepared beforehand the first arrows were seen at K.S.U. very soon after the Beta pins arrived.

The charter of the Kappa Chapter of I.C. Sorosis now Kansas A of Pi Beta Phi, was granted and the chapter was installed by Sara A. Richardson on April 1, 1873 with the following charter members: Hannah Oliver,

Clara Morris, Lizzie Yeagley, Vina Lambert, Gertie Boughton, Flora Richardson, May Richardson, Alma Richardson.

Jo March, Nettie Robinson, Alice Goss, Carrie Goss, Marie Wilson, and Mollie Gamble also joined the chapter the year of its founding.

Kansas University was organized by an act of the State Legislature in 1864 and although it was originally intended that the university men and women be entirely separate in their school life, the rule was never followed and Kansas is therefore proud of having had one of the first co-educational universities.

To the Kansas University chapter of Pi Beta Phi belongs the distinction of having issued the first volume of THE ARROW, official publication of the fraternity.

The first meetings of the Kappa chapter were held in the music room of the University on Thursday afternoons, the janitor kindly furnishing the key for the girls. Faculty meetings also occurred the same day and the professors often met the girls in the halls



SEVEN OF THE EIGHT CHARTER MEMBERS OF KAPPA CHAPTER, NOW KANSAS ALPHA
UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, LAWRENCE, KANSAS, 1873

Clara Morris, Alma Richardson, Gertrude Boughton, Hannah Oliver
May Richardson, Lizzie Yeagley, Florence Richardson

or on the hill, but looked on either with unsuspecting or purposely blind eyes.

The first members of any organization are usually fired with a great enthusiasm and abundant energy and the Kansas University I.C. girls were no exception to the rule. Moreover the students did not then have so many social affairs to distract their attention from their studies, and the weekly meetings of the secret and literary societies were the only dissipations in which they indulged and were anticipated with much pleasure. Some of the

very best I.C. programs were planned and carried out at K.S.U. in '74 and '75.

The first I.C. Party at Lawrence was the well-remembered "Cookie-Shine" which occurred in June '73, at the home of the Misses Richardson, and which has become one of the most outstanding traditions of Pi Beta Phi.

A few days after the installation of Kappa chapter, Kansas State University, Sara Richardson wrote from Galesburg, Ill., a long letter of explanation and instruction to the new wearers of the arrow. This letter which was

addressed to Hannah Oliver and Flo Richardson, was recently discovered in an old scrapbook belonging to Kansas A, and since it contains information not found elsewhere in the fraternity Archives, it is quoted in full. In this letter Miss Richardson explains why there is no Beta chapter in I.C. Sorosis:

Galesburg, April 6th, 1873

My dear Sisters

Hannah & Flo—

I was very much rejoiced indeed to get your letter last night and the Oaths. You are now valid I.C.s. and permitted to wear the badge. Give Meb and Alma the first oaths immediately if you have not already done so. It is better to wait till the three weeks expires but we have not always done so, and in this case I think you would be justified in only waiting a week or two, or since it is necessary that you get in running order before Commencement you might make them full members at once. I believe I would wait a week after the first promise though. . . .

The Constitution does say we shall meet every week but we cannot always do it. I believe we met every week last term. We generally meet at the Fullers' room. We do not have literary exercises every time and so far have made them voluntary, those who had the most time getting them up. The 50 cents initiation fee is all the money that the Constitution requires. If you want more for your books or any other purpose you are to raise it by a tax. We spent most of ours getting grub for our spree. You do not pay the Alpha chapter anything. As we are all together up here except Clar we manage to get together nearly every night. We told some of the boys in answer to their questions that we only meet once a day. We generally tell them that we meet at half past twelve Sunday nights on the roof of the University for *initiations* and if any of them wish to join to present themselves there.

Each chapter has a President and all the Corresponding Secretaries etc. We have only elected Corresponding Secretaries for the chapters that have written to us. I am President of Iota Chapter, Gen Dart, Secretary, (recording), Lou Hansen was Treasurer. Gen Dart is Corresponding Secretary for the Epsilon chapter at Greencastle, Indiana. Nell McKay for the Alpha Chapter at Monmouth, Gen Fuller for the Delta Chapter at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and I have acted as Corresponding Secretary for the Gamma Chapter at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

According to the Constitution I conduct the Devotional exercises. I read a chapter in the Bible and usually read a prayer from the Episcopal book of Common Prayer as I do not feel myself competent to make a prayer *ex tempore*. We have never used balls for voting. Art. IV. Sec. I. says "All officers shall be elected by ballot" and we have always used paper ballots. In Miscellaneous Art. I. Sec. IV. it says: "All voting shall be done by raising the right hand," and our members have been voted in that way. The vote must be unanimous to admit any member.

I suppose the Art. I. Sec. IV. includes all voting unless it be the election of Officers and perhaps that. I do not think the other chapters use balls. It takes five members to constitute a quorum.

As soon as you get five you must elect officers Pro tem, to serve till Nov. 9th, 1873 when the annual election in all Chapters will occur. In Art. III. Sec. 1, the 8th line does read "She shall be aware of the documents and papers of the society."

There is nothing in the Oaths to prevent your changing pins with the Beta Theta Pis but the Monmouth girls do not do it and we do not. The girls wear the boys pins but won't let them have theirs. Em Fuller let Watson wear hers to school



LORA DIXIE CROTHERS, *Alpha*
One of the early initiates at Monmouth

one day but Livy noticed it and sure gave me a lecture and orders to have her take it away from him. They, the pins, are quite conspicuous and one who has seen them once will recognize them across the room. They show much plainer and are larger than either Phi Sigma or Delta Tau Delta. The girls let some of the boys wear them at the Delta parties but not at school. You must be governed by your own judgment as to how it would do there.

The Alpha chapter is at Monmouth, Ill., United Presbyterian College.

The Beta is not. They expected to have a chapter in one of the eastern colleges when they started and thought it would be nice to have their B there so left it for that. One of the chapters Miss Warren is going to start for us will probably be called B.

Gamma is at the Wesleyan (Methodist) College, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Delta is at a Ladies Sem., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Epsilon at Greencastle, Indiana (do not know the denomination.) Zeta, Eta, and Theta are in Bloomington, and Indianapolis, Indiana and Bloomington, Ill., but I don't know which is which as they have never written to us and I have never thought to ask the girls. I will do so next time I write to Alpha.

Iota at Lombard and Kappa at Kansas State University. We do not tell the names of the chapters as the Alphas do not wish it to be known

that they are Alpha till we get enough chapters to have a catalogue published. While at Monmouth I saw the Catalogue of Beta Theta Pi, they must have as many as 50 chapters. Their Alpha Chapter was at Miami where Toch used to go to school. It is dead I believe. They have gone clear through the Alphabet and now name their chapters "AA" or "BB" (or B prime &) when a chapter dies they name a new chapter after it with the word prime attached, as after Alpha died they called a new one "Alpha Prime." The Monmouth Chapter of B is "AA," the Galesburg Chapter is Xi. I believe the Bs have only two members in Knox now, one of them is the S. P. Dunlap that spoke at the contest. Among those who used to belong I saw the names of George Churchill (Prof.), Forrest Cooke, Jim Parks, and lots of others. The Lawrence chapter was not down there so I do not know its name. The boys will quiz you to know the name of your chapter when you come out but you had not better tell. The Phi Sigmas have their Alpha here and it is the only one they have now, too. The Delta Tau Delta chapter is Lambda.

"I.C." means but the name is seldom used.

We just have good times generally at "Pow Wow," talk, laugh, eat, sing, turn "summersets," play leap frog, stand on our heads, or do any other ridiculous thing we happen to want to do. Gen Fuller and I usually wind up with a waltz.

I don't think you would be required to sit up with an I.C. if she had the smallpox.

We usually meet Friday or Saturday nights, sometimes Thursday nights. The Monmouth girls meet Tuesday night. You must suit your own convenience there. We do. The President installs the officers and the Secretary the President, the first President, I suppose, that is the way we did. None of the chapters have even had the letters put on their pins yet as they do not wish the names of the chapters known. I was real disappointed at first when I found they did not have them on. They said if we choose we could have "Iota" put on ours but the Omega they think some of changing and having a charm on the chain in place of it and therefore do not wish that to be placed on any

of the pins. We had ours like the others, without any letters at all. The Mt. Pleasant Chapter orders all the pins and no one knows where they are made except that chapter. The pins are made to order, but I am going to write today and order one for Clar and one for Em. Godspeed and will tell Lillie Cooper about you and tell her you will probably want 5 soon so she can have them on hand and you won't have to wait six months like we did. Will also request Alpha, Gamma and Delta chapters to write to you. If you are anxious about your pins you can address Miss Lillie Cooper, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Eliza Patterson, one of the Monmouth girls is the sweetest girl I ever saw. Lora Crothers looks a little like Celestia Miller only she is pretty and Celestia wasn't. She is one of the gayest girls I ever saw. Still I like her. Dr. Wallace described her well when he told her she was the most irrespressible girl he ever saw. She is always noisy and hungry and can talk ten times faster than I can.

Ella Fleming is shorter than Clar, red-headed, lips and is real cute and sweet. Co Smith is unlike their girls. I like her better than I did, her folks are wealthy, live in a nice house and Co is rather aristocratic. I am not much acquainted with the other Monmouth girls. Have met them all but Flo Sterrett. You better not tell Toch what I have told you about Beta Theta Pi.

The I.C. girls cling together much better than I expected they would. We have taken "Batch" right away from the downtown folks and have serious intentions on Genie Edwards. Mrs. Livermore is a member of the Epsilon Chapter. What does Miss Leonard think of secret societies? Or would you rather not have a teacher in so you can play all the pranks you want to. Miss Warren makes a nice member. She is as jolly as any of the girls. Don't let the boys know anything about it till you get your pins and write soon.

Sara

Ask any questions you wish and inquire about everything you don't understand. Remember the oath about "documents &c" and keep my letter where only "I.Cs." will get it.

I.C. Sorosis Enters Simpson Centenary College

Lambda chapter of I.C. Sorosis, now Iowa Beta of Pi Beta Phi, was chartered on October 13, 1874 by Alpha Chapter and was installed by Estella E. Walters at Simpson Centenary College, Indianola, Iowa with the following charter members: Fannie Andrew (Noble), Kate Barker (McCune), Ella Todhunter (Richey), Estella Walters (Ball), Ida Cheshire (Barker), Marie Morrison (Samson), Louise Noble (Curtis), Emma Patton (Noble), Elizabeth Cooke (Martin), Bessie Guyer (Linn).

The first initiate of the chapter was Clara

Clark (Lee), affectionately called "Callie" by her friends.

Since a number of the girls in the group were only fifteen or sixteen years of age, the first difficulty to be overcome in organizing a chapter was the objection of the mothers. The mothers were not anxious to have their daughters form a "secret society" and hold late meetings and what not. Their objections were overcome, however, and I.C. Sorosis, the first and for many years the only woman's fraternity on the Simpson campus was organized.

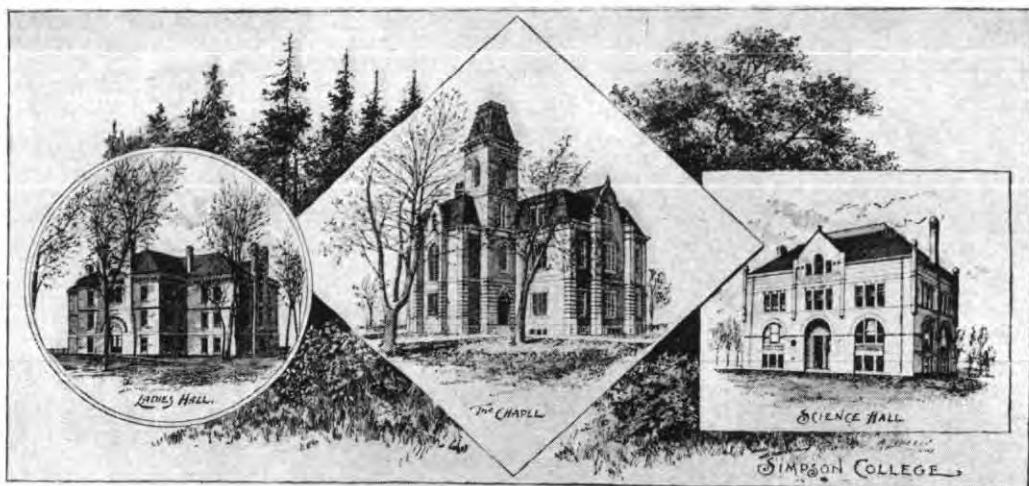


CHARTER MEMBERS OF LAMBDA, NOW IOWA BETA, SIMPSON COLLEGE

Top Row: Nell Todhunter (Richey), Kate Barker (McCune), Estella Walters (Ball).

Second Row: Emma Patton (Noble), Ida Cheshire (Barker), Louise Noble (Curtis).

Third Row: Bessie Guyer (Linn), Marie Morrison (Samson), Fannie Andrews (Noble), Elizabeth Cooke (Martin).



HOME OF LAMBDA, IOWA BETA, INDIANOLA, IOWA

In writing of the founding of the chapter, Ida Cheshire Barker said:

"During the fall of 1874, when I was a sophomore, I received a letter from Anna Porter of Monmouth, Ill., who was an officer, asking me to get together ten girls and organize an I.C. chapter in Simpson College. I talked with Kate Barker and we chose eight more girls who came to my home one eve-

them to chapel. It took a bolt of gingham to make them. As you know, the fraternity was the first and for some time the only one for women in Simpson College. When I look around I feel very honored to see what our little I.C. chapter has grown to be."

The Minute Book of Iowa Beta, containing the minutes of the first meeting of the chapter, is the earliest minute book known to be in existence in the fraternity, since those of the earlier chapters have all been destroyed. Hence, we quote:

Tuesday, Oct. 13, 1874

Ten girls of Simpson met at the residence of M.R. Barker for the purpose of organizing a secret society. On motion of Miss Walters, Miss Morrison acted as Chairman. Ida Cheshire was appointed Secretary pro tem.

On motion the Constitution was read by Misses Cheshire and Morrison. It was unanimously adopted. We then proceeded to elect Officers to serve until Nov. 1st with the following result.

E. S. Walters, President
 Ida Cheshire, Vice President
 Marie L. Morrison, Rec. Secretary
 Bessie Guyer, Cor. Secretary
 Fannie Andrew, Treasurer

Our badges were next under consideration. It was ascertained that the Badges would not cost the Society less than \$30. Some of the Ladies thought we would appreciate them more if we would give some kind of an entertainment to pay for them; but as we could not possibly give a Concert at present, and the badges would have to be paid for immediately it was moved and carried Treasurer borrow the amount specified of the Warren Co. Bank. And as we needed books in which to copy the Constitution and record the minutes of each meeting. It was moved and carried that each member contribute ten cents for the above mentioned purpose. It was suggested that Misses Clark and Susie Morrison be invited to join



ONE OF THE OLDEST PI BETA PHI RECORD BOOKS NOW IN EXISTENCE

Minute Book of Lambda, now Iowa Beta, Simpson College

ning and read the letters we had received from Anna Porter and organized a chapter of I.C. Later on we purchased a tin box with a lock and key to keep our papers and letters safe, but the box was lost. . . . We sent to Mount Pleasant for pins. I am still wearing mine. They cost us \$3.00 a piece.

We often had a feast and stayed late—now they are called Cookie-Shines. I remember once we made long gingham aprons and wore

this Sorosis. As there was no farther business, we passed to general Pow Wow, then adjourned to meet in one week.

Ida Cheshire. Rec. Sec. pro tem.

Oct. 28, 1874

Society met at the residence of John Cheshire and was called to order by the President. After reading a portion of Scripture. Roll call omitted. Three absentees were marked, viz. Todhunter, Andrew and Morrison. Executive Committee was then appointed, consisting of Misses Cook, Barker and Noble. As the Constitution was unfamiliar with the Ladies, on motion two retired to another room and read it over. On the return of the ladies Miss Clark was taken in on probation.

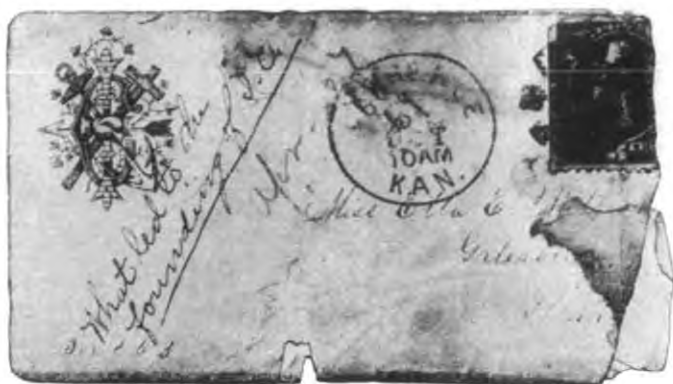
The Simpson College chapter carried on well organized, systematic and loyal fraternity

as members of the sisterhood at present.

At a meeting in December 1874, "The Committee to find out the poor in the town and to see if they need assistance reported that no such were found."

The expense of buying pins caused much discussion after the organization of the chapter and it was finally "Decided at next meeting that those who could pay for their badges do so and that the others borrow, someone was to see a banker about getting \$20."

In order to raise money for the chapter treasury: "Lambda decided to give a supper instead of to have a Festival and to charge 10 cents admittance. Refreshments to consist



MONOGRAM USED ON STATIONERY IN THE SEVENTIES

work from its beginning, as shown through its Minutes, and became so popular with the other chapters, that in 1880 the Convention voted to transfer the power of Alpha Chapter to Lambda. Upon learning Alpha's wishes in the matter, Lambda loyally supported Alpha and relinquished any claim to authority, continuing in her efforts towards the development of Pi Beta Phi. This chapter, too, was instrumental in calling the Convention of 1878.

Simpson Centenary College was incorporated in 1860 under the name "Indianola Male and Female Seminary" and its first building was completed in 1862.

Some interesting excerpts from Lambda Chapter's Minutes show that:

On Feb. 2, 1875. A motion was made to wear the badge always on the right shoulder. Motion lost.

Nov. 25, 1874. The names of Misses — and — were proposed but not accepted. A committee was appointed to see the ladies and inform them that we cannot take them

of Oysters, and Coffee, Cake, Ice Cream, Candies and pickles."

The first mention, in records now available to the Historian, of the Cipher was made by Indianola minutes in 1875: "Motion was carried that Sue Morrison write immediately to the Lawrence chapter to get the Cipher by next meeting."



Soon after the installation of Kappa and Lambda chapters, a monogram was designed for use on the stationery of the Sorosis and many of the letters which made their way back and forth between the chapters bore this intricate design. In those days, letters provided the only means of disseminating fraternity information. The Simpson Minutes

mention this new monogram as early as 1875. The photograph of the monogram used here, was made from an envelope bearing the postmark: "1877." This monogram continued in use until the early eighties, when the chapters became dissatisfied with it and various committees set to work to find something simpler and more distinctive, resulting in the adoption of the arrow and guard.

Early in her career, Lambda grasped the vision of the Founders and turned her attention to Extension. On October 19, 1875 the chapter voted that "Miss Noble be authorized to start a chapter of the I.C. at the Baptist University in Des Moines and that May Morrison takes steps to start a chapter at Delaware, Ohio." (No further data on the progress of such efforts is available.)

Mu Chapter Organized at Iowa Agricultural College

On June 14, 1876, according to the Minutes of Lambda, Indianola, the "chapter appointed Miss Clark to establish a chapter at Agricultural college at Ames." On Sept. 8, 1876, "Miss Clark reported a visit to Ames" and on Oct. 30, "Emma Patton was elected Corresponding Secretary for Ames."

Since the college year at Ames ran from Feb. 21 through the summer months to November 9, there was no session during the winter. Hence, the establishment of the new chapter had to wait until the following spring.

The Lambda Minutes of April 10, 1877 state "Miss Patton read a letter from Ames in which they proposed starting a chapter at that place." Two weeks later, Miss Patton of Indianola, "Reported from the Ames Chapter."

This chapter was called Mu of I.C. Sorosis and later, Iowa Γ, of Pi Beta Phi.

The first page of the old original Minute Book of Ames reads:

SOCIETY MINUTES

I.A.C. May 11th, 77

Eleven girls met May 11th, 1877 in 49. They were Misses Neal, Carpenter, Beard, Keith, Farwell, Campbell and Patty of Class '77, Brown and Rice of '78, Leet of '79 and Trummel of '80.

Miss Neal was elected chairman and read the Constitution of I.C. Sisterhood. On Motion of Florence Brown, Chairman read each promise which were taken by each of the girls except Ellen Rice. She did not wish to take them that evening. The last oath was taken by her and she retired. The Constitution was signed by the ten girls. On Motion of Miss Farwell election of officers was postponed. On motion society adjourned to meet Mon. eve recreation hour.

Cora M. Patty, Sec.

I.A.C. May 13th.

Society met and was called to order by Alice Neal.

Promises were taken by Ellen Rice. On motion society proceeded to election of officers.

The following are officers elected for
President, Alice Neal
Vice Pres., Alfa Campbell
Correspond. Sec., Mamie Carpenter
Treasurer, Ellen Rice
Recording Sec., Cora Patty

Miss Carpenter had written for and received I.C. pins. One of them had I.C. upside down. She reported that she had heard from Sargeant and that he would exchange a good pin for that. It was deemed necessary to purchase Secretary book and paper for Corresponding Secretary. Alfa Campbell made motion which was carried that each member pay \$.50 to Treasurer for such purchases. On motion a committee of two: Misses Carpenter and Leet was appointed to see about buying Secretary book, paper and box to keep them in.

Society adjourned to meet Monday evening.

C. M. Patty, Sec.

Thus was launched a new and what developed into a strong chapter of I.C. Sorosis, which carried on the traditions of I.C. Sorosis very splendidly.

This year of 1877 was one of the darkest in the history of the Mother Chapter at Monmouth, due to the opposition of the college authorities to secret organizations, so the activity of Alpha was practically nil. Although a space was reserved in Alpha's extension record, marked "Mu—Ames" no further data was recorded and the charter was not issued at the establishment of the new chapter.

At the Convention of 1880, Mamie McDonald, a delegate from the Ames chapter reported that the "chapter has been organized about 4 years and as yet we have no charter but would like one."

In the fall of 1881, according to an old Monmouth historical paper: "A charter was issued to Ames, Iowa. The chapter was organized in '77."

This charter read:

"We, the Alpha chapter of the I.C. Society do by this charter authorize Miss Cooke* to

* Elizabeth Cooke (Martin) of Indianola.



SOME OF THE CHARTER MEMBERS OF MU CHAPTER (NOW IOWA GAMMA), AMES, IOWA

*Top row, left to right: Cora Patty (Payne), Cora Keith (Pierce), Alice Neal (Gregg).
Center: May Farwell (Carpenter), Angie Beard (Wilson).
Bottom: Alfa Campbell (Fassett), Mamie Carpenter (Hardin).*

establish a chapter of the I.C. sisterhood in the Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa, to be known as the Mu chapter. We do hereby agree to recognize them as sisters as long as they conform to the rules and regulations of the Constitution. But should they refuse obedience and neglect the ordinances as set before them in the Constitution then this shall be considered of none effect. Given under our hand at a special meeting at Monmouth, Ills.

(Signed) Nettie C. Braiden, Pres.
Georgina J. Burlingin
Cor. Sec.

The full names of those listed in the Minute Book under Roll call on May 11, 1877 were: Alice Neal (Gregg), Cora Patty (Payne), Cora Keith (Pierce), Mary Farwell (Carpenter), Angie Beard (Wilson), Florence Brown (Martin), Mamie Carpenter (Hardin), Emma G. Trummel (Sibley), Ellen Rice (Robbins), Jennie Leet (Wattles), and Alfa Campbell (Fassett).



ALICE WHITED (BURLING)
Mu's First Initiate

According to Mary Farwell (Carpenter), one of the three charter members now living (1936): "The organization of the I.C. at Ames was highly irregular. I remember we all had our pins before we had any constitution or anything to bind us. There is some confusion in the Pi Beta Phi directory about

the charter members. As I remember there were only eight pledged in the first place and who took the vows, May 11, 1877, but we did not get our charter until some two or three months later and in the meantime our generosity allowed us to add to our numbers



CARRIE CHAPMAN CATT, *Iowa Gamma*
One of the early initiates and active workers in
Mu Chapter (Iowa Γ), Ames, Iowa

—a very irregular proceeding, of course, so all were included as charter members. The original charter members were: Angie Beard, Florence Brown, Alfa Campbell, Mary Carpenter, Mary Farwell, Cora Keith, Alice Neal, Cora Patty. These Mrs. Mary Carpenter (Hardin) of Eldora, Iowa and I am both positive about and we are two of the three who are now living."

The first initiate after the group was established and in running order was Allie Whited. The Minutes of June 9, '77 say: "On motion society proceeded to discuss the name of Allie Whited. Moved and carried that we accept Miss Whited and that committee of three be appointed to invite her to join."

June 16, '77. Committee Report that they think Allie Whited will join.

July 2nd. '77. Allie Whited was called and took the first promise.

The pages of the Minute Book of Mu chapter show that the chapter functioned perfectly; the members took their vows earnestly and with much responsibility; and the chapter thrived, until the charter was surrendered in

1894* due to anti-fraternity laws in the college. Later in 1906 the chapter was re-established.

The Iowa Agricultural College (Iowa State College) was opened in 1868 and was co-educational from the beginning. The school terms were during the summer for two reasons: first, since there were no (or few) laboratories, the summer gave the students an opportunity for carrying on practical ex-

* Some records give the date when the anti-fraternity legislation was passed as 1891. Due, however, to a court appeal carried on by one of the men's fraternities, Mu did not surrender her charter to Grand Council until June 6, 1894.

periments in agriculture, etc.; in the second place, the long winter vacation made it possible for many students to finance themselves by teaching the winter term in country schools. The college motto is: "Science with practice" and the college was one of the pioneers in developing education along the lines of applied science, rather than confining itself to classical fields. In the early years, the students had daily tasks as well as their studies. Of course this was modified as the numbers increased, but the winter graduating class lasted down to the fall of 1900. The fall beginning of the school year came a few years before that.

Strenuous Days for Alpha Chapter

While the new chapters of the fraternity were flourishing, the situation at Monmouth College, the home of Alpha, had become very critical. For some time there had been an undercurrent of unrest due to the feeling that the governing body did not approve of secret societies and felt that donations might be given to the endowment fund, if the societies were forbidden.

President Wallace, who was himself a member of Beta Theta Pi, and had a son in the Beta chapter at Monmouth, was sympathetic to college fraternities, but some sections of the United Presbyterian church used pressure, and at a meeting of the Senate of Monmouth College in June 1874, the following statute was passed:

It shall be unlawful for any student of the college hereafter to become a member of any secret college fraternity or to connect with any chapter of any such fraternity, and also for an active member of such fraternity to be admitted as a student in the college.

The available Pi Beta Phi records do not give detailed data on the following two years at Monmouth. A letter, however, written by Alice Pillsbury of Alpha of Kappa Kappa Gamma at Monmouth, to Ida Woodburn at Indiana University, gives an excellent picture of the situation, and undoubtedly reflects the ideas of the I.C.s. who were at Monmouth at this time. We quote from the History of Kappa Kappa Gamma:

June 21, 1874

"And now I have some very serious and melancholy news to relate, something that we have been expecting for some time. The college senate has made a law that after this,

students on entering college must sign an agreement not to join a secret society while in school. Do you think this is going to finish us? Do you think we are going to subside? Not by any means! It only puts us to the trouble of taking in our members before they enter college. The initiations yesterday were part of this plan. This of course will make a change necessary in one article of the constitution, so that we may initiate persons who not only 'are or have been in attendance, etc.' but also those who will be. We know you will grant this in sympathy for our troubles. But the two girls initiated yesterday have attended the college here, though not last year. I guess I won't take time to explain how it came about this time,—my letter is already so long. It will cause us much trouble no doubt, but trust us to face it, and never give up."

And again on July 13, 1874, according to the Kappa Kappa Gamma History, Alice Pillsbury, Monmouth, '73, wrote to Ida Woodburn:

"None of the fraternities here think that senate law is going to hurt anybody. There's nothing against those who are already members, and they do not have to sign it until the junior year, so it leaves a pretty good chance. We shall begin the year with seven members which is more than we have started the year with before, so don't feel much troubled. . . ."

There is a difference of opinion among some of the Members of Alpha of I.C. as to the events in the middle seventies. Leonora S. Bosworth states: "I think it was in my senior year, '75 when the sororities and fraternities were required to give up their charters. Anna Glenn and I were the two called up before



REPRODUCTION OF A TINTYPE OF GROUP TAKEN AT SEMINARY FOR WOMEN
GREENVILLE, ILLINOIS

Kate Ridgely, Jessie Buckner, Annie Barnsbach
Rilla Willoughby, Lessie Buck, Leida Kendall
Rilla Carr, Helen Bent, Fan Wright

Jessie Buckner, Rilla Carr, Lessie Buck and Fan Wright, I.Cs., left Monmouth College and went to Greenville as the result of Anti-Fraternity Troubles at Monmouth in 1876.

the faculty as representatives of I.C. to promise that I.C. would not run sub rosa and I.C. never broke its word."

Some of the fraternity chapters at Monmouth may not have considered they were continuing "sub-rosa" but they did continue to exist, although in a precarious fashion. Records show the initiations of members of

Kappa Kappa Gamma and of Pi Beta Phi up until the early eighties, both Mother Chapters surrendering their charters to their national organizations in 1884.

In 1876, according to Rilla Carr, Illinois A, "Professor J. C. Hutchison was president pro tem when the faculty called some ten or twelve young freshmen I.Cs. up on the car-

pet. While the authorities were fairly certain as to the identity of the rest of the I.Cs. they directed their attack just upon these freshmen. The girls felt that it was not quite right that all the wrath should descend upon them, so at a special meeting of I.C. they took the matter up with their older sisters. It was decided that all of the girls in I.C. should show their badges at chapel. The Betas agreed to show their badges with them. There was such an uproar at this bold flaunting of pins that classes were discontinued for five days.

"Those who had defied the college ruling against secret societies were told either to leave their society or to leave the institution."

The I.Cs. contended that the only way to leave their society was to be put out of it—a dishonorable discharge. So, refusing to take such a discharge, Lessie Buck (MacDill), Jessie Buckner, Fannie Wright (Graham) and Rilla Carr left Monmouth College and went to attend the Seminary for Women at Greenville, Illinois.

Many of the girls, however, were unable to go away to school and were forced to finish their education at Monmouth.

Corroborating Miss Carr's statement is a letter which appeared in the official magazine of Beta Theta Pi in March 1878 and which was requested recently by Karl W. Fischer, B @ II, in an article entitled, "A Chapter on the Prairies." We Quote:

"Alpha Alpha has yielded to the inevitable. In 1874 the Senate of Monmouth College passed a law prohibiting fraternities, but the chapter has flourished nevertheless. Being compelled to enforce the law, the Faculty recently set upon several young ladies who had unwisely shown their badges, and the Betas gallantly showed their badges and a willingness to be crucified with the fair ones.

"With the alternative of leaving their societies or the institution, some withdrew and others left for other colleges. Alpha Alpha decided to disband for the present until the June meeting of the Senate when a strong effort will be made to rescind the anti-society law. Her present members are William Wallace, son of ex-president; Edgar MacDill, son of Professor MacDill; Frank Quinby, son of one of the trustees of the college, McCoy, M. L. Evans, W. E. Nichol and J. Reynolds."

"There was no change in the status of the rule in June and the records of Alpha Alpha were surrendered. Frank Quinby transferred to the Univ. of Michigan. Several members

of the Monmouth Phi Kappa Psi chapter transferred to the University of Chicago."

Although this open warfare disrupted fraternity affairs for a time, the Alpha chapters of Kappa Kappa Gamma and Pi Beta Phi evidently continued to exist as the History of Kappa Kappa Gamma shows that members were initiated into the Alpha chapter as late as 1882, making the total membership about 40. The records of Pi Beta Phi show that members were initiated into Alpha chapter every year from 1867 to 1883 inclusive, with a total membership of 85. The various chapter records show official letters received from Monmouth at various times during the years: 1875, 1877, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884.

There would be long lapses with no word from the Mother Chapter and then at times when vital events took place in the fraternity, demanding action, Alpha would revive and be very much alive. Her negligence in the matter of correspondence though was most disheartening to the chapters.

That the membership of the I.C. group was a secret is evidenced by a letter written June 16, 1882 by Jessie Buckner, Alpha, to Sarah Heaton, Iota, as follows:

"Miss Patterson (Lida Patterson '74) has not said anything to us yet but she told Pres. McMichael that Georgie Burlingin (one of the seniors) was an I.C. Wasn't that the meanest thing? I think she ought to have a dishonorable dismissal for it."

During the spring of 1883 in fact on April 11, 1883, Rilla Carr of Monmouth wrote a letter to Galesburg in which she said: "You will find on the next page a list of our active members: Fannie Wright, Ella Porter, Jessie Buckner, Mrs. Hattie Joel, Nannien Thompson, Fannie Marshall, Anna Martin, Jennie Hardin, Minnie Babcock, Jessie Babcock, Rilla Carr."

Stella H. Osborn, one of the last of the Illinois Alpha initiates wrote to the Historian on June 11, 1935:

"I graduated from Monmouth College in 1886. Must have been initiated in 1883 or 1884. It was all very secretly done. If the Faculty of Monmouth College found out, we expected to be expelled and were constantly on the anxious seat. We did not even divulge what I.C. stood for to even ourselves. I cannot remember who the other girls were joining at same time. Ella Porter (Gillespie) and Nan Thompson (Lord) were at the head of things and I think Minnie McDill (Mc-

they refuse to receive and
 subject the ordinance
 set out before them in
 the constitution then
 they shall be considered
 as being in default
 at a special meeting
 at Monmouth Ill.
 executed
 Gen. Geo. -
 High St. Little Rock was
 exchanged to each at which
 around chapters to be each
 in P. M. Monmouth set
 to give to each one
 they find better money
 was exchanged by the
 Delta Alpha chapter by which
 an order of the "S. S. S. S."
 in the present ceremony
 Henry Co. Monmouth Ill.
 Randa is as authorized by
 Alpha to establish a chapter
 at the D. S. 1870. The
 University of the State of Ill.

1. D. S. U. on
 a charter was established a
 chapter of the D. S. in
 Monmouth, Illinois
 the University of the State of Ill.

Kappa
 These letters of resolution
 authorized by the Delta
 Alpha chapter of the State of
 Ill. to establish a chapter
 at the University of the State
 of Ill.

Gamma was authorized
 by the Delta Alpha chapter of the
 State of Ill. to establish a
 chapter at the University of the
 State of Ill.

The Union League of America
 and other people were authorized
 by the University of the State of
 Ill. to establish a chapter at
 the University of the State of Ill.

Delta was authorized by the
 University of the State of Ill. to
 establish a chapter at the
 University of the State of Ill.

June
 The University of the State of
 Ill. authorized by the
 Delta Alpha chapter of the
 State of Ill. to establish a
 chapter at the University of
 the State of Ill.

Kappa

CHARTER GRANTS AS RECORDED IN AN OLD BOOK
 By Alpha Chapter at Monmouth College
 (Pages do not run consecutively in the photograph but are numbered at upper righthand corner)

Episcopate
Miss Elizabeth
Miss Kate J. Southwick
authored and established
a chapter of the S. C. Soc.
in Auburn Community
House Oct. 10. Sep. 70.

Miss
Miss Louise Parks was
authored, and established
a chapter of the S. C.
Soc. in Litchfield Seminary,
Dec. 1870

Miss
Miss Lou Sings was au-
thored and established
a chapter of the S. C. Soc.
in Bloomington State
Institution Feb. Apr. 70

Miss
Miss Kate, authored
and established a chapter
of the S. C. Soc. in Bloomington
Feb. 1872

Miss

Alice

Miss George Langdon
was authored and
established a chapter of
the S. C. Soc. at
Clamond Sem.

Miss
Gannara was authored
and established a chap-
ter of the S. C. Soc. in
the Young School, Bloom-
field, Iowa, in 1881.

Miss
Miss Lizzie Guthrie was
authored and estab-
lished a chapter of the
S. C. Soc. in Jackson, Mich.
ville, W. Va. in 1881.

6
Miss
Gannara was authored
and established a chapter
of the S. C. Soc. in
Young School, Bloom-
field, Iowa, in 1882.

Miss
Miss Harriet Thompson of Alaska
was authored to establish a chapter
of the S. C. Soc. at Chitkaga, Alaska
in June 1882.

Miss
Miss Norina Thompson

CHARTER GRANTS AS RECORDED IN AN OLD BOOK
By Alpha Chapter at Monmouth College
(Pages do not run consecutively in the photograph but are numbered at upper righthand corner)

Michael)* and Lizzie Brown were two of the girls initiated with me. We were in the same class. We wore no pins on the campus and did not dare to carry on openly. It was truly a 'Secret Society'."

With the Mother Chapter existing under such trying circumstances, records were not preserved as they might otherwise have been and only a few original records are available showing what transpired at Monmouth during those "sub-rosa" years—most of these are letters.

The history of these early days has been pieced together bit by bit like fitting parts of a jig saw puzzle, from old letters in chapter Archives, from chapter Minute Books, Constitutions, Convention Minutes and from some old papers sent to the national Archives in 1910 by Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Founder, who wrote: "When the faculty was after the I.Cs. they destroyed the books—they should have given them to me, but here are the oldest papers I have. I laughed when I read the Preamble. It sounds just like Nan Black. I feel sure she is the author."

Among Mrs. Kilgore's papers were some pages torn from a record book which contained part of the original Constitution of I.C. Sorosis and what is most valuable—the list of the early charter grants, just as they were entered in the book, in the various

* Minnie McDill (McMichael) had been initiated into Illinois I, Carthage College before going to Monmouth.

handwritings of the members of Alpha. These charter grants show the names of chapters, dates and persons establishing the chapters.

Alpha struggled for existence until the Convention of 1884 asked her to give up her power. Even then she continued to carry on after a fashion until somewhere around 1888.

Apparently all outward fraternity activity ceased at Monmouth in 1884. Some locals sprang up in 1889 but were discontinued again in 1910, being re-established in 1922.

National fraternities were permitted to return to Monmouth College in 1925. In 1928 Pi Beta Phi re-established the Mother Chapter by chartering a local petitioning group as Illinois A.

It is truly remarkable that the chapters were able to keep up their national interest in I.C. Sorosis in the face of the fact that the Mother Chapter, being so handicapped, functioned only spasmodically.

There came periods of silence and non-activity on the part of Alpha and at such times the chapters tried to go forward to the best of their ability. It was natural that they should resent in a way, Alpha's insistence, whenever she revived, that she retain the leadership in fraternity affairs, because some of the chapters felt that she was laboring under too great a handicap in the face of the anti-secret society opposition on the part of Monmouth College authorities. The chapters did, however, remain loyal to Alpha to the end.

Chapter Life in the Early Days

A panoramic glimpse of the details of chapter life during the first fifteen or twenty years in the history of Pi Beta Phi will undoubtedly lead to a better comprehension of the various steps in the development of the fraternity.

In the beginning, the chapter meeting was the chief interest of the members. There were then few or no college activities—no college annuals to be edited, few athletic events to attend, no college papers required reporting—in fact, the girls looked forward to the chapter meetings with real pleasure as actual diversion from college work.

These early chapters were, for the most part, in colleges where, save for the chapters themselves and the men's organizations, the

fraternity idea was unknown. The I.Cs. were without fraternity literature, there being no fraternity magazine as yet, and the only way of exchanging ideas with other chapters was through letters or an occasional convention. Visits to other chapters were rare and the girls eagerly welcomed all visitors wearing arrows and feasted on fraternity news.

For example, in a letter from Sophie H. Timmerman of Mt. Pleasant to the Dearborn chapter in Chicago she said: "We are anxious for Sister Cora's return that she may tell us all about you. How many have black eyes, how many blue? Whether you wear bangs or Saratoga waves?"

The girls did meet in Convention in 1868, 1870 and 1872 but not again until 1878. The

chapters agitated a Convention in 1875 but due to the expenses, also poor transportation facilities, the idea was abandoned.

It must be remembered that no regular chapter visits were made by the Grand President until about 1889.

Chapters often took the initiative in working up regalia, symbols, a rap, the monogram, etc. Indianola recorded a new "rap" in her minutes of 1876, and Ames, one in 1878. Changes in legislative procedure and amendments to the Constitution were of vital importance to each chapter and each fought with fierce determination for the principles which it believed right.

This tendency to be concerned over everything which related to the Sorosis is shown in the detailed and interesting chapter Minutes of the earlier years. Later, as Pi Beta Phi grew and the responsibility of government was taken over by national officers and the Conventions, the chapter minutes became brief and more stereotyped, devoid of the human interest so prevalent during the more formative years.

The matter of looking after a new and growing organization was not the only concern of these early I.Cs. for just to enter college and to compete in the same classes with men during the sixties, seventies and eighties took stamina, in view of the fact that the higher education of women was just beginning to be an established fact.

Even as late as 1890 there appeared an editorial article in *THE ARROW* stating: "Eastern colleges, heretofore open only to men, are gradually awakening to the fact that in order to keep pace with the rapidly-developing demand for an equal chance in the intellectual race, they must arrange for the admission of young ladies."

In 1887 the editor of Phi Kappa Psi commented: "About these modern colleges, there is too much rustle of silks and glimmer of apron strings."

The girls who belong to our early chapters were for the most part serious-minded, versatile, and attended college with a purpose. One is astonished to find how many of them obtained degrees, followed careers and became physicians, lawyers, professional musicians, missionaries, lecturers, and teachers of special subjects. A great number of them traveled extensively and studied in Europe, as shown by personals in *THE ARROW*.

Due to the earnestness with which they

pursued their studies they were often compelled to leave school on account of "delicate health" and the dread disease of tuberculosis took its toll among these "co-eds."

The chapters were often small with sometimes only five or six members and seldom did an active group have more than ten or twelve members at one time. One of the early



PI BETA PHIS OF THE SEVENTIES

Ida Cheshire, Ella Todhunter, Kate Barker
Simpson College

mottoes of the society was: "Let our destiny be based upon the quality and not the quantity of our members."

To quote an editorial in *THE ARROW*, March 1887: "We I.Cs. have the name of being very exclusive. If a chapter be small do not think the number must be increased in order that the chapter may flourish. We object to a very large number, thinking it almost beyond human possibilities for eighteen or twenty to be associated together who will agree and work harmoniously with one another. Probably many will differ with us. The I.C. Sorosis is, on the whole, more conservative than any other fraternity, and it is a fact of which we may justly be proud."

The size of the chapters, of course, was limited because of the few women attending the colleges.

Laura Beswick (McKaig), one of the charter members of the I.C. chapter at Asbury University (DePauw), Greencastle, Indiana,

was the first woman to receive a diploma from DePauw. In her class there were only four women freshmen registered in 1867-1868 and their college life was very strenuous.

In 1874, Meb Richardson, charter member of Kansas A, was the only woman in the sophomore class at the University of Kansas. In one of her letters to the chapter at Galesburg she said: "My beloved brethren called their meeting and formed their organi-

that at Boulder, 1884-1885, the year that Pi Beta Phi entered there, there were only 4 women registered in courses, leading to degrees in the department of Philosophy and Arts; 6 were registered as special students and 31 were registered in the Preparatory Department.

The statement that "A small chapter can be thoroughly congenial, knit together by bonds sometimes closer than ties of kinship



COLLEGE GIRLS OF THE EIGHTIES
Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa

zation without letting me know that they were going to have it. They also changed the class color which last year was green to magazine blue or 'Mazarine blue.' I am dark complexioned and look like a nigger in blue, especially in dark blue. It made me mad and it makes the rest of the girls mad, too, so last Saturday they drew up a resolution saying that if they published the organization of the sophomores they should also publish a card stating the facts of the case. I have had a splendid time for the week looking as cross as I could at my class and after the reading of that resolution I'll have a better time I suppose."

In 1872-1873 there were only 131 women registered at Kansas State University. The records of the University of Colorado show

—" was very true when applied to many of the early chapters.

With the smallness in size, there was ample opportunity for the development of true friendship. All members were carefully selected for congeniality and character. Even though there were few women in the colleges, it was not an easy matter to gain membership into an I.C. chapter as is shown in the chapter minutes. Each candidate was discussed thoroughly for her personal worth and very often several names were considered, with only one being selected for membership because "the sisters are unwilling to receive them." In one instance, in 1879, a name was proposed and the secretary of the chapter recorded: "After some discussion it was deemed best not to elect—because she stood

in such a different relation to us from what we did to each other that she probably would not feel that interest in us that members should feel for us."

The girls were real friends, interested in each others' families and friends. They took their oaths and fraternity responsibility most seriously and if a "sister" was in need of help, did everything in their power to be of real assistance. They believed thoroughly in the words which had been repeated to them in the Welcome after the Initiation Ceremony: "In this chapter all stand upon a common level. There are no degrees, no ranks, no official privileges. Members are members for life and all work hand in hand for a common good."

The Minutes of one chapter for 1877 show that "It was rumored that A——— owned marks on record that she had not earned, marks in Physics and Chemistry and that one oration of hers had been copied. All this she denied but from very reliable sources came testimony as to its truth. She was consulted and advised to withdraw from Sisterhood. Society met, heard and accepted her resignation. A——— was confined to her room several days undergoing an anguish that only those who saw could understand. She at last decided to confess her faults. At a meeting of the class of '77 she nobly confessed that her marks were not deserved and that her oration was copied. Her penitence was deep and sincere. She was very weak in struggles to do better and the Sisters felt it to be a duty as well as great pleasure to help her."

At a called meeting, A's letter was read as follows:

"Band of Sisters I.Cs. I humbly beg the pardon of each for the great wrong I did you each as well as myself when I stood, and with you took those solemn vows before God and each other to love each one as a sister. I knew at the time that you did not and could not feel as sisters should feel, toward me and I knew I was doing wrong to stand before you and cause you to do so. Yet as I have been all the year I was then too weak and afraid of public opinion to tell you so. Blot my name from your number as one not worthy to be a member of so noble a society. I believe my resignation is accepted. Can you cross my name off without being present, if so do. Send for me and I will give the necessary promise before I can go. I will never do anything to injure the society or the good cause for which you are working.

You may rest assured God helping me, I will do nearer the right and try to follow his footsteps as near as I can. Will you each and all pray for me.

Humbly and sadly,

A

"On motion the society reconsidered A's resignation and it was not accepted. It was with tears of joy that she was welcomed back to the Sisterhood. After her noble confession the Sisters felt that she would not disgrace the Sisterhood that if she were determined to be a true noble woman she would honor it. They felt, too, that she needed all the sympathy all the help they could possibly give."

Dismissals were rare, but when a chapter felt such action necessary it insisted upon withdrawal or expulsion.

Whether there was an "I.C." type it is difficult to say, but one of the members of Lambda stated that she felt that: "I.Cs. have a marked individuality and a strong personal resemblance of character that seems to permeate the whole Sorosis, and has frequently attracted attention from even outsiders. To this resemblance we ascribe our unit of action and our freedom from internal dissensions."

Real sisters could not have been closer than were many of the members of I.C. A death in the chapter ranks was the cause of deep and sincere grief and not from mere form, but from true sorrow, the members wore the prescribed crêpe for departed members for the 21 days to the 30 days, according to Constitutional provision. Too, they tenderly supervised the placing of an arrow on the tombstone of the deceased, with the permission of the relatives.

The chapter meetings themselves were businesslike and numerous fines were collected for non-attendance, for lateness and for inattention. The Meetings followed the Order of Exercise as outlined by the Founders and the conversation and fun were saved for the Pow Wow.

Much of the business of the chapters consisted in the proposals of names, the giving of the first and second oaths and initiation, the discussion of some altruistic project, discussions of changes in the Constitution, plans for Convention, literary performances or plans for parties.

There were no set dates for Initiation and usually from nine to ten initiations were held during each year, averaging about one a month.

Since food was an indispensable part of the Pow Wow and all other fraternity functions, the early Minutes of the chapters are generously interspersed with discussions of the "Bill of Fare," the ladies "expatiating upon banqueting," the assignment of committees to procure: "Silver and cocoanut

cakes, I.C. Cakes, jelly cake, white cake, white Mountain cake, marble cake, peaches, pickles and cheese, strawberries and cream, crackers and candy, gingersnaps and crullers." Later in the "gay nineties" the words were changed to "potato chips, fruit salad, pressed chicken, pickles, olives, lemon ice, and cake."

Great Secrecy Prevailed

Great secrecy surrounded these early chapter meetings and each group did its part to increase the air of mystery. Never voluntarily did they allude to their fraternity, and for an outsider to mention the subject would have been an impertinence, the height of bad form. No one was supposed to know or even to suspect when and where meetings were held—rushing, pledging and the mock initiations were carried on in strictest seclusion. Only the pin, conspicuous on the basque or polonaise, proclaimed to the college world that its wearer was a partaker in some deep and sacred mysteries.

In the Ames Minutes we find: "Mamie was excused to go for 'our Box.' It being the still hours of the night by unanimous consent we had decided it should be removed from the residence of Prof. Stanton to repose in a secreted place within Room 59."

In writing from one chapter to another instructions from Monmouth were: "Please place nothing more than necessary on the envelope."

On May 6, 1877, Indianola describes in a letter to Iota the "initiation of Miss Cary, our preceptress,—she wished to keep her connection with our society a secret for the present, lest it might produce a feeling of unpleasantness among the other students not connected with us. Of course we agreed, but I fear it will be difficult to keep it a secret. The night of our last meeting was a bright moonlight night and the Delta Tau Deltas were on the alert. As Miss Cary was being escorted to our place of meeting by two of our girls they met some of those ramblers, and recognized them. Whether or not the boys recognized Miss Cary I do not know. We have heard nothing about it since. They were around the house quite awhile. We placed guards at the gate so they (the boys) were defeated somewhat, I think. You would have laughed had you seen us as we were going home. We were so afraid Miss Cary would be recognized. But we did not meet any Deltas, but we saw some of the town

gentlemen. We tried to keep together so she would not be known and it was funny to see us all in a string tramping through the square. I rather think the Deltas feel a little sold over their failure as they have not mentioned the meeting."

Meetings were not held in a regular chapter hall, such being unknown then. Usually the groups met in college buildings or in the homes of the various members, the time and place of the next meeting usually being decided upon at the close of each business session. One record states: "Adjourned to meet in Mrs. Stanton's spare bedroom next Friday at Recreation hour."

It was sort of a game with the boys to try to discover where the meetings were to be held. Indianola records the "Boys usually say something to the girls when they know when and where the next meeting is to be held."

According to the Ames Minutes for one meeting: "Before we were called to order the Deltas set down an air line with an apple tied to it."

It was not always easy to find convenient meeting places and sometimes the meetings were disrupted, for instance, at Ames in 1878: "We moved and seconded that we adjourn to meet in this room Friday evening. (We met but Miss Cleavor very unceremoniously ran in upon us and we immediately disbanded.)"

One of the Lambda meetings is headed: "Aug. 11, 1875: On the sidewalk in front of Public School. After meeting half over the Sorosis considered this too public a place for meeting so they proceeded to the home of Sister Ida Cheshire."

Owing to sickness and crowded time and the inconvenience of finding suitable surroundings for meetings they were not always held regularly according to the By-Laws. Some chapters were able to meet every week, others every two weeks, and some every three weeks.

Regular chapter halls and rooms were not

common until about 1887, in which year Boulder, Mt. Pleasant, Ottumwa, and Iowa City reported chapter rooms and the sentiment was expressed in THE ARROW: "May the days be not far distant when we may all enjoy Chapter Halls."

The secretary of Iowa Zeta in 1888 wrote: "The Pi Beta Phi Sorosis can boast of being the only sorosis in the S.U.I. that owns a 'Home of its own.'"

Colorado B, Denver, reported in that year that the chapter had made plans to rent a room in the new Manual Training School which the University was erecting. Michigan A reported a regular room in 1889 and in that same year Michigan B advocated the establishment of a National Loan Fund to help chapters finance house building. This interest on the part of Michigan B was aroused, undoubtedly, by the renting of a chapter house at Ann Arbor by the Delta Gammas.

Probably the first chapter house to be erected by a woman's Greek letter organization was that of the Alpha chapter of Alpha Phi at Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York in 1888.

In 1890, Colorado A, Boulder, reported that for the benefit of the future Colorado Alphas the chapter had bought a share in the Building and Loan Association "as a nucleus for the building fund of our chapter house—our castle in the air."

This is the first recorded step of that kind in Pi Beta Phi.

Although the fraternity men in some of the colleges, added zest to the meetings of the girls by trying to discover their meeting places or in trying to carry off refreshments for a spread, they were otherwise very friendly and cooperated with the women's secret societies.

When an I.C. Convention was held on a campus, the men's fraternities loaned their chapter halls or houses, gave dances and receptions, presented elaborate floral pieces to the girls and in one case, that of Phi Delta Theta at Galesburg, gave the local girls a present of \$75 to assist in entertaining the Convention guests.

In the real early days I.C. held combination meetings with various fraternities. At Ames one joint session with the "Delta" Society carried a program as follows:

PROGRAM

Music	
Greeting	.....D T D
Greeting	.....I.C.

Solo	.....D T D
Declamation	.....I.C.
Music	.....I.C.
Essay	.....I.C.
Oration	.....D T D
Quartette	.....I.C. and D T D
Valedictory	.....I.C.

According to the I.C. Minutes, "the D T D suggested that we invite the Faculty and also that they pay for the printed programmes. Suggestions rejected."

In 1881 Ames recorded: "Deltas proposed a joint session but I.C. rejected it." Report later said: "Deltas very, very sorry." Two years later this chapter, however, held another joint session with the Delta Tau Deltas.

Other instances of fraternity attentions are found in numerous chapter letters, Convention Minutes and chapter Minutes, some of which follow:

Colorado B: Betas serenaded the Denver University chapter during initiation.

Lombard: Delta Thetas presented us with a beautiful volume of poems entitled: "The English Poets," a collection of the best work of all the poets of England.

Iowa University: Delta Tau Delta gave a very elegant reception. Chapter sent Pi Beta Phi in violets and carnations.

Iowa Wesleyan University: Had a Parlor Picnic. Phi Delta society sent a Shield and Dagger joined by a chain of smilax. Betas, a triangular basket bearing at the corners, Pi Beta Phi.

Michigan A: Phi Delta Theta gave a banquet (1888). All Pi Phis invited.

Relative to these "brotherly" manifestations, the editor of *Delta Upsilon Quarterly* commented in his magazine: "If we credit the correspondence contained in the June issue of THE ARROW, Delta Tau Delta stands high in the graces of the sisters of I.C. Sorosis. Wherefore the boycotting of Delta Tau's rivals, fair sisters?"

THE ARROW Editor answered: "If there is a tendency in Pi Beta Phi to show a preference to Delta Tau, it is for the simple reason that we know and meet Delta Tau, that Delta has been in fact, 'a brother to us'—has helped to establish chapters, and shown us in many instances a fraternal interest. Such fraternal courtesy will always receive a gracious appreciation from the Sorosis."

Fraternity information was slow in getting about and the chapters often knew little about the fraternities not represented on their own campuses. Often in writing of other fraternities mistakes were made in the use of the



KANSAS ALPHAS WHO PRESENTED THE BANNER TO BETA THETA PI

Greek letters. Panhellenic organizations changed this state of affairs.

Colorado A at the University of Colorado, was on a campus for many years with only Delta Tau Delta and Delta Gamma and the three organizations always maintained the most friendly relationships. There being few women in Pi Beta Phi and Delta Gamma, the Delta Tau Deltas always entertained the two women's organizations at all of their parties.

Columbia A reported a meeting with a committee from Phi Kappa Psi to make arrangements for joint open meetings.

At Mt. Pleasant, as in other places, members of fraternity chapters to which the bridegroom belonged attended I.C. weddings in a body.

The following letter from Beta Theta Pi, taken from the Scrapbook of Kansas A, attests the gift of a banner from Pi Beta Phi.

March 5, 1886
Hall of Alpha Nu Chapter of
Beta Theta Pi

To the I.C. Sorosis,
Greeting:

The A.N. chapter of Beta Theta Pi was greatly honored by the receipt of your emblematic banner, last Saturday evening. As we sit in our hall with the pink and blue constantly before our eyes and the recollections of the makers increasingly in our minds, we will ever have an incentive for greater exertions to merit the courtesy and friendship that I.C. has extended to Beta Theta Pi.

May that friendship that has existed unbroken between the two senior societies of

K.S.U. for thirteen years continue as before and may the Beta shield, impervious to the slings and slurs of the outside world, never be proof against the arrow of the Infantes Cupidonis.

Thanking you again most heartily and sincerely for your thoughtful kindness we are as we always have been and always hope to be, your true and admiring friends in

A.N. of Beta Theta Pi.

Despite the fact that the I.C. Constitution provided a penalty for the "loaning" of pins to other than members, with the "interfraternity spirit" there arose the problem of pins. As early as in the seventies motions are found in I.C. Minute books relative to penalties being imposed for "loaning" of pins.

On May 16, 1876: "Miss Noble fined for exchanging badges. Fined Miss Barker for letting a Delta wear an I.C. pin." "Complaint was offered against Miss Alice Scoles for allowing a Delta to wear her I.C. Pin. The lady pleaded guilty, but as she was ignorant of the rules of the Sorosis in regard to the matter it was thought best to excuse the lady this time."

At Ames on May 18, 1879 a called session was held at which it was "Moved and seconded that any I.C. girl of this chapter who lends her pin to anyone outside of the society shall forfeit her pin to the society. Amended by saying shall forfeit it for one month. Amendment carried. Motion as amended carried."

At Indianola in November 1881—"We decided to ask the Delta boys for all the I.C. pins in their possession."

Altruistic Work of Chapters

From the beginning, the I.Cs. were interested in altruistic work.

Among the things recorded by the chapters in their efforts to do good were:

Alpha: "That first winter we bought the coal and paid the rent for a poor man's family."

From other chapters: the "distributing of \$5 among the poor"; the raising of "funds to complete the science room"; the giving of benefits for charitable purposes; benefit performances for local library funds; sewing bees to fill barrels with good clothing; a charity fair in which \$119 was cleared for the city relief committee; the subscription of \$25.00 for the relief of the poor; a concert for the poor in which \$100 was raised; a benefit for the Ladies' Library Association, etc. The most pretentious work of this sort

attempted by any of the groups was that of Chi chapter at York, Nebraska, at the Nebraska Methodist College. This chapter gave a Mikado entertainment realizing \$100.00 with which it started a library. This library was maintained by the Pi Beta Phi in York for ten years, and was then presented to the city to become the nucleus of the library.

The following note which accompanied a donation to the Home Relief Society of Bloomfield, is typical of the work which the chapters considered a part of their program:

"We, the I.C. Sorosis, deeming it necessary and well to assist in the relief of the poor and suffering, do tender the within to the Relief Society to use as their judgment may dictate."

Chapter Literary Performances

The original Constitution of the fraternity, in addition to the other regular features of the chapter meeting, called for a Literary Performance, which was usually planned by the Executive Committee. Such "Performance" varied from year to year according to the individual desires of the chapters.

In 1876 and 1877, four of the chapters: Gamma, Lambda, Mu and Kappa elected to write an "I.C. Book" or "Novel" for their regular meetings. Members wrote a chapter for each meeting, each writer being allowed to introduce at least one new character. The results were described as "most entertaining," and the next installment was usually, "shrouded in deep mystery."

At some of the meetings there were: "Scrapbags—rare intellectual feasts of wit and mirth."

There were essays on the Early Greeks, a study of Greek geography, a study of "Les Miserables," a study of the writings of Ruskin, Irving, George Elliott, Sir Walter Scott, Hawthorne and Thackeray or of H. G. Holland's "Lessons in Life." Too, the current magazines were discussed and courses taken up in the art of reading or in the study of both primitive and classic art.

One chapter reported the study of Vol-

puk, an international language, and said it did so "with a view to founding a chapter in Honolulu or Singapore!"

Many had Conversational Notes in which "each remember something interesting or instructive which we have read."

Some had committees to bring in all slang phrases, "ungrammatical errors" and personal criticisms, and report the guilty ones who were subject to fines.

In 1884 the subject suggested at Convention for all chapters to study during the year was: "Woman and her Work. With the subheads: Woman, Moral History of; Education of Woman, Social Duties, Caste Among Women, Charities of Women, Women in Business, Women as Architects, Women in Secret Societies and Clubs, Portraiture of Women in Poetry, Women in the Pulpit and the Church, Women in Art, Women in Medicine, Women in Law, Suffrage for Women, Social and Political Dependence of Women."

It was in the early eighties, however, that the chapters began to omit the literary work from their meetings. Many felt that they had enough literary work in their literary societies. Indianola writing in 1884 said: "We have no literary program at all. It seems as though we have so much else to see to we

ANNUAL ENTERTAINMENT
OF
Oread and Orophilian
LITERARY SOCIETIES,
Friday Evening, May 30, 1884.

PROGRAMME.C. L. SMITH, *President of the Evening.*

INVOCATION.

MUSIC.....BUCH'S ORCHESTRA
Grand March—C. Mays.

ESSAYS.

OROPHILIAN.....HATTIE C. HULICK
Shades and Shadows.OREAD.....NETTIE BROWN
Reality and Sham.MUSIC.....ORCHESTRA
Irish Medley—Lamotte.

DEBATE.

QUESTION: Watchman, What of the Night?

OREAD.....H. B. MARTIN

OROPHILIAN.....B. K. BRUCE
MUSIC.....ORCHESTRA

Waltz Lilliana—E. N. Catlan.

DECLAMATIONS.

OREAD.....FANNIE E. PRATT
Left Ashore.OROPHILIAN.....PEARL A. YOUNG
Murillo's Slave.MUSIC.....ORCHESTRA
Selection Plantation—E. Boettger.

ORATIONS.

OROPHILIAN.....S. M. COOK
The Victory of Faith.OREAD.....CYRUS CRANE
A Dangerous Idea.MUSIC.....ORCHESTRA
Gallop.PROGRAM OF THE LITERARY SOCIETIES
Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kansas, 1884

have no time for it." Another chapter felt that "it takes more time in preparation than we care to give to it."

The chapters therefore turned their attention to the more vital questions which were arising due to the growth in the fraternity system and gradually grew away from the literary phase of their chapter exercises. On one occasion Ames recorded: "Moved and carried that Miss Bell be excused from *inflicting* us with an essay."

Later stress was placed upon the writing of chapter letters for THE ARROW and in keeping in touch with the other chapters.

Early in the nineties the By-Laws required every chapter to write a letter of fraternity news to every other chapter at least once during the school year and this developed into the editing and printing of Chapter Papers, some of which are still published today.

Too, the chapters had reached the age where many of them were beginning to celebrate their birthdays with reunions of alumnæ and some time was devoted to the writing of letters to the alumnæ. Before 1890 no national communication was being maintained with the Alumnæ, except through THE ARROW, hence, whenever any changes were made such as the publication of a magazine, the change to the Greek letter name, etc., the chapters found it necessary to "write to the old girls to inform them. . . ."

On April 19, 1888, Kansas A, reported: "We have been courting the society of our 'old girls'—our Alumnæ—united for an Anniversary Banquet—125 present. This was the first banquet, all a banquet, and nothing but a banquet that any of the societies have given at K.U. Various fraternities responded to toasts."

Chapter Initiations

Chapter initiations varied as to the kind and amount of mock initiation used. In the beginning only the solemn oaths and promises were given and taken, but with the years the Pi Phi "goat" was born and proceeded to cavort both in imagination and in reality.

In any event he was always a much-talked of and widely sung creature mentioned in many chapter letters. At one meeting, some of the boys evidently thinking it about time for initiation, bagged a real goat with the three letters of the fraternity and opening the

door to the meeting allowed the animal to enter "the august presence of Pi Beta Phi."

Inspired by the many tales of his "majesty," Anna Ross (Lapham), Illinois B, wrote the Goat Song, which is perhaps one of the best-known songs of the fraternity.

PI BETA PHI GOAT

Air: Solomon Levi

The Pi Phi girls have got a goat,
He isn't any kid,
He has a most tremendous throat

And he eats just what he's bid,
From old tin cans and shingle nails
To bread and cake and pie,
For he's an active member
Of our Pi Beta Phi.

CHORUS

Oh little goatie, tra la la la la la la
Dear little goatie, tra la la la la la la
Our goat's a loyal Pi Phi,
He's trusted and he's true,
He never fails to pay his dues
And he wears the wine and blue,
He always tries to do his part
To help the cause along,
And for that very reason
We sing of him this song.
His hair is white and glossy too
His horns are long and sharp,
His voice is very musical
Like an Aeolian harp;
He helps us sing our Pi Phi songs
For he's a Pi Phi true;
He wears an arrow shining bright
And a bow of wine and blue.

A chapter letter from Mt. Pleasant published in THE ARROW in 1887 tells of the initiation at a joint meeting of the two chapters of two candidates for Iowa A Ω , "Sister Julia and Miss Grumbling" . . . "We lead forth the real live goat, bristling with arrows, which had been in our possession under the special control of Sister Lou Ambler since the Convention at Lawrence. Only an I.C. can fully appreciate the shouts of joy which always greet this lively little creature. It seemed to enjoy the 'hay and grass' which was soon provided for it."

In 1880, Indianola reported: "At our last meeting we took in three members. We had 'sham' performances and the poor victims were badly scared. After the candidates had been administered the second promise the ladies were conducted to another room, while the members collected butcher knives and swords. Surrounded by these formidable weapons the new members were united in the holy bond of matrimony to the I.C. Sorosis. The I.C. Devil officiating."

At Lombard at one initiation "seven girls rode the goat." Said the Illinois B correspondent: "He hadn't been driven since Harrison was elected, and it took several girls to bring him up from the pasture. At last each in turn rode up and down (?) amid the roar and din of trumpet and fire-cracker. We are satisfied that they will never forget the antics of our gray (?) goat."

A newspaper account of a Kansas A initiation mentioned the fact that the "mock ini-

tiation was held in the old brewery where the dark and subterranean apartments offered unusual opportunities for the grewsome ceremonies."

A "series of mysteries" was mentioned in a Denver University letter and Iowa Z, Iowa City, declared that "Two girls were initiated recently. Our sisters can tell of embarrassing questions, of difficult promises, of unending stairs, unsurmountable barriers, of labyrinthian passages, of unearthly groans. One sister says she was put in a band box and the lid put on. As the sister weighs one hundred and fifty, we ask can it be? If so, then in initiations all things are possible."

At one initiation Colorado B said: "The candidates admitted were Miss Bertha Brooks and Miss Lottie Waterbury and all the rest being so happy, we had not the heart to make them miserable, so the goat and other domestic animals of Pi Beta Phi were left unmolested."

Perhaps one of the most embarrassing forms of "Mock Initiation" was that reported by Indianola in 1878. Four Scribes were appointed to propound questions to the candidates and then they compared notes and decided whether the ladies should be admitted into the Society. The Scribes reported that, "notwithstanding the ladies had replied to some of the questions with evident reluctance, especially those in regard to gentlemen company, and one lady honestly confessed her indulgence of snuff, we nevertheless thought it best to take them in."

There were many pros and cons relative to the question of Mock Initiation. Some felt that most initiates expected the comic or mock initiation and were disappointed if they did not receive it. They felt that the variety of the mock initiation gave individuality to the initiations. Other members were utterly opposed to it, the major objection being that the mock initiation destroyed the solemnity of the true ceremony.

The question was discussed by the national fraternity at the Convention in 1893 and the following Resolution was adopted which quieted the subject for a few years:

"Since mock initiations tend to detract from the solemnity and impressiveness of the real ceremony, and since they do not fairly represent the true spirit and high purpose of Pi Beta Phi,

Resolved, that we earnestly desire and recommend that such initiation be dispensed with."

Early Traditions

THE POW WOW

Perhaps the three most outstanding traditions of early Pi Phidom were: the Pow Wow, the Hallowe'en Celebration and the Cookie Shine.

The Pow Wow was the regular informal "after meeting" gathering provided for by the Founders under the Order of Exercise in the original Constitution. At the Pow Wow the girls visited, cut up high jinks and usually consumed mountains of cake and peaches, strawberries and cream, bananas and peanuts, ginger snaps, pickles, etc., while relating thrilling adventures, and "devising new ways for the promotion of fun."

The Pow Wows usually were made more thrilling by faces at the windows, which usually proved to be those of friendly but prying Delta Tau Deltas, Betas, Phi Gams or Phi Deltas.

All "get togethers" eventually came to be called Pow Wows.

With the passing of the years, as the lives of the students were filled with many new responsibilities and their attention was demanded by numerous college activities, the girls gradually grew away from the little congenial gatherings after the meetings. In other words, according to chapter Minutes of 1884: "Too busy for a 'bum'. Decided each to take 10¢ and go to restaurant and get ice cream and cake—to be our bum for the spring." Later: "The bum was a failure."

HALLOWE'EN

A very important I.C. celebration was that of Hallowe'en. The yearly observance of this evening apparently originated with Lambda at Simpson College where the chapter passed a motion on Oct. 10, 1876: "Motion carried to celebrate Hallowe'en from year to year with a general jollification. Motion made to bring anything to eat we could."

In the beginning this may have been Lambda's chapter founder's day celebration, since the chapter was installed in October. At any rate the custom of making this a real event in I.C. annals spread rapidly to all of the chapters.

The Hallowe'en Song written by Lambda has been preserved in the chapter's oldest Minute book:

HALLOWE'EN SONG

We I.Cs are to be seen
On this pleasant Hallowe'en
And we all are proud to greet you with a song
We've an ax we wish to grind
As you gents soon will find
We will wake you from your slumbers by and by.

Chorus. Hum, mum, mum

Is now the watchword
Pumpkin pies are all the rage,
You all like them to a man
Fisk will even steal the pan
We shall have a quarter section by and by.

We're a gay and happy crew
As you gents e'er knew
And we wear the cutest badges full in view
There is magic in our pin
It has taken hundreds in
Don't you wish you spying gents only knew.

Now we trust you'll not forget
When the L.F.V. we met
When you Deltas marched along in single file
How we fooled you in the fog
Was enough to kill a dog
Or to make a little wooden Indian smile.

You may find it quite a task
Since we all appear in mask
To select the Mary Ann you like the best
Take your girl and march ahead
For the festal board is spread
You will all be feeling better by and by.

On Hallowe'en the girls usually "dove for apples" and the tell-tale water soon disclosed whose "bangs" were naturally curly, and whose were not. The girls pulled taffy, cracked nuts, roasted chestnuts, tried magic-mirror and sat around the fireplace listening to toasts, reading fates and having a good time generally.

Sometimes on Hallowe'en there were Masquerades when each member impersonated some other member or there were "Old Maid Shindigs" when they "spoke to the Marshal and had several watches around the house." After one particularly hilarious celebration money had to be appropriated from the chapter treasury "to pay for the window glass broken Hallowe'en."

Indianola records: "Miss Dorr, Emerson and McClure were appointed to steal a turkey for Hallowe'en." The success of the expedition is not known.

That the Hallowe'en celebration was one observed throughout the fraternity is evi-

denced by the following extracts from letters, dated in the eighties:

Carthage: "Of course all I.Cs. had their Hallowe'en frolic. We held ours at the home of Lelia Carlton and feasted and read our fates, etc."

Iowa City: "Hallowe'en has always been a red letter in the calendar of Iowa K and Z, and was duly celebrated this year. . . . There were the usual chestnuts, apples, fortune telling of various kinds. A few brave girls did the cellar stairs act and were evidently satisfied with the results."

Lawrence, Kansas: "The dramas enacted at the Hallowe'en parties enabled the girls to develop capabilities in dramatization and personation which had been entirely unappreciated. The difficulty which they experienced in holding these meetings unobserved, and the untimely interruptions which they endured, obliged them to practice the virtue of patience and led them to develop great facility in the use of stratagem. But success crowned their efforts and they have reason to believe that the Betas went home every time sadder but not wiser men."

Some of the chapters invited men to celebrate Hallowe'en with them in the later days. Franklin, Indiana reported in 1890: "Hallowe'en Party—In response to brown paper invitations, the men wore brown paper shirt fronts, and cuffs. The men entered into all of the fun."

THE COOKIE SHINE

Four candles in a square upon the floor
 Are vaguely lighting every girlish face,
 Neglecting not a one inside the door
 But binding all within this quiet space,
 The magic circle, weaving round each maid
 Its spell of sisterhood and faith and love.
 This perfect bond, the words of which have bade
 - Us all to look for truth and hold above
 The outer world our sisters singing here.
 Soft-eyed and tenderhearted when our woe
 Would bear us down they bring us succor dear
 As we on paths of high endeavor go.
 Sing loved ones, friendship blessed does bind us
 fast;
 This spell, this dream, through all our lives will
 last.

—Patty Lee Smith, Oklahoma A

The "Cookie Shine" which is distinctly a Pi Beta Phi institution had its origin at the first I.C. party given by Kappa Chapter, now Kansas A, at Lawrence, Kansas in June 1873, at the home of the Misses Flora and Alma Richardson, who were entertaining in honor of their sister Sara, a Pi Phi from Lombard College.

Chancellor John Fraser, the Robin Good Fellow of each and every student of the university, chanced to be present at the party. "Cookie shine" was his own individual name for any kind of an informal social company brought together by accident or design and when the girls began to lay their spread of good things, the Chancellor dubbed the feast a "Cookie Shine."

The word so pleased the girls that they immediately adopted it for their own, and



CHANCELLOR FRASER WHO NAMED THE
 "COOKIE SHINE"

from that time on it became in Kansas a sacred to use of the Pi Phi girls.

Colonel John Fraser, second chancellor of the University of Kansas, and State Superintendent of public instruction earned his military title and became widely known as an educator, while a citizen of Pennsylvania. He was born in Cromarty, Scotland about 1823, graduated with high mathematical honors from the University of Aberdeen and thereafter spent several years in the Bermudas as a teacher. Coming to the States he conducted several private schools in New York and Pennsylvania and then held the chair of mathematics at Jefferson College for seven years from 1855 during which period he raised money for the first telescope used in a Western Pennsylvania institution and superintended the erection of an observatory. In 1862, he enlisted as a private at Cannons-

burg and fought for the North throughout the Civil War. He won the rank of Captain of the 140th Penn. volunteers in August 1862 and became lieutenant colonel in September. In July of the next year he was made Colonel. In 1865 he became President of the State College at Bellefontaine, Pa.

On June 17, 1868, Professor Fraser became the second Chancellor of the University of Kansas, succeeding Robert W. Oliver. The university building which bears his name was erected during his term of service which ended in 1874. During his connection with the university, he served as state superintendent of public instruction. His last position was in the Western University of Pennsylvania and he died at Allegheny, Pa., of smallpox, in June, 1878.

According to Helen Bay Raymond, Kansas A, "At the spreads, or cookie-shines, held not oftener than once in three weeks, the refreshments, except on the very rare occasion of an oyster supper, were limited to one contribution from each girl, brought as often as not in a brown paper bag. The various contributions were placed on a large sheet, which, spread upon the floor, served as a table, around which we sat, devouring ravenously, and with much merriment, such sleep-destroyers as peanuts, cheese, gingersnaps, crackers, pickles, bananas and apples. These feasts were not nearly so orderly or pleasant as the dainty, well-observed spreads of today, and their only redeeming feature, ease of preparation, was hardly redeeming, because college life should not lead a girl to spare effort in her social undertakings any more than in her intellectual work."

Lucinda Smith Buchan writing for THE ARROW in 1902 said:

"Although an entire evening composed of an initiation ceremony, music, dancing, card games and other diversions was often spoken of as a 'cookie-shine' the formal 'cookie-shine' was really the supper itself spread upon a long tablecloth (or sheet) on the floor, everything from hot biscuits, veal loaf and chicken, through a long line of scattered chips, olives, pickles, nuts, fruits and cookies, to the most conventionally served ice cream and coffee."

"If there was only time to pass the word around that there will be a 'cookie-shine' tonight or tomorrow afternoon, every one brings her own donation, with the single injunction that nothing must be brought which will call for napkins, or plates, knives, forks

or spoons for the serving of it. Then everyone comes bearing a paper parcel, or a small basket, and when the time arrives for refreshments, the large tablecloth or sheet is spread in the middle of the floor, and the contributions thrown here and there upon it, and the girls sit on the floor, Turk fashion, amid laughter, singing and merrymaking, and time vanishes with the pickles and cake. One of the beauties of the cookie shine is that, when the party is over, the festive board is quickly cleared by gathering up the four corners of the sheet or cloth, and dispatching the fragments unceremoniously, leaving the room as if by magic clear again.

"In fine weather, the cookie shine supper is often spread on the grass. Very often some special features of entertainment will be prepared for the cookie shine. These are usually conceived and executed by a few of the girls, without the knowledge of the others, so that there is always a greater or less air of expectancy. Farces, either original or adapted to the chapter's use, are a very popular feature of the programs, impersonations of ridiculous characters, another. In the presentation of these features much skill is often manifested that before was unknown, or under-estimated, so that these chance occasions not seldom prove to be of more than transitory interest."

From Kansas the cookie shine was carried to other chapters, until the "term itself, and the occasion for which it stands, has become an inseparable part of the social life of our Fraternity."

For a number of years the cookie shine was a regular convention stunt, "until at the Boston Convention in 1895 there was scarcely a chapter unacquainted with the name." In writing of the Convention of 1885 one of the delegates said: "How can an I.C. be strange to an I.C. 'Cookie Shine'—as a cookie shine is only an Iowa Pow Wow. . . . As we sat in true I.C. style on the festal floor our travel weariness vanished like the pickles and cake." Today it is a favorite entertainment at the Province gatherings at national Conventions,—especially in the wee hours of the morning.

In general the cookie shine is the same, whether celebrated in Canada or in California but there are many local variations. Some of the chapters in the earlier days kept the cookie shine very secret, while others invited their gentlemen friends. Some made it purely informal and no one knew what the other person was going to bring. A chapter letter from

Colorado A in 1887 says: "The Cookie Shine turned out to be a 'pickle shine'." Iowa E: "Gave a cookie shine, which continues to hold sway as a source of amusement where informality certainly and truly exists." On one occasion Iowa B: "Voted to have a 'bum' and

call it a 'cookie shine.' Committee to get all shapes and sizes and kinds of cookies, pickles and coffee."

The cookie shine will always be held in unquestioned regard by the members of Pi Beta Phi.

Customs and Social Life

"What quaint customs in my time?" writes Lillian Lewis, former Grand Scribe, in reply to a query from the Historian in 1935. "There were none! It is you who have them today."

Miss Lewis does, however, state that her sister, "Dora Ball went to the University of Iowa during the Civil War, a girl of fourteen. The University passed a decree that the boys should not take the girls sleigh riding—too expensive, so the girls took the boys."

Among the early traditions at Monmouth College were the ringing of the old bell when a baby was born to a faculty member; and the presentation of turkeys by the classes, with long speeches to each professor at the class hour in order to get out of recitation. Louise R. Campbell, Illinois A, recalls that her father received seven turkeys one year, part of which were stolen from their barn by rival class members to present to another professor.

In writing of the Literary Societies at Monmouth in the early days, Leonora Snyder Bosworth, Illinois A, '75, says:

"The Aletheorian and A.B.L. (Amateurs des Belles Lettres) of the college women had similar programs to those of the Philos and Ecriterian, men's societies,—essays, orations and debates. The girls opened their sessions with reading of the Scripture and prayer. Men visitors were not admitted until after the religious exercises were over. Once when two of the boys were admitted too early, by mistake, as we all knelt in prayer, the young lady leading in the Lord's Prayer, forgot it entirely. My impression is the Aletheorians had all the I.Cs. and the A.B.Ls. all the Kappas. I do not think at that time there were more than ten or twelve I.Cs. in college and probably no more than that many Kappas, if so many."

Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Founder, writes that she was a member of A.B.L. She belonged before the founding of Kappa Kappa Gamma, so I.Cs. at that time evidently belonged to both Literary Societies. It is understood, however, that after the founding of

Kappa Kappa Gamma, membership in the Literary Societies was restricted to those belonging either to one or the other "secret society."

Contests between the A.B.Ls. and the Aletheorians were outstanding events in the Monmouth town hall.

The graduations in the early days at Monmouth, we are told, were long drawn out affairs, lasting all day, as the size of the classes grew. Every member of the class gave an essay or oration. By 1875-1876 and on, the graduations were held down town in Union Hall, sort of an opera house. Unfortunately none of the "orations" of the Founders have been preserved.

According to Mrs. Bosworth, "If at a class social we ventured to dance in the home to the music of the piano, dear old Dr. Wallace next day in his lecture on Ethics, would exclaim that he could not understand 'why educated young people must shake fun from the ends of their toes'."

College life in the sixties, seventies and early eighties lacked the intricacies of later days. Fraternity social events took the place of the rush and the hum and the "rah, rah" which came as the years progressed. The words, "Rah, Rah," so typical of college life now, were only beginning to be heard beyond the Mississippi in 1890!

Bear witness: Lou E. Westover, Iowa Z, who was visiting in Boston in March 1888 wrote a letter to THE ARROW in which she said: "When we were in Cambridge the last time, we saw a football game between the Harvards and the Princetons. It was very exciting, but I was more interested in the Harvard cheer than in the game. It is the last syllable of hurrah—rah, rah, rah, they yell, giving it sharply and quickly so that it sounds exactly like a pack of dogs barking."

Space does not permit detailed descriptions of all of the social customs and activities of the early I.Cs. but the following words, phrases or sentences selected from numerous descriptions of the good times mentioned in



A POLKA CALLED "GOLDEN ARROW POLKA" WAS WRITTEN BY AN I. C. FATHER, S. H. PRICE, IN 1874 AND WAS DEDICATED TO THE I. C. SOROSIS. MR. PRICE WAS A MEMBER OF THE MONMOUTH COLLEGE FACULTY.

letters and minutes, will give fleeting glimpses of the manner in which leisure hours were spent:

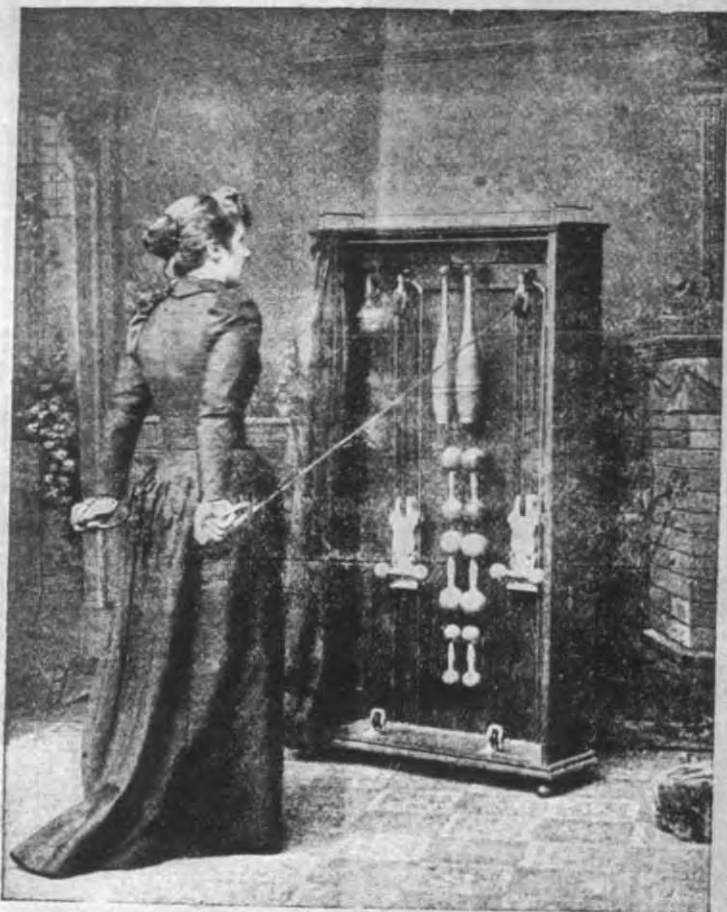
A "Dickens" Party on New Year's Eve, 1875, at which Maj. Ransom personated Micawber and the late John D. Lamber, Dick Swivler,—one of the most interesting and novel entertainments that the Sorosis ever gave.

Charades in costume; a Giant Picture Book; a "Coffee" in preparation for which two of the committee members, "Lillie Spray

and Mate Hamilton were appointed to dust Cooke's whatnot on Saturday afternoon"; the telling of jokes and singing; a ride in band-wagons out in the country in winter time to the home of a member.

A party at which "the evening's fun consisted in putting the gentlemen to work at all sorts of unheard-of tasks. At one time holding our breath to see them in rows on their knees, trying to blow a feather out of a circle drawn on the carpet, which had innocently, of course, been tied to a long hair

PHYSICAL CULTURE AT HOME



THE CURSE OF MODERN LIFE is neglect of the body while forcing the brain. It is a crime against the physical man to go through life weak, one-sided and sickly, when exercise would rapidly give health and strength. GLADSTONE says training the body pays better than any other investment. No health without exercise is a law of nature.

OUR CHART OF PHYSICAL CULTURE gives exact illustrated instructions for developing fully every part of the body, together with hints regarding proper breathing, etc. Price, 50c. by mail.

IF EVERY ONE REALIZED that it is actually possible in a very short time to make over a weak, badly formed body into a strong, healthy one, sickness would become rare. Regular exercise means better health and longer life for everybody, but busy people must get it at home or not at all. This is the only complete home gymnastic outfit in the world. Enclosed in parlor cabinet—adjustable for young and old. Contains chest weights, dumb bells, clubs, rowing weights and lifting weights. Low prices. Circulars Free. Easy terms. **AGENTS WANTED EVERYWHERE.**

We will give a \$30 Cabinet to anyone who gets us an agent who is successful and works for us 3 months.

WHITNEY HOME GYMNASIUM CO., - ROCHESTER, N. Y.

THE LADIES OF THE EIGHTIES TOOK THEIR EXERCISE

Reproduction of an Advertisement in THE ARROW, Vol. 9.

and pinned to the carpet; and then again laughing till our sides ached to see them attempt to thread a needle seated on a round jar, with but one foot touching the floor."

Fortune telling; Rhyming, with pennies as forfeits; Mother Hubbard Masquerade; "Grub suppers"; "Apron socials"; oyster suppers; A New Year's reception that was all "pure tone"; an evening spent in blowing the frail and airy soap-bubble; a kettle-drum



KANSAS ALPHA CO-EDS OF THE GAY NINETIES
Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kansas

and a lunch; a Mikado tea party; progressive angling, cards and souvenirs, with refreshments consisting of: turkey, salad, escalloped oysters, rolls, coffee, ice cream and cake.

A series of receptions of one hour each: In this manner we entertained nearly one hundred friends and acquaintances—ladies and gentlemen. For the first, invitations were issued for a "Russian tea"; for the second, "Kaffer Klatsch" and for the third, "Cafe au lait."

Candy pulling, roasting of marshmallows on hat pins; the mock initiation of the gentlemen into I.C. by the broom brigade; a "bonnet trimming" by the gentlemen; sleigh rides; progressive euchre and dancing; Leap Year parties at which each gentleman received a "pretty souvenir—dainty little sachet bags upon which were gilded an arrow and the name of the entertainer."

Bean bags, clumps, music and tableaux.

Lawn Fete. "Cobweb" party. Pinning on donkey's ears.

A Leap Year phantom party for which "we called for our escorts and took them to where the party was to be. We had a short program and after that we girls skipped upstairs and draped ourselves with sheets and pillow cases and each fellow was to pick out the girl that brought him. With a great deal of hunting they all got the right one."

"Passed a very merry evening with music and conversation."

"Spent an evening in singing I.C. songs, reading the letters and papers that we had received from the different chapters and in social conversation."

Military Reception. Banquets.

"The supper was a grand success and as we had previously obtained permission to be absent from Chapel we had abundant time to refresh ourselves with the splendid viands spread before us and to intersperse the meal with toast and lively conversation.

"One night we received general permission to go to the green house to see a night blooming cereus, which permission was indulged in by the I.Cs. in a body."

A tennis party in the country with a "Tallyho-cart" (an immense hay-rack). Scaled a ladder to get into it. Souvenirs were tiny racquets of dark wine and silver blue. Strawberries for refreshments.

In the late eighties the chapter letters began to report "activities" for the girls. Iowa Z, University of Iowa wrote: "Tennis is universally accepted as the most fascinating outdoor game. The faculty have granted to the students portions of the campus for tennis courts, where the girls frequently play tennis or croquet, and after the games the victors walk proudly home with little bunches of pansies, the laurels for the day."

The girls of Iowa Z also took up rowing. A change in costume, evidently due to athletics, was adopted by many of the girls. In 1893 this statement appeared in THE ARROW: "The frat girls of a certain college have pledged themselves to adopt the Jenness-Miller rainy-day dress, and thus free themselves from the untold inconveniences which rainy weather inflicts upon women obliged to be out in storms."

Such a costume might have been recommended to the young lady who appeared in an advertisement in THE ARROW under "Athletics at Home."

The members of Iowa Z sponsored an I.C.

Camp—Camp Whip Poor Will on the Iowa River about two and one-half miles north of Iowa City where, during the summer vacation, the girls enjoyed swimming, canoeing, and fishing, etc., for an entire week in 1887. This camp was so successful for two seasons

that plans were considered for making it a general Pi Beta Phi encampment, but the plans were not realized.

This summer camp was a forerunner of the Province Conventions and the State Gatherings which originated in the nineties.

The Fourth Convention

To resume the Chronological History—The Indianola chapter recorded early in July 1875: "The different chapters have been agitating the question of having a Convention to which each chapter sends a delegate. And as such a Convention would necessarily cause an additional expense to our already exhausted treasury, the question very properly arose—'From whence shall our money come?' It was moved and seconded we have a Festival next Tuesday Evening, July '75, providing Dr. Burrs is willing. Half the proceeds to go for college chairs."

Nothing definite seems to have resulted from this "agitation" of '75. Two years later, the minutes of Lambda, Indianola, record that "A Convention was called by Mt. Pleasant for May 23, 1877." Lambda elected two delegates, Misses Clark and Morrison, the former resigned and Kate Barker was elected in place of Miss Clark. "A committee was appointed to suggest deficiencies in the Constitution."

For some reason this Convention did not materialize. The Minutes of Mu Chapter, Ames, show on Nov. 13, 1877: "Report by Miss Whited that there was no Convention at Mt. Pleasant."

It must be remembered that just at this time Alpha was in the midst of anti-fraternity trouble at Monmouth and was practically inactive.

On Sept. 18, 1877 Lambda recorded: "Motion prevailed that the regular correspondents of the different chapters agitate the question of holding a Convention some time during November."

On this same date—Sept. 18, 1877, there appears on the Minute Book of Lambda the name of Sub Royal Lady instead of Vice President, and on November 17, an election was held at Simpson College at which the officers were designated as: Right Royal Lady, Sub Royal Lady, Right Royal Scribe, Treasurer, and Scribe. Later these names were used in the Constitution proposed and adopted at the 1878 Convention and appear in chapter

minutes until 1880 when they were changed to Illustra Regina (Noble Queen), Regina Secunda, etc.

No data is available as to the exact origin of these new names for fraternity officers. Since they appear first in Lambda's book and not in the other chapter minute books of that date, it is reasonable to suppose that Lambda's Committee on the revision of the Constitution originated them.

Up to this time, the matter of calling Conventions had been regulated by Alpha Chapter and previous to 1876 all Convention officers had been chosen from the Mother chapter.

In accordance with this system, Lambda chapter on March 2, 1878 discussed "The propriety of having a Convention of I.C. chapters. Miss Florence Andrew was instructed to write to Miss Mortimer of the Alpha Chapter, concerning the holding of a Convention sometime during the present term."

The desired permission was granted by Alpha and on March 26, 1878, Indianola "after about two hours talk" decided "we hold a Convention of I.C. sisterhood the first Friday in May 1878, i.e., if all the Societies agree."

Later minutes of Lambda record many plans for the Convention and the postponement of the date by one week.

A Committee on the General Arrangements was appointed consisting of: Marie Morrison, Elizabeth Cooke, Kate Barker, Hattie Spray and Bessie Guyer.

The Convention publicity consisted in the sending out of letters to the various I.C. chapters which read:

March 28, 1878. At the last meeting of our chapter we considered the matter of a Convention—doubtless a new subject to you girls—and as we had received permission from the Alpha chapter to have it here we are very anxious it should meet with approval all around. What do you say to it? Can you send a delegate? We thought better to have it as soon as possible so as to help those of

our girls who are in trouble* and set the time as the third of May. Our chapter, also the one at Ames, feel as though we need some changes made in our Constitution. And if we could have say two delegates from each chapter we could become better acquainted and feel more like sisters. I wish you would please let us hear from you as soon as possible on the subject.

At this Fourth Convention of Pi Beta Phi, which was held the second week in May at



EMMA PATTON (NOBLE), *Lambda*
President, Convention 1878

Indianola, Iowa, Emma Patton (Noble) of *Lambda*, now Iowa B, presided. Nannie Porter, representing *Alpha*, Monmouth, was secretary of the Convention.

Owing to a misunderstanding only three of the seven active chapters were represented at this Convention: Monmouth, Mt. Pleasant and Simpson.

Mount Pleasant sent Lucy E. White as a delegate. Hattie Spray (Henderson) and Elizabeth Cooke (Martin) represented the Indianola group. Florence McDonald of the Mt. Pleasant chapter and Mrs. Lou Curtis, *Lambda*, then living in Des Moines, Iowa were visitors.

No Minutes of this Convention were found later when Historians were collecting data, but a copy of the Constitution as "Revised" at the Convention is now in the Archives.

A reception and banquet at which Emma

* Evidently the girls at Monmouth College.

Patton (Noble) was toastmistress, attended by more than one hundred guests, was one of the social features of the Convention.

A newspaper account which has been preserved these many years in the scrapbook of Hattie Spray (Henderson) tells of the Convention as follows:

"I.C." CONVENTION
Mystery, Mirth and Music

Even the cheek of a faber shover utterly fails to discover by interview or impudence, the nature of these mysterious goings and comings of little groups of the fairest of our fair daughters, accompanied by the beauty and pride of neighboring cities. It abolishes forever the old (and we are now convinced erroneous) theory that a "woman cannot keep a secret," because here they have been in counsel over a week and the ingenuity of man hath been set at naught in fruitless attempts to obtain a lisp in reference to their intentions: "It's our Convention." "Oh, that we were one of us," was our soliloquy, until we received that pretty invitation to attend the "I.C. Reception" last Friday night. Then we were happy, even though the mystery of a red ribbon still surrounded us—we knew we were to be an I.C., or the chum of an I.C. or a something approximating the glorious image of an I.C. or at least to enjoy the pleasures of cheerful society of this brilliant sisterhood. Consequently we borrowed a swallow-tailed coat, with long train, lavender pants cut a la bon-ton, red satin vest (like our ribbon), mouse colored gloves, yellow necktie, to fool the girls, low cut shoes and high hat. The rest of the boys were equally elaborate in their toilet, the majority of them more so, however.

We were received in the pleasant hall of the A.O.U.W. and introduced to the good sisters from abroad, whose names we either didn't hear, or immediately forgot because of our anxiety, lest our red ribbon girl should not put in an appearance. We were soon composed, however, and with our usual modesty, began to investigate our surroundings, all of which were eminently delightful and inspiring. Beautiful decorations in evergreen adorned the walls or hung in graceful wreaths, while over the president's stand was the expressive word, "Hail," beautifully arranged in evergreen and flowers. Bouquets of fragrant flowers adorned each stand, and upon the center table in addition to numerous other attractions, was a large and elegant album containing the photo of each member of the society. The happy company, to the number of one hundred, enjoyed themselves as best suited the inclinations of each, until the announcement of the banquet by the president, Miss Emma Patton, who, in a few kind and well chosen words called upon Mrs. Lou Curtis, of Des Moines, who while in college here until she graduated, was one of the I.C.s most earnest working members, to deliver the address of "Welcome" which she did with that real heart-inspiring cordiality characteristic of the truly Christian Woman. At the close of this address the ladies were requested to don the ribbon, and now comes the fun.

We were nervous, because of the numerical preponderance of anti-I.C.s and somebody must

needs get left, upon establishing our claim to a companion, we proceeded to the banquet hall, where a feast of good things too numerous and delicious for description, loaded the table. At the close of the feast the president arose and proposed a toast to the Delta Tau Delta Society, calling upon Ira De Long for a response. Then we were delighted. We could laugh at the boys and pity the girls who were called upon to respond to toasts too numerous to mention, because we knew our name would never be called in that list.

Toast No. 2, given by Miss Elizabeth Cooke, "The Citizens of Indianola, Large-hearted and Generous"; response by U. S. Brown. No. 3, The I.C.s of Mt. Pleasant; response by Miss Lou E. White of that city. No. 4, The Lawyers, witty and nimble tongued; response by W. F. Powell. No. 5,

The I.C. Monogram; response by Elizabeth E. Cooke.

After the banquet the company adjourned to the parlors and enjoyed themselves until at midnight they reluctantly separated—yes, separated even to the breaking of some of the ribbons, eh, how was it boys; are ye reconciled?

The cheerful visitors from abroad were Miss Lou E. White of Mt. Pleasant; Miss Nannie Porter, Monmouth, Ill.; Miss McDonald of Des Moines; Mr. and Mrs. Curtis of Des Moines. Hoping our young people may often have the privilege of enjoying the cheering benefits of this brilliant, intellectual and practical society, and that it may abundantly prosper in its good works, we heartily thank them for our portion of this cordial reception.

Constitutional Changes

Through a comparison of Constitutions we find that much serious thought was given to the consideration of the Constitution and some changes were made by the delegates at the Indianola Convention.

The names of the officers were changed from President, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer to: Right Royal Lady, Sub Royal Lady, Scribe, Treasurer and as many Corresponding Secretaries as there were chapters.

The Corresponding Secretary was required to write to the other chapters every month instead of every two months.

The time of elections was changed from "November 9" to "the second meeting in the college year."

The most radical change related to Membership. There was added to the Article on Membership, this clause:

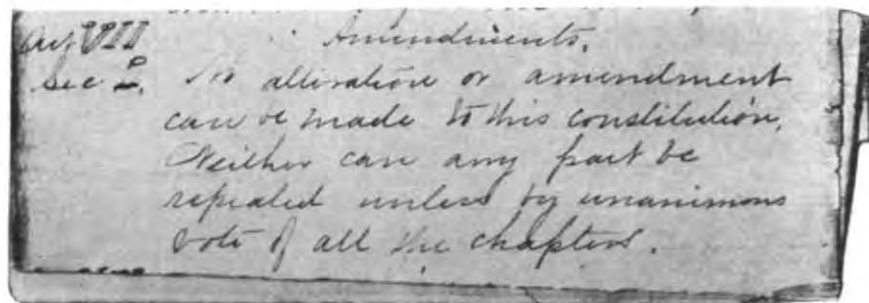
If the authorities of the chartered institution in which there is a chapter of this organization are opposed to secret societies to such an extent that it shall be found impossible to keep a charter alive in this institution then members of a good High School or Academy may be added to the member-

ship of the chapter. Chapters may be formed in City High Schools in places where there are no prominent Seminaries or Colleges.

Who was responsible for such a measure? It would seem that perhaps Alpha chapter would benefit more than any other group just at that time—but, although the changes were seemingly "heartily approved by all present" at the Convention, as soon as Alpha chapter learned from her delegate the details of the Convention, she immediately declared the new Constitution *illegal*, calling attention to the fact that all of the chapters were not represented at the Convention and had therefore not voted for the new changes.

Alpha cited that part of the original Constitution which read: Article VII. Sec. 1. Amendments. "No alterations or amendment can be made to this Constitution, neither can any part be repealed unless by unanimous vote of all the chapters."

Since only three chapters had attended the Convention, it was quite evident that the Constitution could not be legally changed by them, without the vote of the other chapters.



PARAGRAPH FROM ORIGINAL CONSTITUTION RELATING TO AMENDMENTS.

Rivalry Between P.E.O. and I.C. Sorosis at Mt. Pleasant

Although the addition to the Constitution of a ruling which would have permitted the membership of high school students, seemingly would have benefited Alpha Chapter, it was Alpha who led the fight against such a ruling in the years following, and Gamma chapter who favored it.

Due to a very peculiar situation existing at Iowa Wesleyan University, Mt. Pleasant,



BELLE RE QUAE LEECH
Gamma of I.C., Iowa Alpha

Iowa, the Gamma chapter there favored the initiation of high school students and later, town women, and earnestly and sincerely worked for the acceptance of such rulings, believing that through such methods the membership of I.C. Sorosis could be strengthened.

The reason for Gamma's stand was the fact that her chief rival was P.E.O., which was gradually developing into a social organization instead of remaining just a college fraternity.

It so happened that during the late seventies and early eighties there was at Mt. Pleasant an I.C. of outstanding character and leadership, Belle Re Qua Leech, who had joined the chapter in her junior year in 1873. Belle Re Qua entered wholeheartedly into all chapter affairs while in college and continued her interest after graduation. After her marriage in 1880 to Hon. John F. Leech, Beta Theta Pi, I.W.U., Mrs. Leech was a most

active fraternity worker. Chapter meetings were often held at "Belle's" house and it was she who did all of the letter writing relative to the high school ruling and the establishment of associate chapters.

Belle Re Qua Leech was sincere in her convictions and aggressively worked for what she considered the best interests of the fraternity. Her desire, however, as shown in letters and documents was to build up a strong rival to P.E.O. along the lines of a great social organization such as P.E.O. was building, rather than to adhere to the principles of the Founders of Pi Beta Phi as set forth in their Original Constitution.

Because of her ability, Belle Re Qua Leech was elected Grand Scribe of the Sorosis in 1884 and re-elected in 1886. With a person of such strong character and tenacity of purpose, the agitation of high school membership and the associate chapter question was carried on for some seven or eight years of bitter struggle,—undoubtedly much longer than it otherwise would have been, had there not been such a leader in Mt. Pleasant as Belle Leech.

The bitter rivalry between P.E.O. and the I.C. chapter at Mount Pleasant, Iowa dated from 1869 from the very day of the founding of the P.E.O. Society, as shown in the records of both organizations. The rivalry was so bitter that it created a situation that was very different from that on any other campus where there were I.C. chapters.

The fraternity records and documents show that Gamma chapter of I.C. became an advocate of the pledging of high school students because of this rivalry and later, when P.E.O. established strong town chapters, members of Gamma were responsible for the organization of so-called associate chapters of I.C., although there was never Constitutional sanction for them.

When P.E.O. began to branch out and to cease to confine its membership to those in college, the members of Gamma of I.C. undoubtedly feared that P.E.O. might become so powerful that she would overwhelm I.C. in every direction, unless I.C., too, branched out, into towns.

No chapter was more earnest in its desire to advance the interests of I.C. Sorosis, than was the Mt. Pleasant chapter and in order to

understand her viewpoint more fully, let us quote from "The Story of P.E.O." written by Winona Evans Reeves, Editor of the P.E.O. Record since 1918, and consider additional information supplied by Mrs. Bess B. Grier,* a prominent P.E.O., who is also

* Mrs. Grier's husband's aunt was Ada Bruen Grier, Founder, and Mrs. Grier's mother was an in-

mate friend of Mrs. Inez Smith Soule. Mrs. Grier herself was a Sunday School pupil of Emma Brownlee Kilgore so she has an unusual Pi Beta Phi background in addition to being an officer of P.E.O.

timate friend of Mrs. Inez Smith Soule. Mrs. Grier herself was a Sunday School pupil of Emma Brownlee Kilgore so she has an unusual Pi Beta Phi background in addition to being an officer of P.E.O.

A Sketch of the History of P.E.O.

"The incident which hastened the organization of the P.E.O., stimulated its growth and strengthened the bond among its members was a rival society." At a fraternity party in Mount Pleasant one night three girls disclosed gleaming golden arrows on their bodices. In this crowd these pins could mean but one thing, "that Libbie Brook from Monmouth has done just what she said she was going to do; she's started an I.C. chapter." The very next morning two girls sat on a stile talking it over, finally one said: "Let's have a society of our own." They hurried across the campus and told their plan to five other friends; there was not a dissenting vote, all were eager to carry out the plan. "That afternoon they met in the music room during a vacant period and planned their society behind closed doors, all in deepest secrecy. One said, 'What shall we call it?' They thought a moment and then was suggested the name which that day bound the hearts of seven girls and which today cements the friendship of many thousand women. They chose the star for their emblem. The seven took the oath, the same pledge which all P.E. Os have taken since," and thus was organized the first chapter of P.E.O. on January 21, 1869.

"The spirit of rivalry which prompted the starting of their society at just this time was further disclosed in subsequent school girl incidents. When the P.E.Os. had heard that the I.Cs. were going to march into chapel wearing blue calico dresses all made after the same fashion, they met that afternoon and worked like mad making aprons of white calico with a black star. The aprons had a ruffle all around them and were made with a bib, fastened on the left shoulder with the shining P.E.O. star. The I.Cs, so the P.E.Os discovered, were to meet in one of the literary halls and the P.E.Os went along before chapel time and crowded into a little closet-like room used by the janitor, very near the chapel door. At the last stroke of the bell,

just as the I.Cs started out of the door farther down the hall, the P.E.Os stepped in front of them and proudly appeared first in chapel." This was the first time the pins were worn in public.

"The P.E.Os and I.Cs were for years mortal foes yet each respected the steel of the other, for the societies were made up of much the same type of girls. In Iowa Wesleyan they couldn't even belong to the same literary society; they had two societies in later years. The two boys' fraternities had to be very careful in the way they divided their dates and their attentions." This marked rivalry apparently lasted up to the time when I.C. Sorosis became Pi Beta Phi fraternity and until the college chapter of P.E.O. was merged into the city chapter. The horizons of both groups of girls was then notably extended; one group to that of a nationwide fraternity, the other to that of an ever expanding alumnae influence which eventually became dominant when P.E.O. left the campus.

"In the beginning P.E.O. was a college chapter but as the members grew older and passed out of college they still retained their membership and until some time in the 80's both the town women and the college girls belonged to the same chapter." This did not prove a happy arrangement for various reasons, so the college girls asked for and were given a charter for their own chapter. This college chapter was in many ways a law unto itself. The girls did what was expedient for they had to compete with Greek letter societies whose laws were made to fit college needs. The P.E.O. laws had come to be such as fitted the needs of city chapters. This meant that the college girls had to be granted special privileges as to membership and initiation, which plan did not work very well for by this time there were chapters in several towns and these chapters in 1883 had voted to have a central governing body called the

Grand Chapter. In 1902 the girls of Iowa Wesleyan surrendered their charter, their P.E.O. membership went back to Chapter Original A, the Founders' chapter. *Since then many girls* have been happy to join both *Pi Phi and P.E.O.* A chapter of Alpha Xi Delta came into Iowa Wesleyan to take the place of the P.E.O. chapter." There are now in (1935) 1845 chapters of P.E.O. with a membership of about 60,000.

The feeling towards P.E.O. which existed at Mt. Pleasant, was evidently carried in a small measure to Indianola and on Jan. 12, 1876, the Minutes of the Simpson chapter read: "Motion carried that Miss Clark write to the Mt. Pleasant chapter of P.E.O. and tell them that we know the meaning of it."

Many expressions of friendliness, however, were found in other quarters. Fairfield, Iowa in May 1885 wrote to THE ARROW: "The P.E.Os. here outnumber I.C., but there is no feeling of rivalry between us, as the two societies are formed on quite a different basis."

From Bloomfield, Iowa in the same year came this: "There is a P.E.O. sisterhood in our city also, and I am thankful to say that there has never been ought but the most friendly feelings between us. We have a picnic together in July."

By 1890, too, Mount Pleasant, Iowa wrote to THE ARROW: "Both college and alumnae chapters, by invitation, enjoyed a very pleasant evening with the P.E.Os. in their hall during this term."

High School Ruling Was Never Legalized

Although the High School membership ruling was placed in the I.C. Constitution by delegates at the Conventions in 1878 and 1880 and was "written in" by a committee after the Convention of 1882, it was each time declared unconstitutional by Alpha Chapter and was stricken from the Constitution, for the first two times because all of the chapters had not voted on it, and for the third time, because Alpha claimed that it was "written into" the Constitution by the Committee after the Convention closed, and was not voted upon by the delegates.

The Minutes of Gamma (Mt. Pleasant) of Oct. 29, 1879 show, that despite Alpha's ruling against high school membership, the chapter at Iowa Wesleyan passed this motion: "Moved to take ladies not members of college. Carried unanimously." (It must be noted that this ruling was passed by Gamma at a meeting when both the President and Vice-president were absent and it may not have represented the sentiment of the entire chapter.)

Although Gamma did put this ruling into her local minutes, she strove to have it legalized by the national fraternity.

The minutes of the 1884 Convention do not show that this matter was discussed but a letter written by Belle R. Q. Leech to Galesburg in 1885 would indicate that it had again been brought up. The letter says in part:

"We ask a special favor of your chapter to vote for the clause we need so much and

cannot do without. Your delegate would not help us last year, but won't she this? It is this, 'Whenever a chapter feels it would be to their interest and advancement, members or graduates of City High Schools, having a high course of study may be admitted to membership.' We take it that this adds more than half to our chapters, for we save the choice town girls for the college chapters. The chapters that do not need this, need not use it, but they well know it is helping others and I think we should work and vote for the general interest. We hope to gain this point or give up in despair and we sincerely hope your delegate will support us."

Again on Nov. 2, 1885, Belle Leech wrote to Iota: "I am anxious to hear whether your chapter was sisterly enough to favor us. I believe if I could talk with you and explain to you what we have to contend with here and why we want it. We do not want chapters in High School, we only ask you to vote for our clause allowing us to admit members of H.S. to our Alumnae or College chapters. You say you want to raise the standard, so do we and have never done anything to lower it. We are working hard now to gain a chapter for you in an eastern school, then why would you not help us in our local chapter. We feel we have enough rivals to contend with and look to our sister chapters for support. Our college chapter could not wait for the H.S. girls to enter college, they would all be P.E.Os. This society held their convention

two weeks ago. There were 200 in attendance and 65 delegates. They work like Turks and were organized to beat I.C. We manage to keep even with them when we have the H.S. clause but you cripple us when you withdraw it. If the Convention doesn't grant it this

time I.C. will lose one, if not two of her strong chapters."

Alpha's action relative to this high school ruling will be shown in the discussion of the Convention of 1882.

The Fifth Convention

The years following the Indianola Convention of 1878 were very dark at Monmouth and the activities of Alpha were greatly curtailed.

Alpha delayed in calling a Convention, so Gamma, being next in age and wishing to further the interests of the national organization, took the initiative and on April 3, 1880 "Moved and carried that the I.C. Convention meet in Mt. Pleasant on or near the 18th of August. The corresponding secretaries acting for the same are as follows: Mrs. Florence Palm, Monmouth; Lillie Cooper, Galesburg; Bird Brodrick, Lawrence; Rena Reynolds, Indianola, and Laura Light, Ames."

The time of the Convention was twice postponed, the first date being set at October 27.

According to Lambda's records the letter from Mt. Pleasant "requested the Indianola chapter to send delegates, stating that all chapters would be represented." Mary Dashiell and Lou Osborne were elected to represent Simpson.

A letter to Mt. Pleasant from Emma Patton Noble, Simpson, written on Oct. 12, 1880 said: "We are glad there is to be a Convention and have elected two delegates. There is one thing we apprehend some trouble about. At the last Convention you know the Lawrence chapter did not send a delegate but a list of the changes they desired; it so happened there was not a change in their favor. It was not done through any malice and yet they have time and again insulted our chapter and did not adopt the Constitution in its new form; wrote to us to that effect, blaming the whole matter on us, when it was no more our fault than it was the other chapters who sent delegates. We do not feel that we are to blame and should they desire to still continue their unsisterly proceedings we ask your assistance in upholding what we believe to be honest and just. I sincerely hope everything will pass off pleasantly at the Conven-

tion and the Constitution will be so changed that we will all feel better satisfied."

The Fifth Convention then was held at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa on October 27, 28 and 29, 1880. Lillie Cooper (Weber) of Iowa A, was chosen presiding officer, and Lola Hoover (Loftin) and Laura Light (Vance), both



LILLIE COOPER (WEBER), *Gamma*
President, Convention 1880

of Mt. Pleasant were chosen secretaries, Miss Hoover acting as secretary at the opening session only.

The following represented their chapters: Elma Williams, Lombard; Mary Dashiell, Simpson; Sophie Timmerman, Iowa Wesleyan; Mary McDonald, Ames, and Belle Re Qua Leech, of Mt. Pleasant, in place of Florence Andrews (Palm), who was unavoidably absent. Monmouth College and Kansas State University were not represented, the latter sent greetings and regrets.

Minutes of "I.O." Convention
held at Mt Pleasant, Iowa,
Wednesday and Thursday, Oct 27th & 28th 1880.

Wednesday, 9 A.M.

I.O. convened at the home of
Sister Lillie Cooper. House called
to order by President of Gamma
Chapter - Miss Cooper, who read a
portion of scripture. Prayer by Miss
Light and song by Miss Titterington.
Miss Anna Lawson of Gamma chap-
ter then delivered an address of
welcome to the delegates and visitors.
Miss Lillie Cooper and Miss Lola
Hoover were elected President and
Secretary of the Convention. After
roll-call of Chapters, to which
Miss Dashiell of Lambda, Miss
McDonald of Mu and the Misses
Williams, Berry and Brewster of

MINUTES OF CONVENTION OF 1880
The Earliest Minutes Which Have Been Preserved

MINUTES OF THE CONVENTION

Wednesday 9 A.M.

I.Os. convened at the home of Sister Lillie Cooper. House called to order by President of Gamma chapter, Miss Cooper, who read a portion of scripture. Prayer by Miss Light and song by Miss Titterington.

Miss Anna Lawson of Gamma chapter then delivered an Address of Welcome to the delegates and visitors.

Miss Lillie Cooper and Miss Lola Hoover were elected President and Secretary of the Convention.

After a roll call of chapters, to which Miss Da Shiell of Lambda, Miss McDonald of Mu, and the Misses Williams, Berry and Brewster of Iota, and Miss Cooper of Gamma chapter responded.

We listened to reports from delegates concerning condition of the respective chapters. Miss Ella Williams for Iota, Galesburg, reported: "Society flourishing—hold meetings regularly—eleven members in school." Miss Mary Da Shiell of

Lambda, Indianola, reported that their chapter numbered fifty members—seventeen in school at present—were doing good work and thought some changes in the Constitution and By-Laws advisable. Miss Sophia Timmerman appointed delegate from Gamma in place of Miss Snyder, absent. She reported Gamma chapter as doing good work now, about twenty-four members in town, sixty-two in chapter, only two in University, one in high school, two teachers in city public school.

Miss Mamie McDonald for Mu (Ames) chapter reported that the chapter had been organized about four years and as yet they have no charter, but would like one; also want changes in the Constitution; have thirteen active members.

Miss Da Shiell then read their constitution as it had been revised at Indianola Convention, May 1878, which revision was of *no effect* since it was not unanimously adopted by all the chapters.

Convention then adjourned until 1 P.M.
Wednesday 1 P.M.

House called to order by the President. Miss Light was appointed secretary in place of Miss Hoover, who had resigned. Convention proceeded immediately to the revision of the Constitution, which occupied the time of the afternoon session.

Mrs. Belle Leech was appointed delegate from Gamma in place of Mrs. Florence Palm who was absent.

Moved, seconded, and carried that the motion for revision of Art. 2, Sec. 1, be tabled until tomorrow. Adjourned until 6 P.M.

Wednesday 6:30 P.M.

Convention work for this evening consisted in revision of Constitution and amendments to the same.

A letter from Kappa (Lawrence) chapter was read stating their inability to send a delegate as they had intended and setting forth their objections and wishes in regard to Convention work.

Adjourned to meet Thursday 9 A.M.

A reception in honor of our visitors was given at the home of sister Hattie Ketcham.

Thursday 9 A.M.

Convention continued its work on Constitution amendments and By-Laws and amendments.

Motion to take from the table question relating to Art. 2, Sec. 1 was carried.

Under Miscellaneous Business it was moved, seconded, and carried that we transfer the power of Alpha chapter to some chapter more prosperous and therefore more fitted to perform those duties, and that a vote be taken with nominations in order to select the chapter best adapted to the work. Vote resulted, Lambda 7, Gamma 3, Iota 2. Lambda having received the majority of all votes cast was declared to be the lucky chapter.

(Each chapter is allowed three votes, three being the highest number of delegates from any one chapter.)

Adjourned to meet at 6:30 P.M.

EVENING

Moved and carried that names of officers be I.R. (Illustra Regina), R.S. (Regina Secunda), Scribe, Treasurer Censors and Corresponding Scribes.

Moved and carried that the Iota chapter work up an interest in regard to an I.C. Catalogue.

The Constitution as revised was read by the secretary and adopted by the unanimous vote of the Convention.

Adjourned to meet in two years from this fall at Galesburg.

General Pow Wow.

Lillie Cooper, Pres.
Laura Light, Secy.

This new Constitution provided for many small changes. In it, too, were two very important changes: one, transference of power from Alpha Chapter to some other chapter "more prosperous and therefore more fitted to perform those duties"; and the other, the same High School ruling which had previously been proposed in 1878.

The other changes included a provision that three delegates from each chapter in good standing should be allowed to vote in Convention; that the Illustra Regina should "assign a corresponding scribe for each sister chapter"; that the duty of each Corresponding Scribe should be "to conduct the respective correspondence of the organization and to report the same and be required to write at least once a month."

That the Censors should assign the literary programme; assess all fines; reprove members for grave misdemeanors; and present candidates to the Illustra Regina for initiation.

That the dues or tax per term be raised from 15c to 25c.

That any person having been expelled or having withdrawn from the Sorosis could never be readmitted.

That the Alumni Chapter should have power to transact any business which does not conflict with the workings of general organization.

That Lambda Chapter be authorized to keep a register of all the chapters. And that each chapter should keep a register of all its members.

That no one should be initiated who had belonged to any other secret organization.

Alpha's Reaction

There was evidently some doubt in the minds of the delegates as to how Alpha Chapter would feel about the new rulings of the Convention, especially about the one transferring the power from Alpha to Lambda.

In a letter written by Mary Da Shiell, Indianola, a delegate, to Ella E. Williams of Galesburg she said:

"I arrived at Indianola at six o'clock Friday evening. Several of the I.C. girls were at the depot, anxiously awaiting the news of the Convention. That evening we had a 'frolic' at the house of Alice Scoles, when I attempted to relate the proceedings of the Convention. They seemed well pleased indeed and left much better satisfied with the Constitution. I do wish we had decided upon the matter of 'Regalia'.* Our girls were very anxious about that matter. We have never heard from Lawrence as yet, would like very much to know how they were pleased with the proceedings, etc. Neither have we heard from Alpha. If they were pleased or displeased with the change of power. . . ."

That Alpha was *displeased* is seen in an old history paper written in Monmouth about 1885. It states: "The next Convention was held at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. All power was transferred from Alpha to Lambda and many other important changes were made. Since Alpha was *not* notified of this Convention, therefore not represented, we knew nothing of proceedings of said Convention until we received the revised Constitution, which of course we did not accept."

Mt. Pleasant claimed that she thought Monmouth had been notified of the Convention. The Minutes of Mt. Pleasant show the "appointment of a Cor. Secy to notify Monmouth of the Convention." They also show the receipt of letters from Monmouth on May 8, 1880 and on October 9, 1880. Nothing, however, is said in the Minutes about Monmouth referring to the Convention, while the reports of the receipt of letters from Lawrence, Galesburg and Indianola state—"letters were received concerning Convention."

At any rate, Alpha insisted that she had

* Ames, too, reported on April 10, '80, the receipt of a letter from Mt. Pleasant asking for the chapter's opinion as to having "an I.C. costume." It was, however, not until 1888 that Pi Beta Phi officially voted to accept "a collar as regalia."

not been notified, that she had not granted permission for the holding of the Convention and that she had not had a delegate in attendance,—therefore she declared the Constitution void—for the second time.

In the meantime, Lambda chapter, thinking that she held the supreme power of the fraternity, granted authority for a charter and authorized Kappa at Lawrence, to organize a chapter at St. Joseph, Mo.

But as soon as Monmouth wrote to Lambda about the Convention and declared it illegal, Lambda chapter bowed to the wishes of the Mother Chapter, and acknowledging the fact that the change of power was made without Alpha's vote, restored amicable relations.

The Indianola Minutes of March 19, 1881 record:

Letter on March 19 from Miss Braiden of Monmouth stating that Monmouth had not been notified of the Convention and was not willing to have Alpha power vested in our chapter, and declared the charter null and void. In Conversational Notes, this was fully discussed and it was decided that if Monmouth did not consent the power of course was not ours.

Amy H. Kern of Lambda mentioned the matter of the St. Joseph charter in a letter written on April 17, 1881 to the I.Cs. at Galesburg as follows: "We want to organize some new chapters soon—want chapters at Mt. Vernon, Iowa City, and one in Michigan. We granted a charter to the Lawrence girls for St. Joseph, Mo., but just after granting, the Monmouth girls wrote declaring the charter null and void. Of course since they do not consent, the power is not ours to grant charters. We blame Monmouth for not letting us know sooner. I do not think we could send a delegate should the I.Cs. have a Convention as Monmouth wrote—"

In another letter written by Bessie Guyer, Lambda, to Ella Williams, Galesburg on Oct. 16, 1881, the Monmouth situation was discussed: Miss Guyer wrote:

Dear Sister I.C. Your letter of the 13th addressed to Mary Da Shiell was read last night at our meeting and your humble servant appointed to reply. We think it quite desirable that we have a Convention—Provided *each chapter* can be represented in the Convention and will pledge themselves to send at least one delegate. As to the time you mentioned next month—we think that most too soon as it would not give us time enough to work it up effectually.

Then, too, our chapter could not afford to send a delegate at that time. We have had some little

extra expenses to meet and the funds in our treasury are rather "skase" and we think it impossible for us to respond to your call before some time during the following year.

You speak of our Sorosis having "two Executive heads" that *Might* have been the case had we un-mindful of *Alpha* accepted the honor which the last Convention thought best to confer upon us.

But as soon as we heard from Monmouth and learned that the "old Lady" was not *dead* but merely "slumbering" and also their indignation at the work of the Convention without their having a

can send a delegate. Verstehen Sie? . . . We understand we have three new chapters—one at Burlington—another at St. Joe—and also one at Clarinda—all in this state. Do you correspond with any of them?

It was evidently rather a shock to Alpha Chapter to find that the Convention had voted to transfer the power, and for a time she struggled valiantly to maintain her position at the head of affairs. That she was sensitive

March 19th 1881.
Miss Dora M. Leach

Meeting called to order by Illustra
Regina. Roll call, Minutes of previous meeting
read and approved. Reports of Committees. Little
committee on pictures was again continued.
Miss Leach stated that she had forwarded
charter to Lawrence. Under General Reports
the Secy read a letter from Miss Braiden
of Monmouth stating that Monmouth had not
been notified of the Convention, and was not
willing to have Alpha power voted in our
chapter, and declared this charter null and
void. In Conversational Notice this was fully
discussed, and it was decided that if Mon-
mouth did not consent the power of course
was not ours. Literary Exercises. France
was discussed by the ladies.
Miss Currier. Motion made that Miss
Leach be instructed to answer Miss Braiden
and tell her the opinion of the society.
Motion carried that Mrs. Noble and
Ewell be instructed to assist Miss Leach.
Adjournment
Amy H. Kern,
Scribe.
Peter Joseph Keyser.

SIMPSON'S MINUTES ADMITTING ALPHA'S POWER

vote or representative in the affair—being notified of all this—we at once cheerfully yielded to them—the power which we had temporarily assumed. Considering the above one of the principal questions to come before the Convention and as that has been amicably and satisfactorily settled—between Alpha and Lambda—why not drop Convention for a time or until some time in '82?

I have written so very hurriedly but trust I have made the matter plain—but to recapitulate we would like to have a Convention—some time next year—for it will be impossible for us to send delegate at present and we would prefer not to have a Convention until we and every individual chapter

and probably overemphasized her authority in her determination to remain in control of affairs made some of the chapters feel that she was too dictatorial.

Mt. Pleasant felt that Alpha was "tyrannical" and resented her authority. In 1881 Belle Leach of Mt. Pleasant wrote to the new Rho chapter in Chicago saying: "In regard to the Constitution please accept the revised one of 1880. As all use that one, unless Monmouth, and they use the new names &c and

they cannot well accept part of it, but must take it as a whole, as it was the work of the Convention and cannot well be disputed by any one member, or any one chapter for that matter. So do not let Miss B. disturb you."

The Constitution which was sent to Rho and used by the chapter, however, was the one issued and approved by Alpha, without the changes made at the Convention. This Constitution is now in the Historian's Archives and is identical with the Constitution in use previous to 1876.

On October 24, 1881, Rilla Carr, Rec. Scribe of Alpha, wrote to Iota at Galesburg asking the chapter to "send us the illegal Constitution to be destroyed thus recognizing our authority. . . . You state in your letter that some of 'our chapters' entertained a 'doubt' as to the supremacy of Alpha over Lambda. We know of only your chapter that entertained a doubt in the matter. If the Constitution is read before your chapter as often as should be we think your 'doubt' would be removed.

"We correspond with all the Chapters on the same old footing. However, if you know of any other chapter entertaining the aforementioned 'doubt' please inform us immediately. Your first Constitution told you that no other Constitution could be made except by the consent of all the chapters. Alpha never consented to the one drawn up last fall, so the Constitution you are at present sailing under is illegal as you must have known. . . . You should have stood by Alpha as your legal constitution told you.

"In reference to our acknowledged power, we quote the following from Lambda received March 1881: 'We are glad to hear from you at this late day and that you will retain the power.' Their letter is one of their friendly good style and on the old footing. . . . If you will send us the illegal Constitution to be destroyed thus recognizing our authority we will try to cultivate a more intimate friendship with you than has existed before. By your so doing one of the important reasons for calling a Convention will be removed. If Lawrence sends us the illegal charter the other important reason will also be removed."

It was very evident that the chapters had deep respect for the Mother Chapter and had not tried to rob her of authority but were merely struggling for better organization—for strong leadership.

Kappa, at Lawrence, wrote to Rilla Carr, Monmouth, on Nov. 5, 1881:

Dear Sister I.C.:

I trust you will pardon my apparent neglect in attending to your letter which was quite a surprise to us to say the least. Yes, I asked for and received a charter from Lambda for a chapter at St. Joe, when Lambda requested me to hold the charter I did so and soon received word from St. Joe that it would be impossible to establish a chapter there on account of the strict discipline of the school. The charter has been in my possession ever since and I will, according to request, enclose it in this letter to you.

Kappa feels sorry, indeed, to know of trouble and misunderstanding in the Sorosis. While we have always been opposed to the plan of transferring the power of Alpha to Lambda under ordinary circumstances yet we thought that, if Alpha chapter was so small as reported, it might be better to consent to the change and it was for this reason alone that we consented and upon condition that Alpha felt it best to do so.

I am very sorry I could not comply with your request and write sooner but it seemed impossible.

In regard to our chapter I can say that we have a fine set of girls now, took in one new member today. We have five members in school and ten or twelve members living here most of whom attend quite regularly.

We have an opposition society in the Kappa Alpha Thetas. . . . We are going to have a party next Friday night for the Phi Kappa Psi boys. Of course we anticipate a grand good time and we are very eager for the time to come. I can not write more tonight. Hoping to hear from you soon and that all will soon be settled. I remain

Sincerely yours in the bonds of I.Cism

R. M. Hadley

In the same month, Kappa wrote to Iota saying: "We were very glad to hear that Monmouth has had her power restored. Please answer soon as we haven't a very comprehensive understanding of how things stand."

Evidently the chapters fell into line, returning to the use of the old Constitution, or correcting the new ones to conform to Alpha's instructions.

Bella Love of Lawrence wrote to Galesburg on Jan. 22, 1882 as follows:

Dear Sister: We were very glad indeed to hear that the difficulties were settled amicably at last. We made the same changes in the Constitution that you did. Hope you succeeded in establishing that chapter in Knox College. We had a letter read at the meeting yesterday from Alpha. Say they have established several new chapters, asking for the names of our officers, &c. Has your society any songs and if so wouldn't you like to exchange? We have one, especially the Foundation Song written by one of our members this year. It is quite "too, too." If you have any please send them and say what tunes you sing to them.

Our society though not so large as it has been is very industrious. There are three other secret societies in our school two gentlemen's the Beta Theta Pi and Phi Kappa Psi and one other girl's—Kappa Alpha Theta a new society started last year. We meet every Saturday and have been so very

busy entertaining the other societies that we have not done very much in the literary line. We have begun to read Bryant's History of the U.S. in connection with all the references we can find.

In regard to the songs we think it would be pleasant to all sing the same ones.

Could you give us some names in the Bloomfield chapter.

Your I.C. friend,
Bella Love

P.S. Ans. Soon.

THE FOUNDING OF THE I.C. SOCIETY

Would you know the story
Of the founding of I.C.?
Then listen closely to this song
Of how it came to be.
While walking in the garden
Before the sun was up,
A maid found Cupid sleeping
Within a Lilly's cup.

She knew 'twas Cupid by the bow
And arrow at his side;

And as she closed the leaves so white,
His eyes he opened wide.
And quickly then he promised
If she would let him go
An arrow he would give her,
Its secret she should know.

To make it speed the faster,
And touch a heart, if cold,
He made the little arrow
All out of shining gold;
He put the letter on it,
One on either hand,
Infantes, Cupidonis,
The words for which it stands.

To show that he had yielded
Unto the maiden's power,
He hung a tiny chain across
To mind us of that hour.
Then is there any wonder
We're as happy as can be,
When Cupid was the founder
Of our dear old I.C.?

Words by Ethel Beecher Allen, I.C. Sister, of Lawrence, Kansas.

Some New Chapters

Soon after the Convention at Mt. Pleasant in October 1880, there came into being the first of three associate chapters, sponsored by members of Gamma,—the formation of which resulted in internal dissension in the fraternity and disparagement on the part of rival organizations of Pi Beta Phi. Too, because of the precedent set by the establishment of these associate chapters several other active and alumnae chapters later grew into associate chapters.

The first one of these chapters, Nu at Clarinda, Iowa was declared unconstitutional and its charter was taken away by the Convention of 1884; the second one, at Burlington, Iowa asked to become inactive in 1885 because it felt that Pi Beta Phi was a "school society" and not suited to its needs; the third one, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was refused a charter by the 1885 Convention, later receiving an alumnae charter.

There was nothing in the Constitution providing for an associate chapter—one formed outside of a college, not consisting of graduates of a college—they simply came into being without legal sanction. The Convention of 1885 ruled definitely that no more should be established and the Convention of 1890 prohibited the initiation of new members into the associate chapters then in existence, which resulted in the charters being surrendered and the solution of this very critical problem in the fraternity.

The story of the birth, life and death of the Associate Chapters is a tragic one. Their

whole existence was contrary to the intent and constitution of Pi Beta Phi at the time the first one was organized.

Many of the girls initiated into these chapters had graduated from some university and others had attended good schools and were loyal fraternity women. A number of them became active national officers and when their chapters were disbanded by fraternity legislation, remained loyal Pi Beta Phis, despite their great disappointment in having to give up their charters.

It is a significant fact that these Associate Chapters existed only in the state of Iowa, geographically close to Gamma chapter whose members sponsored these groups, undoubtedly believing that Pi Beta Phi should adopt extension methods similar to those of P.E.O. Although they were sincere in their efforts to strengthen the fraternity perhaps their own immediate needs overshadowed the vision of the Founders of Pi Beta Phi, for it was never the intent of the Founders to maintain active chapters other than in college homes or through a membership of college alumnae. The official Constitution has never provided otherwise.

That the intent of the Constitution was clearly understood in the early days is evidenced by the Minutes of Lambda, Indianola which stated on Oct. 7, 1875: "The names of Misses Hayden and Cary were proposed. It was decided that Miss Hayden could not join as she was not a student or a graduate."

The Chapter at Clarinda, Iowa

According to Alice Clement (Lundy), a charter member of the Clarinda chapter, "Miss Emma Tomlinson had a friend who was an I.C. from Mount Pleasant visiting her in Clarinda and she sent and got a permit to organize the chapter. We met in the attic of Miss Tomlinson's home."

Since this chapter was established sometime late in 1880 or early in 1881 soon after the Convention, it is reasonable to suppose that the "visiting friend from Mount Pleasant" thought that the new ruling relating to the taking of high school girls was in effect.

No date appears in the Monmouth records showing just when the charter was issued. The record merely states: "Nu. Miss Georgie Burlingin was authorized to and established a chapter at Clarinda, Iowa."

Since Georgia Burlingin was the Secretary of Alpha at that time, her share in the establishment of the chapter was evidently in issuing the charter.

In view of the strenuous opposition which Alpha waged against the high school ruling, the granting of this charter to Clarinda was most inconsistent.

There is a possibility that the application for a charter for the Clarinda group reached Alpha at about the same time that she discovered that her power had been voted to Lambda, and she may have granted the charter, wishing to keep peace with Mt. Pleasant.

There are no definite records as to the exact circumstances, all of the records having been destroyed about 1885.

The chapter which was called Nu, initiated ten charter members: Kate Rickey (Harlowe), Dora Rickey, Emma Cozier (Shaver), Minnie Chamberlaine (Russell), Minnie Hinman (Welch), Anna McPherrin (Frazier), Alice Clement (Lundy), Laura Calhoun (McGuire), Ada Calhoun (Holmes), and Emma Tomlinson (Morris).

Some of the members were married shortly after the installation, others moved away and few new members were taken in.

At the State Convention of Iowa Chapter held in November 1883 in Mt. Pleasant, the Clarinda chapter was declared illegal. The Indianola minutes of Dec. 4, 1883 record: "The Simpson delegate, Dora McClure, reported that the name Lambda had been changed to Iowa Beta and that Clarinda had been declared an illegal chapter." Leota Ken-

neddy of the Indianola chapter "was authorized by Iowa Beta to write to find all that she could about the chapter at Clarinda."

The Convention of 1884 directed: Leota Kennedy of Indianola "to obtain the papers from Clarinda, Iowa" and the order was given in writing.

Miss Kennedy in telling of the incident in after years said that the "chapter refused to give up its charter and records but promised to destroy them and to cease to exist as a chapter and the members kept their word so far as ceasing to have meetings was concerned. Their answer was pathetic and I cried when I read it. . . . They were organized just as a society of young ladies in the town, without being connected in any way with a college. I do not know whose mistake it was, but think it must have been either a mistake of the Grand chapter or of some college member who did not know that the society should not be organized outside of colleges."

According to Emma Tomlinson Morris, she destroyed the charter and records, hence we have no complete record of the membership roll of Nu. Although the charter was recalled, the members who had been initiated were retained by the fraternity as members in good standing, and they have always remained most loyal Pi Beta Phis.

No detailed explanation of the facts concerning the temporary existence of these few associate chapters, nor a statement as to Alpha's stand against them and her loyal fight against the high school ruling, were made public by Pi Beta Phi, due chiefly to the policy of secrecy held so sacred by I.C. members. This secrecy which veiled the first fifteen years of the fraternity's life, therefore prevented many who were not members of I.C. from becoming familiar with the fact that the society was founded strictly on the basis of a regular college fraternity and had existed as such, with the exception of a few years during which there was the internal disorganization due to the lack of strong leadership.

It is quite understandable then, that uninformed of the true facts, some rivals began in the eighties and continued through the years to try to discredit Pi Beta Phi because of the mistakes made by a few individuals during this brief period of temporary internal strife.

A careful study of the histories of other national fraternities will reveal similar difficulties experienced by them, also. For instance, as late as 1890 a fraternity quarrel occurred at Athens, Georgia as the result of the initiation of young men not members of

the university. According to record, Kappa Alpha, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Gamma Delta and Alpha Tau Omega initiated "Non-collegians who had never been, or could not for some years be, students of the University, some being from the grammar schools of the city."

The Chapter at Burlington, Iowa

It is not clear why the State Convention held under Alpha Secunda of Iowa at Mt. Pleasant in 1883 declared the Clarinda chapter illegal and did not include the chapter at Burlington, Iowa, which had been established as Omicron chapter of I.C. by members of the Mt. Pleasant chapter on August 3, 1881, as it was also an Associate chapter.

According to the minutes of Gamma chapter, four delegates were sent to Burlington with the following action taking place:

Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1881.

Miss Libbie Wolverton's. House called to order by I. R. Devotional exercises conducted by the same. Music by Miss Ollie Buttles. Initiation of members came next and we took into full membership the following young ladies: Misses Minnie Bryan, Nellie Sanson, Ollie Buttles and Cora Widick. The address of "Welcome" written by Rena, who was unable to be present was read by Belle as there were no general reports we passed on to the Literary exercises which consisted in reading the Constitution, which duty was performed by Flora.

The charter sent from Alpha was then read.

Conversational notes were quite interesting. Moved and carried that Miss Libbie be appointed to see Miss Spencer and ask her to be an I.C. Criticisms. None.

Place for next meeting the following Tuesday

afternoon at Mr. Bryan's Gallery on Jefferson St.
Adjournment

I.R. Sophia Timmerman
S. Lola Hoover
All of Mt. P.

According to the minutes "a charter was sent by Alpha." Surely the Mother Chapter must have realized that this chapter at Burlington was not connected with a college, but probably realizing that a precedent had been started in chartering Clarinda, hesitated to refuse Gamma's request. A letter from Monmouth to Galesburg in the fall of 1881 indicates that Alpha was merely biding her time, hoping to have many matters readjusted and settled at the next Convention.

Four years after its establishment, Burlington asked the Lawrence Convention to permit it to become "inactive," stating that "due to the membership restrictions the chapter considers Pi Beta Phi a school society, not suited to use outside of college."

Burlington had been a very active, industrious chapter with intensely interested members, so the Convention of 1886 invited the chapter to become active again, but the chapter refused, continuing to remain inactive and in 1890 surrendered its charter.

The Ottumwa, Iowa Chapter

The third chapter to be organized as an Associate chapter was the one at Ottumwa, established by members of Gamma in 1884, after Alpha had practically ceased to function. The Ottumwa members were initiated by Mt. Pleasant in August, with the expectation that a charter would be granted by the Convention which met the following October. The Convention, however, refused the charter.

Following the Convention, Belle Re Qua Leech, Gamma, sent petitions to the various chapters asking them to approve a charter for Ottumwa. The letter which accompanied the petitions read:

Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Dec. 1, 1884

Miss Izah Parker,
Dear Sister

We are very much troubled over the Convention refusing to grant a charter for the Ottumwa chapter, and think they surely did not understand how very necessary it is. Our girls organized an alumnae chapter* there that they are very proud of. When they first talked of it, they wrote Iowa City for a charter—did not hear for some time but organized in the meantime, thinking of course it would be sent soon. We received a letter and Iowa City refused to grant it and said they would leave it until

* The members were all "graduates"—graduates of colleges and high schools—but there was no provision in the Constitution for a chapter of high school graduates, unless registered at a college.

Convention met, and we understand it was not granted then. Well now this seems like standing in our own light, the chapter is in a flourishing condition they have 25 excellent members and have all the secrets of I.C. It is a reflection on us as well as them to still refuse to grant them a charter. It might be made very unpleasant for us.

Under the existing circumstances we ask you to aid us by signing a petition asking Iowa City to grant a charter for Ottumwa chapter. They feel very much hurt over it and we think Mt. Pleasant too old and reliable a chapter to be treated in this way. She has seemed capable of organizing a majority of the chapters and organized the one that now takes the liberty through a little power to insult us. We feel it and ask the other chapters to stand by us, if you will do so, please copy the enclosed petition and have it signed by your I.R. and Scribe and oblige. Gamma chapter.

Yours in "I.C." Belle R. Leech

A copy of the unsigned petition, is in the Historian's Archives and reads as follows:

We, Iota chapter of the I.C. Sorosis request that a charter be granted by Iowa A for an alumnae chapter at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Signed I. R.
Scribe

(Please send to us as soon as possible.)

There is no indication that the petition was sent on by Iota.

Iowa Beta's records show that on Jan. 2, 1885: "A letter from Mt. Pleasant was read

by Sister Carrie B. asking us to sign a petition to grant a charter for Ottumwa. Motion carried that we refuse to sign this petition."

Later, however, the Iowa City chapter, the ruling chapter, did issue an Alumnae Chapter charter authorizing "Gamma chapter to establish an Alumnae Chapter in Ottumwa to be known as Theta Omega chapter." This charter, signed by Grand I. R. Nell G. Custer, provided only for the initiation of college graduates. This charter was the only kind that could be issued legally for a city chapter.

Full credit must be given to the Burlington and Ottumwa chapters and to the other chapters which grew into Associate groups. Both Burlington and Ottumwa entertained the national fraternity at Conventions and their members were leaders in national affairs and were very loyal. It was with great depth of feeling that they later surrendered their charters.

With the demise of Alpha Chapter at Monmouth, Iowa Z or Chi chapter at Iowa City, became outstanding in her crusade to prevent the establishment of more associate chapters, and at the Convention of 1885 the future policy of Pi Beta Phi was definitely decided with the vote that "No chapter shall exist unless situated in a University or college."

The Matter of Extension

To return to the matter of extension,—as has been previously mentioned, Alpha granted no charters from 1874 until 1880. Lambda, though, was constantly endeavoring to seek good fields for new chapters.

At the same time that the Ames chapter was suggested by Indianola, on June 14, 1876, the chapter voted that "Miss Ida Ingalls establish a chapter at Iowa City and motion was also made to establish a chapter at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon."

On Oct. 30, '76, "Miss Noble was instructed to start a chapter at Mt. Vernon."

On Nov. 14, '76, "Miss Noble related her success in seeing about establishing a chapter at Cornell."

After supervising the establishment of the chapter at Ames in the spring of '77, the Indianola group on May 12, 1877 moved "that Miss Houghtaling write to Wellesley College to see what prospects there are for organizing a chapter there."

At a called meeting on July 2, 1877 the Simpson chapter moved that "Sister Emma

Patton be allowed to start a chapter wherever she thought proper. Motion carried that Miss Cary be instructed to endeavor to start a chapter at Evanston. Motion carried that all the sisters be allowed to start a chapter wherever they thought proper."

On Dec. 16, '77, the chapter "appointed Amy Kern and Rebecca Black to write to Miss Effie Clark at Grinnell, Mrs. Libbie De Long at Pella and Mr. G. A. Kern at California concerning the establishment of chapters at each place."

At the next meeting a letter was read from Effie Clark in respect to starting a chapter at Mt. Vernon, Iowa. "Miss Clark seemed very much in favor. Motion carried that the Corresponding Secretary be requested to write to Monmouth and ask their consent to Miss Clark's establishing a chapter at aforesaid place (Mt. Vernon) and if willing to write her immediately."

In January 1880 a committee was appointed at Simpson "to see Mr. Parks and get from him some names of reliable ladies at

Evanston and then write to them about starting a chapter at that place."

On Oct. 19, 1880, the Simpson Minutes show: "Motion carried that we organize a chapter in the Calinan Institution in Des Moines where Lena Dow is. Motion prevailed that a committee of one be appointed to write to Mrs. Ball in regard to establishing a chapter in Iowa City. Eva Meek was appointed, with instructions to wait until the constitution had been revised." Again in Dec. 1880, "Miss Drabelle was appointed to write to Mrs. Estella Ball in regard to founding a chapter in Iowa City."

On Sept. 22, 1881. A "committee was appointed to write to Hillsdale, Mich., to obtain names of girls."

On Jan. 9, 1882 Simpson held a "called meeting to see about establishing a chapter at Iowa City. Motion carried to open communication with Miss Ham of Iowa City in regard to founding a chapter at that place."

On Dec. 4, 1883. Eva Meek Hodge "ap-

pointed to write to Topeka, Kans., concerning a chapter at that place."

As to the fruitfulness of these efforts: a charter was issued by Alpha to Central University, Pella, Iowa, under the name of Sigma Chapter of I.C. and was sent to Elizabeth De Long who had eight girls in mind for the chapter. Mrs. De Long reported that the girls were very enthusiastic about I.C. Sorosis, but one of the girls, Ida Dunn-Kruzer (who later joined Iowa E), the daughter of the president of the University, found that there was a clause in the constitution of the University which forbade the establishment of any fraternities so nothing more was done about it. Mrs. De Long returned the charter to Indianola.

The chapter at Callanan College was authorized by the Convention of 1886; the chapter at Iowa City came into being in 1882; Michigan A at Hillsdale was installed in 1887; but it was 1894 before Pi Beta Phi entered Northwestern University at Evanston.

Xi Chapter at Southern Iowa Normal Bloomfield, Iowa

Of the actual charter grants in the early eighties we find on the old extension record of Monmouth, that authority was granted to Gamma for the establishment of Xi in the Normal School (Southern Iowa Normal), Bloomfield, Iowa, in 1881.

This chapter was established on October 17, 1881, through the influence of Sadie Young (Jones) and Alice Johnson (Steele) of Iowa A. It was Xi Chapter until 1882, then Nu Chapter until 1885, then Omega until 1886, and Iowa Epsilon in 1887.

The charter members were: Sude Weaver (Evans), Saidee Gooding (Hathaway), Elva Plank; Della Greenleaf (Sowers), Hattie Trimble (Stanbro) and Rena Galoway (Summers).

Alice Johnson or "Allie," as she was called by her friends, wrote to Galesburg on November 20, 1881: "Yours of the 13th is at hand and in behalf of Xi I thank you most sincerely for the kindly welcome you extend to us. We are proud of the honor of belonging to such an organization and are san-

guine as to the results of the same. The dear girls in Mt. Pleasant made me a member of Gamma only last winter, yet I was so impressed when the oaths were given that from the first I am sure I was imbued with the true I.C. spirit. Our girls are thoroughly in earnest and progressing as well as could be expected in so short a time. . . . We number 37 members. . . ."

This chapter at Bloomfield in June 1887, through its letter to THE ARROW, reported seven graduates from the college and music school and in October 1888 reported 14 active members. In March 1889, the chapter letter stated that "Meetings are not so regular because our girls are busy in other directions."

As the members of this group married and left school, the chapter gradually changed in character to that of an associate chapter and its charter was surrendered in 1892 as the result of Convention action. The last letter from "Iowa E" appeared in THE ARROW in October 1892.

Phi Chapter at Jacksonville Female Academy, Jacksonville, Illinois

In November 1881, Lizzie Guthrie (Par-doe) of Monmouth established Phi Chapter of I.C. at the Jacksonville Female Academy (later incorporated with Illinois College), Jacksonville, Illinois, with the following charter members: Mae Curry, Jane Scholfield, Clara Rentschler, Nellie Bullard, Cora Rodgers, Ellen L. Carey, Lida Dulaney, Lillian Best, Emma Ewing, Bella Stilson and Lizzie Guthrie.

The boarding school atmosphere, especially in an institution where the faculty did not favor secret societies, was not conducive to extensive growth.

On January 4, 1883, Lizzie Guthrie wrote to Annie Brewster of Galesburg, saying that they had ten members in the chapter and that "one 'new girl' came in school since the holidays who we think, will make a very good I.C. after a time. . . . Do the girls of your chapter all seem interested and work hard? If they do, I wish you would give us your recipe for we do everything by fits and starts."

Later the same spring, Miss Guthrie wrote another letter to Galesburg as follows:

J.F.A. Jacksonville, Ill.
March 17, 1883

Miss Nellie Lapham, Dear I.C. Sister:

I am sorry I have not answered your letter sooner—but this is such a busy place and we have been having such hard times that I have to spend all my extra time in fighting for I.C.

Boarding school is not the place for a "frat," I think. We have too few liberties and then there is no place to have a meeting without frequent interruptions. Besides, if we have our meeting openly every girl in the building who is not a member thinks it her duty to be angry. I don't know why but they seem to see a reason. And then our preceptress is very much opposed to all such things and you can imagine how hard it is to do anything.

We are very much discouraged and think sometimes of asking the Sorosis to take back our charter. There is such a very poor prospect for next year, only two of the girls expect to be back and they are not ones to work anything up unless there are plenty to help.

We who are members do not want to lose our

membership, but on consideration think it would be best not to leave anything so important in such a condition. We are so disappointed. What will we do—please advise us. How nice it must be to be a member of your chapter where everyone works and is so interested. We have lost the list of corresponding scribes we sent your chapter once—and as Mt. Pleasant—A.S. of Iowa sent to us for our list, we thought it best to make out a new one and send it to both, Galesburg and Mt. P. I will send it inclosed in this.

You ask if we ever get homesick—Oh, if you were in this prison about one week you would not need to ask. The Seniors gave a dress reception to the girls last night. We had quite a pleasant time. We have done very little out of regular order. We read Shakespeare and usually end up with feasts after the gas bell. 'Tis lots of fun slipping off to some girls room in the dark and crowding together to have a feast. Sometimes we have to stuff comforts, blankets & down our throats to keep from laughing, too loud—for then we would be caught. Write and advise me. Yours in I.C.

Lizzie Guthrie

After graduating in June 1883, Lizzie Guthrie returned to her home at Sparta, Ill., and in November she wrote to Izah Parker at Galesburg, stating that "a great part" of the girls in her chapter had graduated and that although they took in more girls who they thought would be good workers—none of the girls had returned to school that fall.

"So what are we to do?" she asked. "I have our copy of the Constitution and would ask Convention what to do with that. . . . We tried to get some of the Jacksonville girls to take it up but the P.E.Os. are very strong there and all the girls we care to have belonged to them. I think it was a mistake now to start a chapter in a school of that kind. We had no privileges whatever, never got out without teachers—besides having every girl in the building not an I.C. opposed to us, as was all the Faculty except the Principal."

About a year later, on August 11, 1884, Miss Guthrie returned the charter and documents of the Jacksonville chapter to Izah Parker through Miss Alma Devore. The charter is now in the Historian's files.

Rho Chapter at Dearborn Seminary, Chicago

In the same month that Xi Chapter was established at Bloomfield, came the chartering of Rho Chapter at Dearborn Seminary, Chicago, Ill., October, 1881, through the efforts of Jennie Hardin (Disney) of Monmouth College, and Nettie C. Braiden (McClanahan) of Monmouth with Celia Hefter, Rebecca Hefter, Allie Silke,* Eugenia Hegan and Julia Tierney as Charter Members.

The charter was signed by Lessie C. Buck, S.R.L. and Rilla Carr, Cor. Scribe.

Nine members in all were initiated into the chapter but it ceased to thrive when the founders and enthusiastic members left the Seminary at the end of the school year in 1882, and the fall term found only one or two members back in school.

Having regular meetings in a city the size of Chicago was a difficult matter since the girls lived in various localities. They wrote regularly to the sister chapters and waited very patiently for word of events in I.C. Sorosis. Especially did they feast upon the reports of the Convention held at Burlington in 1882, to which they sent Allie Silke as their delegate.

Before returning to Chicago after the Convention, Miss Silke visited the Mt. Pleasant chapter and wrote to Rho as follows:

My spirit is at present engaged in seeking out kindred spirits amid the shapeless mass of I.Cs. P.E.Os. and A.B.Cs. which comprise nearly the whole of Mount Pleasant population; and I must say as far as I have seen the I.Cs are vastly in the

* Allie Silke had previously been initiated by Gamma chapter at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

ascendant. I am continually astonished at the power and majesty of Gamma chapter, and am filled with enthusiasm about our own "Mrs. Belle" (Mrs. Belle R. Leech). Mrs. Belle I like exceedingly and I wish you could all know her, she is full of life and fun and I.C. interests and has lent her pin to me to wear, which I do, in my hat. She says an I.C. girl from Bloomfield is staying in Chicago. They are all very much more formal here than we are, and quite absorbed in I.C. affairs. We can't be, of course, scattered as we are, but we must put on our best bibs and tuckers when company comes, and get up all our enthusiasm for their benefit.

A year later, in November 1883, Celia Hefter reported to Nellie Lampham of Galesburg that: "I called a meeting for tonight but we had only four and one resignation. After considerable pro and con we have decided to disband. It is a mockery, the girls say, to keep up this chapter in name only, so we would like to know what we are to do with our documents and papers."

These documents, which are now in the Historian's files, show the cost of the pins—\$2.50 each. The resignation mentioned was that of Julia Tierney, who resigned on November 22, 1883, because she felt "compelled to give my time and attention to other duties."

Another resignation in the group was that of Susan Cowan, charter member, who asked for honorable dismissal due to the objection of her father confessor (Roman Catholic) to secret societies.

Rho chapter disbanded on November 27, 1883, and the charter was returned in January 1884.

Three Charters Granted in 1882

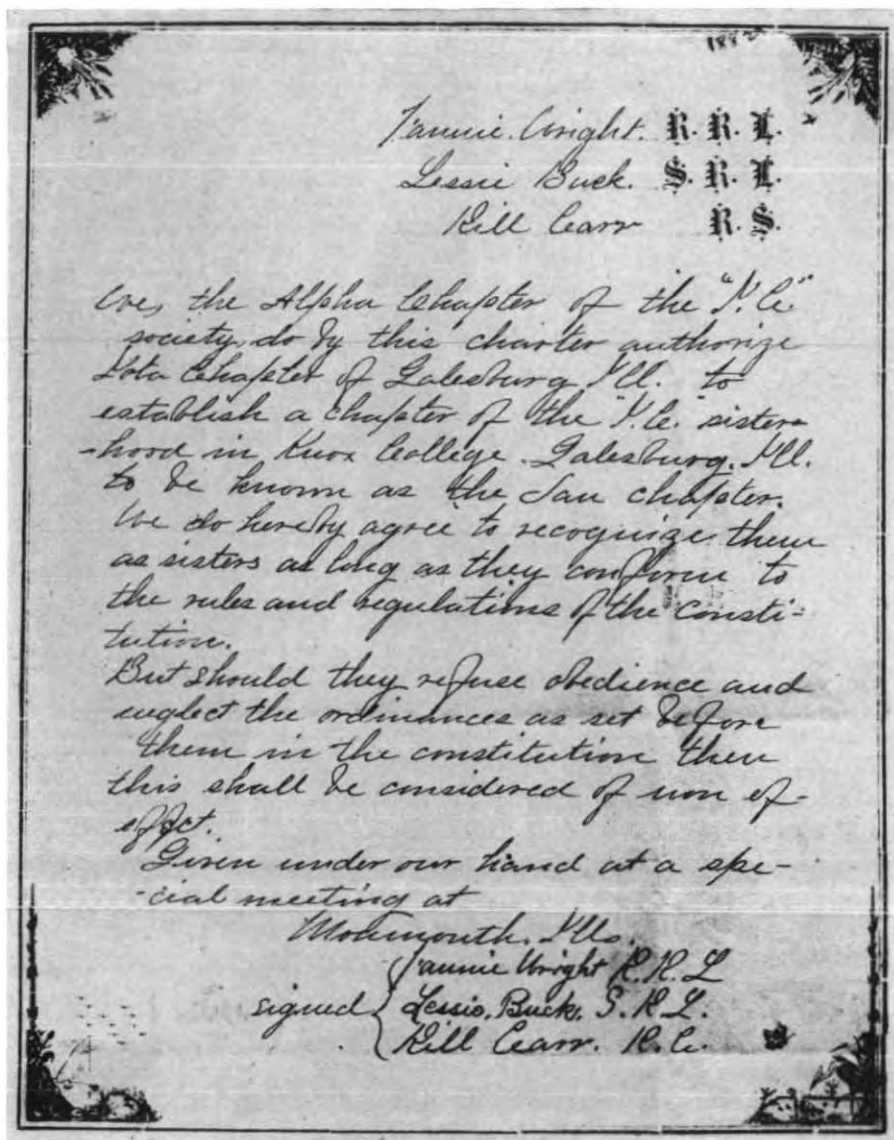
Alpha Chapter was particularly anxious that a chapter be established at Knox College and authorized Iota, Galesburg, to see to such establishment since the two colleges were in the same city.

In October 1881, Alpha issued a charter for "Tau" Chapter at Knox College. This charter, signed by Fannie Wright, Lessie Buck and Rilla Carr was *not* used, the chapter not being established until three years later, the name Tau later was given to another chapter. Knox became Upsilon.

At the time of issuing the charter to Knox

in 1881, Monmouth wrote to Iota: "We are unable to understand your silence in regard to establishing that chapter at Knox. Two weeks have passed since we sent a committee to arrange this matter. We hope it is no lack of interest on your part that this has passed unnoticed."

Because of the Anti-Secret Society movement at Knox just at that time, the Lombard chapter did not deem it wise to establish the new chapter and reported so to Alpha. It was not until March 7, 1884 that the Knox chapter entered the fraternity.



FORM OF CHARTER USED IN EARLY EIGHTIES

This is the charter granted to Knox College as Tau Chapter which was not used because of Anti-Secret Society agitation at the time

Three charters were granted by Alpha during 1882: Chi chapter at Iowa State University, Iowa City, February 8, 1882; Upsilon chapter at Carthage College, Carthage, Ill., in June 1882; and Omega, in May 1882, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Omega was the first chapter to be granted

an Alumnae Charter, although according to the Constitution such chapters had been provided for from the beginning.

In December 1882, Monmouth wrote to Galesburg saying: "Wish we could start as many new chapters as we have old ones in different states."

Chi Chapter, Iowa State University, Iowa City

Chi, now Iowa Z, Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa, was chartered by Alpha on February 8, 1882, and although the Simpson chapter had been active in trying to establish a chapter at Iowa City, the authority was granted to Gamma at Mt. Pleasant for the actual establishment of the new group.

The installation was effected by Rena Reynolds (Howard) of Mt. Pleasant, and Estella Walters Ball, of Indianola, with the following charter members: Estella Walters Ball, Em-



DR. GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD
One of the early initiates of Iowa Z

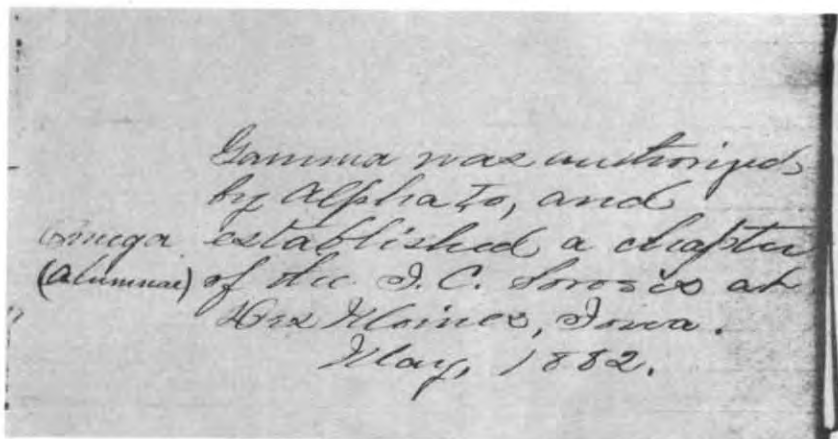


TWO OF CHI'S CHARTER MEMBERS
(Now Iowa Zeta)
Ella M. Ham Emma Humphrey (Haddock)

ma Humphrey (Haddock), Laura Shipman (Donnell), Lucy E. Ham (Westover), and Ella May Ham (Robinson).

The name of the chapter was changed from Chi to Sigma in 1882 and in 1886 was again changed to its present name, Iowa Z.

The University of Iowa proved a splendid field for fraternity development, being most generous in its treatment of its women students.



FIRST ALUMNAE CHAPTER GRANT
Old Monmouth Record

Upsilon at Carthage College Carthage, Illinois

The Monmouth record shows that a charter was issued to Nannie Thompson of Alpha, in June 1882 for the establishment of a chapter at Carthage College, Carthage, Ill., to be known as Upsilon Chapter. The installation



JULIA FERRIS (HUBBS)

took place on August 25, 1882, with the following charter members: Mamie Hooker (Doust), Kate (Catherine) Johnston (McClure), Julia Ferris (Hubbs), Margaret Stepp (Aleshire) and Nannie Thompson (Lord).

With the delay in the establishment of the

chapter at Knox College, for which the name Tau had been set aside, the Carthage chapter was later designated as "Tau" and after the Convention of 1886 became Illinois T.

During the six years of the chapter's existence, twenty-six names were added to its rolls, one being an affiliate.

The chapter had a difficult time, due to the sentiment against secret societies as shown in a letter written by Julia Ferris on February 20, 1883, to Iota Chapter, in which she said:

"Our town is small and the Faculty here are opposed to all societies of this nature, hence we must be careful in our choice. There are a great many girls who will not disobey the Fac. no matter how unreasonable they are."

Julia Ferris (Hobbs) was always intensely interested in I.C. affairs, and at the Convention in 1885 was elected Grand Quaestor.

A study of the chapter's correspondence shows interest in national affairs, but difficulty in keeping in touch with other chapters, although the Carthage members were always eager for news of other chapters.

Handicapped by faculty opposition to secret societies, the Carthage group evidently failed to keep its national viewpoint and the Convention Minutes of 1888 record: "A letter was read from the Carthage chapter stating that the members would not send a delegate and would not pay the tax. It was unanimously carried that the Carthage charter be withdrawn."

Accordingly, because of the non-compliance with the demands of Grand Alpha, the charter was withdrawn in December 1888.

The Sixth National Convention—1882

Although Alpha was at the helm of fraternity affairs in 1882, she was unable to do the follow-up work so necessary for the enlightenment and progress of the new chapters.

It is very gratifying to find that the new chapters thrived, despite the lack of needed supervision. There was then no fraternity magazine and the only information which the chapters received was from the one or two members who installed them, and from the letters which came from other chapters. Alpha was often slow in sending charters and Constitutions to the new groups.

In the light of the very thorough present-day methods it is interesting to read the following letter from Addie I. Dickey of the new Chi Chapter at Iowa City, written to Izah Parker, Iota, on September 16, 1882, soon after the chapter's installation:

In writing to you it will be necessary to introduce myself as a member of Chi chapter of I.C. at Iowa City. I received a letter from Mt. Pleasant the other day saying there was going to be a Convention held at Burlington, Oct. 11, 12 and 13. You, of course, know that a Convention was appointed to be held at Des Moines during the State Fair. We are a new chapter and do not know the workings of the society as well as you older chapters and we are writing to get information so my letter will be principally questions. In which chapter is the chief power and have they full authority to call a Convention without consulting the other chapters? Does Alpha send any word before officially notifying us there will be a Convention held at a certain place? Are subjects for papers given to chapters without asking their preference or do they have some choice? Is each chapter to appoint a committee to look over the Constitution and suggest any improvements? . . . Do we send to get the society paper and how does it come?

The Convention to be held in Des Moines, which was mentioned in Miss Dickey's letter was one which had been promoted by the Ames chapter. Ames had written to other chapters urging that they hold a Convention early in September during the State Fair. Although other chapters, including Indianola, approved the plan, it developed that only eight girls met at Des Moines: 4 from Indianola and 4 from Ames, so the meeting turned out to be only a pleasant social gathering.

The Convention of 1880 had "adjourned to meet in two years at Galesburg, Ill.," but when the time set drew near, Monmouth investigated and found that the Galesburg girls

could not accommodate the delegates, having so few members living in town, and since Burlington was anxious to have the Convention there, Monmouth suggested that the chapters convene in Burlington, if convenient for them. The chapters were agreeable to the suggestion and on September 15, 1882, Alpha sent out letters announcing that "the I.C.



CORA PANABAKER, *Gamma*
President, Convention 1882

Convention will be held in Burlington commencing Wednesday, the second week in October. Each delegate to make a report: work of chapter, when organized, present membership, the prospects, also the number and names of rival societies."

The feeling of resentment which Gamma evidently held against Alpha was expressed by Rena Reynolds who wrote to Allie Silke, Chicago, urging her chapter to send a delegate to the coming Convention. "Indeed," Miss Reynolds wrote, "we should like to have all the sisters from Chicago (not Monmouth)."

The Sixth Convention of I.C. Sorosis convened in the lecture-room of the First M. E. Church, Burlington, Iowa, October 11, 12, and 13, 1882, and was called to order by Celia Hefter, Chicago.

Nine chapters were represented by delegates and one chapter by a proxy. The chap-

ters sending delegates were: Burlington, Iowa, Minnie Burt; Iowa City, Iowa, Ella Ham; Monmouth, Ill., Jessie Buckner; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Cora Panabaker, (Proxy), Flora Housel; Lawrence, Kan., Jennie Suttiff; Indianola, Iowa, Anna Emerson; Ames, Iowa, Sarah Smith; Galesburg, Ill., Izah Parker; Bloomfield, Iowa, Clara McCann; Chicago, Ill., Allie Silke. Jacksonville, Ill., was represented by a proxy, Jessie Buckner.

Cora Panabaker, of Mt. Pleasant, was chosen president, and Celia Hefter, of Chicago, recording secretary of the Convention.

The opening exercise consisted of the Lord's Prayer by the Sorosis; a song, "The Maid of Dundee," by Kate Hutchinson; an address of welcome, by Perle Hayden of Burlington; a response, by Izah Parker of Galesburg.

After a report of the chapters, Ella Ham of Iowa City, gave a declamation entitled, "Kentucky Belle."

The first piece of business brought up for consideration was of vital importance to the fraternity since it related to a change in Art. VII, Sec. 1 of the Constitution, that section which provided that "no alteration or amendment can be made to the Constitution without the unanimous consent of the chapters."

This was the section by which Alpha had declared the Constitutions illegal which had been adopted at the Conventions of 1878 and 1880, and had thus preserved the original Constitution, preventing the adoption of the high school ruling.

Allie Silke, Rho, moved that the section be changed to read: "No alteration, or amendment can be made to the Constitution, nor can part be repealed, except by three-fourths vote of all the chapters."

Belle Re Qua Leech, Gamma, amended the motion to read: "Two-thirds" instead of "Three-fourths."

There was considerable discussion, but since all of the delegates were not yet present and since no change could be made without the unanimous vote, the motion and amendment were for the present dropped.

In considering the matter of Constitutional revision, the Convention decided to use as a basis for discussion the Constitution as revised at the Mount Pleasant Convention in 1880.

Then followed a paper on the "Plan for Organization" by Cora Panabaker of Gamma, describing a plan for General and State Organizations.

According to the Convention program, papers were to have been read by Sarah Smith, Ames; Ella Ham, Iowa City; and Allie Silke, Chicago, the subject assigned to the latter being: "Benefits Derived from the Society to Your Chapter." These delegates however, reported that the notices had reached them too late for proper preparation, so they were excused.

An informal session followed, during which the two plans for proposed changes in the Constitution, those of Chicago and of Mt. Pleasant, were read and discussed.

The first evening was delightfully spent at the home of the Misses Jessie and Perle Hayden.

All delegates attended the session the next morning except Clara McCann of Bloomfield and Alice Johnson of that chapter was appointed to serve until Miss McCann appeared.

Izah Parker, Iota, read some selections from "Robert's Rules of Order" relating to Convention and then for the second time a motion was made relative to changing of Art. VII, Sec. 1 of the Constitution.

This motion, put by Flora Housel, Mt. Pleasant, and seconded by Allie Silke, Chicago, read: "No alteration or amendment can be made to the Constitution, nor can any part be repealed, except by two-thirds vote of all the chapters." The motion was carried.

At last, the delegates were released from the "unanimous" clause and proceeded at once to the work of revising the Constitution.

A slight change was made in the Preamble and the "Object" was revised to read:

The Object of the organization shall be the formation of a Sisterhood for the mutual encouragement and assistance of its members in all that pertains to truth, virtue, and sisterly love; that the harmonious union of earnest hearts, in a common sympathy, an influence of cheerful usefulness may be established and widened.

The Organization was divided into two divisions to be "known as the General and the State Organizations and shall consist of chapters already formed and such as may hereafter be established in Chartered Institutions."

It was further provided that,

All chapters of the Sorosis shall form the General Organization of which Grand Alpha shall be head.

All chapters in each state shall form the State Organization of which Alpha Secunda shall be head.

Grand Alpha was the term accepted to designate the General Convention and Alpha Grand was the title given to the chapter which should head the General Organization during the interim of Conventions.

The power of Alpha Grand was defined as follows: "To call the general Convention. Its duty shall be to keep a general register of names, to create and manage a general fund for Convention purposes and for the publication of a society catalogue; to publish, when funds will permit, a magazine devoted to literary purposes and the interests of the society; to derive all the information possible concerning the conditions of the chapters in each state."

In selecting the Alpha Grand chapter the first vote stood: Gamma (Mt. Pleasant) 5, Alpha, (Monmouth) 3.

Later in the session Miss Ham moved and Miss Parker seconded the motion that they reconsider the matter of the selection of Alpha Grand chapter.

Miss Silke, Rho, Chicago, then moved and Miss Burt, Burlington, seconded that Alpha, the Mother Chapter, be made Alpha Grand. The secretary was instructed to cast the unanimous vote of the Convention for Alpha. Thus, loyalty of the chapters to Alpha kept her at the head of the national organization.

To each Alpha Secunda went the power "to grant printed charters and to call the state conventions; to keep a register of all chapters and members within the state; to forward the names of corresponding scribes to the respective chapters immediately upon receipt of them; to see that all duties laid down in the constitution are fulfilled by the chapters; and to give time and diligence in the establishment of new chapters in the state."

The secretary was instructed to cast the vote of Illinois for Iota, Galesburg, as Alpha Secunda or State Alpha; of Kansas, for Lawrence; and of Iowa, for Mount Pleasant.

It was voted that the State Alpha Secunda and the several chapters have power to make their own By-Laws and rules of order.

As to extension outside of the states where there were Alpha Secundas, it was moved that "Any member of I.C. may establish a chapter in a new state after obtaining a charter from Grand Alpha."

The system of naming chapters was changed and it was provided that "General chapters shall be named according to the letters of the Greek Alphabet; each state having an Alpha, Beta, &c."

The provision for Alumnae Chapters remained the same as before, members to be *graduates* of chartered institutions. These chapters were to be named in order with the general chapters, bearing in connection with the names of their chapter the last letter of the Greek Alphabet, Omega, to designate their character.

Heretofore the Alumnae Chapters had no power to transact business, but under a new provision they could "transact any business that does not conflict with the working of the state organization."

Members of the chapters upon graduation could become members of their alumnae chapters, but "shall retain their relation with their former chapter."

Each chapter was required to keep a register containing the addresses of its members, provide for the times and places of meeting, and was required to meet at least once in three weeks and to write to Alpha Secunda at least once a month, etc.

The Order of Exercise was changed somewhat though it contained approximately the same headings as formerly.

The names of the officers were designated as the Illustra Regina, or presiding officer; Royal Scribe, Quaestor and two Censors and as many Corresponding Scribes "as there are sister chapters in each state."

The manner of electing officers remained the same and the regular election was set for the first meeting in October, unless otherwise provided for, all officers holding their positions for one year.*

The duties of all officers were prescribed and were practically the same as heretofore, except that the Corresponding Scribes were required to write at least once a month.

Requirements for membership remained the same, that is, "Any lady who is a student or teacher in a chartered institution may become a member of I.C.S. provided all the members would be satisfied with her as a sister. . . . No lady shall be received as a member who is or has been a member of any school secret organization existing at present."

(Following the membership paragraph the clause: "Whenever any chapter feels it would be for her advancement, members of a good High School or Academy may be admitted to membership," was written in by the Com-

* This ruling had to be elastic to cover the situation at Ames, where the school terms were during the spring and summer.

mittee after Convention.)

The method of Extension remained the same, any member being permitted to establish a "chapter in any chartered institution, after obtaining a charter from her State Alpha" and "any member may establish a chap-

I. C. Sorosis.



KAPPA CHAPTER.

Established, 1873.

A PROGRAM COVER OF KAPPA (KANSAS ALPHA)
Showing use of the Greek Motto

ter in a new state after obtaining a charter from Grand Alpha."

Provision was made for punishment to those who divulged secrets and suspension and expulsion were provided for.

In a previous Constitution no member who had been dismissed or resigned could be reinstated, but under a new ruling: "Any person having withdrawn from this Sorosis, may be readmitted upon unanimous vote of all the state chapters. Any person having been expelled can never be readmitted."

The meaning of the pin, the grip, "I.C.," etc., were left blank and the cipher was put to use.

A monogram, the initials I.C.S. with pin and Scrolls was adopted.

The power of obtaining and distributing pins was vested in Gamma at Mt. Pleasant and a motion carried that "no order for pins

be taken any notice of as received by Gamma Chapter unless accompanied by a "secret sign," was moved and accepted.

A committee on fraternity colors, composed of Belle Leech, Izah Parker and Helen Sutliff reported and as a result, Miss Ham moved and Miss Buckner seconded "That we adopt the Dregs of Wine and Light Blue* and that they be placed in the By-Laws." Carried.

Among other accomplishments of the Convention it was moved and carried that:

An Executive Committee be appointed at the discretion of the Illustra Regina with R.S. as Chairman.

The time of meeting of State General Conventions be placed in the By-Laws, General Conventions to "come once in two years and state conventions alternating."

A committee of three be appointed to incorporate the old Preamble in a new one.

The Chicago reading of the Object of the organization be the one accepted for revision.

The name of the Treasurer be changed to that of Quaestor.

The meaning of "I.C." be changed and that it be inserted in the Constitution and that "I.C. shall mean which meaning shall not be written or spoken aloud."

The Greek words which had accompanied the grip were adopted as a secret motto. ——— was chosen as the open motto.

Provision was made for a fine of 10¢ for absence from meetings and a fine of \$1.00 for loaning the pin to non-members. A tax, annually of 50¢ was provided.

The Probating Period was dispensed with.

The Quorum at meetings was set at five.

A ceremony for Installation of Officers was adopted.

The Mortuary Provision remained the same with the exception of the dropping of the word "black" before crepe.

A committee consisting of Izah Parker, Iota, Flora Housel, Gamma, Jessie Buckner, Alpha, and Sara Smith, Mu, was appointed to draw up a form of Initiation.

Since the time allotted for the Convention was drawing to a close, a recess was taken and it was then moved, seconded, and carried by Convention to leave the Constitution in the hands of the Committee for completion.

The Convention then adjourned to meet in Iowa City in two years.

A newspaper report of the Convention which appeared in the Burlington paper follows:

* Changed to "Silvery Blue" by the Const. Comm. after Convention.

THE I. C. CONVENTION

The Convention of the I. C. sisterhood was held at the first M. E. Church of this city on the 11th, 12th and 13th inst. This society has been in existence for the past fifteen years and has grown so rapidly in that time that it flourishes in three states, and it has become an important element in promoting the literary and social advancement of its members. Delegates from all the sister chapters were present, and each gave encouraging reports of their respective chapters. The Convention has been carried on in good order and the result far exceeds their most sanguine anticipations. During the Convention the delegates were handsomely entertained by the Burlington chapter. Thursday evening a coffee was given for the young ladies by the Burlington chapter at the home of Misses Perle and Jessie Hayden. Owing to the exceptional ability of the hostesses to entertain, and the bountiful repast, all expressed themselves as well pleased. The only thing which marred the pleasure of the evening was the absence of one of the local members. At six o'clock a strange silence came over all, as it was announced that an I. C. member, the absent sister, was linking her life with another. All expressed the hope that the chain which binds them would prove as lasting as the chain of friendship which binds her to her numerous sisters. The Burlington chapter is proud of its sister chapters, and at any time in the future will gladly welcome them to this city. They adjourned Friday, after an evening session.

The following delegates and visiting members were in attendance:

Ella Ham, Iowa City
 Clara McCann, Sude Weaver, Allie Johnson,
 Bloomfield
 Allie Silke, Celia Hefter, Chicago
 Cora Panabaker, May Coate, Flora Housel, Mrs.
 Belle Leech, Mt. Pleasant
 Jennie Sutliff, Lawrence, Kan.
 Jessie Buckner, Jennie Harden, Anna Martin, of
 Monmouth
 Izah Parker, Galesburg, Ill.
 Anna Emerson, Indianola, Iowa
 Sarah Smith, Ames, Iowa

The Convention closed in perfect harmony—but a storm was soon to follow. The Minutes show that in Convention sessions the Constitution was taken up section by section, and then at the end because of the pressure of time, "It was moved, seconded, and carried by the Convention to leave the Constitution in the hands of the Committee for completion—" evidently for the purpose of proper arrangement, etc.

Two of the members on this Committee were Izah Parker, Iota, and Belle Re Qua Leech, Gamma. It is not of record if there were others.

No mention was made in the minutes of the Convention concerning a discussion of the Honorary Members (associate chapters) nor of the High School ruling which Gamma

had been so anxious to have legalized and hence, it is reasonable to suppose that they were not brought up for if they had been discussed, surely Alpha would have opposed the measures openly.

Two clauses were evidently "written into" the Constitution by the Committee after Convention closed. They follow:

Whenever any chapter feels it would be for her advancement, members of a good High School or Academy may be admitted to membership.

and,

A chapter may elect any lady of high social and intellectual culture to honorary membership. Honorary members may wear the pin but are exempt from voting. Each chapter of five years standing shall have power of electing to honorary membership such ladies not graduates or members of chartered institutions as shall be deemed qualified for membership in the Sorosis.

According to the agreement of the Convention, the Constitution, when completed by the Committee was submitted to the various Alpha Secundas: Galesburg, Mt. Pleasant and Lawrence.

On November 8, Jessie Buckner of Monmouth wrote to Izah Parker at Galesburg: "Dear Sister: I received a letter from Indianola and they are very indignant over the clause that was inserted in the Constitution after Convention was adjourned. They think it very illegal. Some of our girls think so, too, they are so opposed to it anyway."

Several months elapsed while the Constitution was "going the rounds" to the various Alpha Secundas and when it at last reached Alpha Grand, Monmouth, in its final form, Alpha took action at once. She felt that the Committee had had no right to add anything to the Constitution which had not been brought up on the floor of Convention—that the Committee was supposed merely to put the articles, as adopted, into readable shape.

Accordingly, the Mother Chapter sent letters to the various chapters commanding them to strike out from their Constitutions immediately the very objectionable clauses which had been written in, relative to the taking of High School students and Honorary Members.

A copy of this order which was sent by Alpha to Iota and presumably to all of the other chapters follows:

We, Grand Alpha of the I. C. Sorosis, have struck out from the Constitution, and do you, Iota, likewise strike out from your copy of it, the clause on Page 9, Sec. III, beginning "Whenever any

chapter feels it would be for its advancement," and also the clause on Page 6, Art. III, Sec. 1, beginning "Each chapter of five years standing." Nothing is valid done by delegates when the Convention is not in Session.

Given under our hand and seal, at Monmouth, Ill., this 30th day of March, in the year of our Lord, 1883.

Signed, Jessie Buckner, I.R.
Rilla Carr, R.S.

With this order to Iota there went a letter from Monmouth which read in part:

The Grand Alpha of the S. O. S. have struck out from the constitution, and do you, Iota, like some strike out from your copy of it, the clause on Page 9, Sec. 1, beginning, "Whenever any chapter feels it would be for its advancement." Also the clause on Page 6, Art. III, Sec. 1, beginning, "Each chapter of five years standing."

Nothing is valid done by delegates, while the Convention is not in session.

Given under our hand and seal, at Monmouth, Ill., this 30th day of March, in the year of our Lord, 1883.

Signed
Jessie Buckner, I.R.
Rilla Carr, R.S.

Order Issued by Alpha to Strike Out the Ruling Which had been "Written-Into" the Constitution after the Convention of 1882.

"You will find enclosed an official message, please inform us of your compliance. We are having quite interesting meetings. The first or business hour no one is allowed to leave the room and we maintain the strictest order, our literary program consists of four numbers beside music. The second hour is less formal, no one being compelled to remain.

"We regret to hear that your consultations are held with Mt. Pleasant instead of this chapter. We gain this information from Gamma letters. Gamma's heart (?) is so large that she includes both Kansas and Illinois under her state jurisdiction which we will not allow.

"You will find on the next page a list of our active members. Hoping to hear from you soon and enclosing much love from Grand Alpha, I am

Yours truly

Rilla Carr R.S."

Letter Approved April 13-83 by I.R. R.S.
S Q V G

In replying to Alpha Grand's letter, on April 23, 1883, Izah R. Parker, Iota, questioned Alpha's right to issue such an order but expressed willingness, since there was a question as to the validity of the new Constitution to submit it to a special Convention. Quoting in part:

... At the time the Convention adjourned the Constitution was referred to a Committee. As you know the Committee found it difficult work to write out from the minutes the Constitution to make it readable. You know, too, the haste with which business was dispatched and that some literary parts assigned were necessarily omitted. When the Convention adjourned it was voted that the report of our Committee be presented to the State Alphas for approval. Mrs. Leech and I had correspondence at the time with regard to the Constitution. There were some errors of grammar and want of clearness which we felt must be corrected. Also I wrote to her to ascertain how they would proceed in the workings of Alpha Secunda, etc. Since, first, the plan of the Constitution adopted at the Convention was that of Mt. Pleasant, secondly, they were to do the same kind of work as we, so I felt that consultation with them was necessary. There have, however, been some communications from Gamma lately which have mystified and somewhat displeased us. We do not yet know why they are forwarding names of Scribes to us and our Illinois chapters. . . . I have been instructed by my chapter to reply to you with regard to the official message somewhat as follows: We hastened to obtain the permission of the delegate with regard to the two articles to which reference is made and also to necessary changes in wording. I thought that inasmuch as the Convention referred the report of the Committee to the State Alphas for approval, and this approval was given, as I understand that at least made the Constitution valid. However, some doubts have arisen as to the validity we think the matter ought to be referred to I.C. Sorosis as a whole. The Convention fixed powers and duties of the several chapters in the Constitution which does not state that any one chapter has a right to decide such matters. We recognize the right of Alpha Grand as head of our sisterhood to take the lead in presenting such things and in giving her opinion but we do not find in Art. of the Const. Sec. which defines the power and duties of Alpha Grand, the right to issue arbitrary orders concerning matters in which all should have a voice.

We have never used either of the articles mentioned, we have no desire to use them, and surely we should not consider it right for us to do so as long as there is doubt as to their validity. We suppose you have written to other chapters with the same message as to us. . . . We feel that the present Constitution is incomplete, badly worded, and obscure in places. We do not wonder when we consider the lack of time at the Convention. We should be very glad if there could be a special Convention immediately, if such a thing is possible. Then these matters could be settled. For the good of the Sorosis, the sooner settled, the better. . . .

No special Convention, however, was

called and all available documentary evidence shows that the chapters *did* strike out from their new Constitutions the objectionable clauses, according to Alpha Grand's demands and peace was restored.

Nu chapter at Ames was much opposed to the clauses and in instructing a delegate to the 1884 Convention was "of the unanimous opinion that no old ladies and few High School students were desirable."

The Initiation

The form of initiation, included in the new Constitution, as suggested by the special committee on Initiation, was basically the same as previously used. It was elaborated in places but the "Promises" or Oaths remained almost word for word the same as those written by the Founders.

A "Welcome" by the R.S. was added, it having been written by Rena Reynolds of Gamma. Mt. Pleasant chapter was especially anxious to have a more perfect initiation and installation. Too, this chapter was responsible for the suggestion that the meanings of the symbols, grip, etc., be omitted from the written Constitution, believing that they could not be entirely secret if written.

In the beginning, the Initiation consisted

chiefly in the taking of the various promises, a most solemn proceeding. From time to time, the different chapters added to these oaths.

As early as April 24, 1877, Indianola appointed a committee to suggest some "regalia and signs and symbols."

In 1881, Rilla Carr, Alpha, wrote to Izah Parker, Iota: "Do you have skull and cross bones? Robes for Illustra Regina and Crown, Robe for Regina Secunda, Chaplain's Robe, etc. Do your girls robe in sheets and colored dominoes of cambric, have candles, salt, and alcohol as we do?"

The new Initiation service, sponsored by Mt. Pleasant, proved satisfactory to the chapters for the time being.

Alpha Secunda of Illinois

With the Convention's re-organization of the fraternity's government and the division of power by States, the Lombard chapter at Galesburg, headed the Illinois chapters as Alpha Secunda, but the results of the new arrangement evidently were not as productive of results as had been anticipated.

In adopting the new arrangement it had been argued that with the state government, the chapters could be brought into closer contact with each other.

On December 29, 1882, Allie Silke of Chicago, wrote to Iota, that it had been considerably more than a month since her chapter, Rho, had sent an official letter to the State Alpha but had received no reply:

We have waited, (she wrote) patiently though anxiously for the desired names and addresses of the Scribes but have received no word of any kind in reply and now at this cheerful Holiday season when we would so gladly send greetings to our far away I.C. Sisters we are constrained to leave the messages unwritten and unsent for lack of that answer. The Chicago chapter is a small one and exists under such unfavorable circumstances as to render active life an uncertainty from meeting to meeting. We stand therefore, in the greatest need of encouragement and counsel. Was it not for this purpose that the change in organization was made?

that the powers of Alpha being divided, the duties might be more thoroughly performed and communications be more frequent? Perhaps it may be possible for you to send us the list of Scribes in time for the New Year. . . .

The next fall Iota tried to arrange for a State Convention to be held in Galesburg and on November 16, 1883, sent letters to the Illinois chapters. The one to Rho read:

CALL TO CONVENTION

To the Rho chapter, I.C. Sorosis, Chicago, Ill. We, the Alpha Secunda of Illinois by the authority with which we are invested do hereby call together an assembly of the State chapters to be held at Galesburg, Ill., Friday and Saturday, Nov. 30-Dec. 1, 1883. Each chapter is entitled to one delegate.

(Signed) Jennie B. Conger, I.R.
Emma Livingston, R.S.
Izah T. Parker, Scribe.

Monmouth answered saying: "We hope to send one or two girls."

Carthage sent word to Galesburg that the "Letter came too late announcing the Convention. Had we known some weeks before we might have made arrangements."

Rho at Chicago had voted on November

I. C. SOROSIS.

CHARTER
FROM THE
ALPHA CHAPTER
OF IOWA.

We, the Alpha Chapter of the I. C. Sorosis, do by this Charter authorize Rena Reynolds to establish a chapter of this Sisterhood in Fairfield Iowa, to be known as the Beta Alumnae Chapter.

We do hereby agree to recognize the members as long as they conform to the rules and regulations of the constitution.

But be it understood, that should they refuse obedience, or neglect the ordinances therein specified, then, by a majority vote of Alpha Chapter, this charter shall be declared null and void.

In testimony whereof we affix our seal, and cause the same to be regularly signed.

A. M. Cora Paustaker

A. S. Josephine Cassner

Scribe Belle R. Leck

27, to disband so was evidently slow in replying to Alpha Secunda's invitation. On November 29, Nellie Lapham of Iota sent a telegram to Celia Hefter saying: "Come or send member immediately. Answer what train."

The Illinois State Convention failed to materialize and in her report to the next National Convention, the Iota delegate said: "A State Convention was called for November 30-December 1, 1883. There was no response. A Convention was again called for February 23, 1884." The rest of this report is missing so it is not known what the delegate's comment was.

The second call was evidently also without results as Ella F. Porter of Monmouth in writing to Lulu Burt at Galesburg on March 4, 1884, said:

"So sorry you girls were disappointed again about the Convention. There will be so much

going on this week the Military reception and all, that Fan and I will not be able to go to Galesburg but will go sometime this month. What about that Phi Delta banquet that you spoke of? Wonder if any of us I.C.s. are to be invited now since all our boys have left. We were all out to the Frantz Paine reception Friday night and had a splendid time."

If the lateness in getting out the announcements of the State Conventions was the cause of the failure of the chapters to respond, Iota or Alpha Secunda of Illinois, may in a way be excused because Iota chapter's work was carried on at that time, chiefly by active college girls whose hours were already crowded with college responsibilities, so that although Iota did endeavor to perform her required duties she was not as successful a state leader in Illinois as was Gamma in Iowa.

Gamma as Alpha Secunda of Iowa

Gamma, Iowa Wesleyan University, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, as Alpha Secunda had the support of many town alumnae. Mrs. Belle Re Qua Leech, then an alumna, continued to lead the active chapter and the alumnae and had a most loyal following as her interest and enthusiasm for I.C. affairs, which began in her undergraduate days, increased with the years.

Gamma now headed the strongest group of chapters in the Sorosis, including, Indianola, Ames, Iowa City, Bloomfield, Burlington, Fairfield, Des Moines, etc.

These chapters responded to Gamma's call to a State Convention and assembled at Mt. Pleasant November 20, 21 and 22, 1883.

Flora Smith, Gamma, Scribe to Rho, in writing of this Convention on December 5, 1883, said:

During our State Convention in November the general complaint was that they did not hear from the other chapters; and it was generally understood that we should write hereafter, the first week of each month. . . . We had our state Convention in Mt. Pleasant two weeks ago. The weather was very disagreeable but nevertheless we had quite a pleasant Convention. We entertained five delegates and several visitors. They remained with us three days and on the last evening we gave a tea-party at one of the girl's homes where we all

enjoyed ourselves very much indeed. I think most of the chapters in the state have their meetings every two weeks but we do not meet quite so often. Our regular meetings are every three weeks. Some of the chapters I learned during the Convention, have a literary course they are pursuing. They do not have a regular course but have a literary program at each meeting. Have 35 active members. Chapter is composed of 10. Have two or three socials every college term and about one party a year. Sometimes have a taffy pull when we want a great deal of fun. We have one rival society in the college, the P.E.O.

As has been previously mentioned Dora McClure, the Simpson delegate, reported to her chapter that the name of Lambda had been changed to Iowa Beta and that Clarinda had been declared an illegal chapter.

During the interim of National Conventions, Gamma, as Alpha Secunda of Iowa, was responsible for the establishment of the following chapters:

Beta Omega of I.C. at Fairfield, Iowa, on October 12, 1882; Chi Chapter of I.C. on July 5, 1884, at Nebraska Methodist College, York, Neb.; Gamma Omega in September, 1884, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; Lambda Chapter of I.C. at Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; and Zeta Omega (Iowa Theta) at Ottumwa, Iowa, in August, 1884.



SOME OF SIGMA CHAPTER CHARTER MEMBERS

Emma Fordyce
Lavinia Forsythe

Emma Forsythe
Anna Mally

Alpha Secunda of Kansas

The third Alpha Secunda—Kappa Chapter at Kansas State University—the head of the State of Kansas, had no other chapters under

her supervision and did not endeavor to establish any others in the state during her period of control.

Beta Omega, Fairfield, Iowa

Beta Omega, an alumnae chapter, was established at Fairfield, Iowa, on October 12, 1882. The charter for the chapter was issued by Iowa Alpha and was signed by I.R. Cora F. Panabaker, R.S. Josephine Gassner and Scribe Belle R. Leech, all of Mt. Pleasant.

The chapter was installed by Rena Reynolds, Gamma, and was always in close touch with Mt. Pleasant, receiving many visits from members of that chapter.

Elizabeth MacIllhiney, a charter member of Delta of I.C., the Mt. Pleasant Female Seminary, transferred to Beta Omega and became one of its most active workers.

Thirty-nine members were initiated into this group during its eight years of existence.

One of the members of this chapter, Rebecca Tyler Petty (Mrs. H. G.), still wears her original arrow and is one of the most active and loyal members of the Poudre Valley Alumnae Club of Pi Beta Phi at Fort Collins, Colo. Mrs. Petty recalls how industriously her chapter worked in order to raise funds to send the delegate, Mary Campbell Ball, to the Lawrence Convention in 1885.

Although Beta Omega was established as an Alumnae Chapter, it soon became an Associate Chapter and after 1886 was known as Iowa Eta. After the Convention ruling in 1890 restricting membership, Iowa Eta surrendered its charter.

Sigma Chapter, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

The next chapter to be chartered by Gamma was called Iowa Sigma, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. This chapter was organized in the autumn of 1884 as an alumnae group among the teachers of the city but soon became an Associate Chapter with the initiation of high school graduates and seniors.

According to the original Minutes, the organization was effected as follows:

"The house was called to order by Sophia Timmerman, I.R. Members present, Mrs. Hood of Monmouth chapter, Miss Campbell of Ames, Emma Webber and Sophia Tim-

merman of Mt. Pleasant.

A charter was read, granted by Gamma Chapter, giving authority for the formation of Sigma Chapter in Cedar Rapids. Initiatory services were administered to the following: Misses Carrie and Emma Fordyce, Miss Anna Mally, Miss Clara Holt, Misses Emma and Lavinia Forsythe."

The group flourished until about 1886 when it surrendered its charter.

Twenty-two names are recorded on its rolls.

Chi Chapter, Nebraska Methodist College York, Nebraska

Chi Chapter of I.C. Sorosis was established by Flora Bowman (McCloud) of Iowa Alpha, and Flora Housel (McDowell), Iowa A, at Nebraska Methodist College, York, Nebraska, on July 5, 1884, with the following charter members: Vinnie Harrison (Cowell), Callie L. Ham (Daggy), Belle Dickey (Hunter), Louise Woodruff (Jerome), Flora S.

Bowman (McCloud), Mary L. Baldwin (Wyckoff), and Anna Harrison (Bentley).

In 1886 the chapter's name was changed to Nebraska Alpha.

The original charter grant for this chapter bears the date June 26, 1884, and is signed by Fannie E. Wright, I.R., Annie G. Kibbe, Scribe, of Monmouth who "Authorized Gam-

ma Chapter to establish Alpha* Chapter of I.C. in the city of York, County of York, State of Nebraska in York M.E. College."

Nebraska A flourished until 1888 when the doors of the college at York were closed and the institution moved to Lincoln, Neb. In the Convention Report in *THE ARROW*, December, 1888, we find: "Nebraska A,



LIBRARY AT YORK, NEBRASKA

which has always been a prosperous chapter, has been left without a college, the institution of learning in which it was founded being moved to Lincoln. It is a matter of great anxiety to its members, and to all of us, to see how the question of life or death of this chapter must be decided."

This chapter did not only the regular fraternity work expected of it, but for ten years maintained a library in York, and then gave more than one thousand volumes to the city to become the nucleus of the city library.

In the *ARROW* of September 1885 the chapter correspondent wrote: "Chi chapter, Nebraska College. Since the last flight of *THE ARROW* our chapter has not been at a standstill. Socially we have been a success. Our entertainments are said to be 'affairs of the season,' and it was a noticeable fact that those who wore the arrow at our commencement exercises, gracefully bore off the honors. . . . There are no fraternities among the gentlemen in the college as yet. . . ."

After the removal of the college at York, Mrs. Rainie Adamson Small, Grand President, visited the chapter and reported that the members were much disheartened, "as well

they may be. This chapter, as you all know, was one of the most enterprising ones in our Sorosis—not content to do only what was required of it, but it had at different times done local charity work, and it had, at the time the college was taken from it, a pretty good library, which was kept open one day in the week. Not knowing how long the chapter, with no source from which to draw members, can keep up its organization, the library and other enterprises have received but little attention the past year. . . . By the time of another issue of *THE ARROW* we hope something definite can be stated as to the outcome of Nebraska Alpha's difficulty. Whatever the chapter may wish to have done for it, I believe will be instigated not only for its own best interests but also for the interest of the general Sorosis."

The case of Nebraska A was presented to the 1890 Convention which granted life to the chapter. In commenting on Convention's action the chapter Scribe wrote in the *JUNE ARROW* 1890: "Surely no Pi Phis looked forward to the recent Convention of Grand Alpha with the same eager expectancy and anticipation as did the members of Nebraska A, and none with greater loyalty or firmer belief that its decisions would be wise and just; and we have not been disappointed. Our delegate, Miss Maud Chilcote, was given a right royal welcome on her return, and a delightful evening was spent listening to her very excellent report, and partaking of 'grub,' which, like a touch of humor, makes all nature kin. We are all very eager to plan wisely and well for the advancement of our chapter; at present our library is the central point of our interest and effort. We have been able to add to our list of books several times during the year, and are justly proud of them. The excellence of the selection, and the fact that the latest works of the best writers are always found there is a subject of comment very gratifying to our zealous members. We are anxiously awaiting the appearance of the New Constitution."

Despite the interest and loyalty of the members of the chapter, it could not continue without a college home, so surrendered its charter in 1892.

* Alpha of Nebraska.

Gamma Omega at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

An Alumnæ Chapter designated as Gamma Omega was established at Mt. Pleasant, in September 1884 by Gamma, and after the Convention of 1886 became Iowa I.

A report from the active chapter at Mt. Pleasant in 1885 stated that: "We decided to have two chapters known as College and alumnæ chapters. We meet together occasionally and expect to hold business meetings separately, but have joint meetings once a month for literary and other work."

The chapter thrived for several years but grew into an Associate Chapter and hence came under the Convention ruling in 1892 preventing such groups from initiating new members.

For a time the chapter was undecided as to what it wished to do, but on March 26, 1894, wrote to the Grand President, Miss Helen Sutliff, as follows:

I expect you think Iowa I is a long time deciding the question whether it shall be active or not—the question has been discussed from all sides and the vote taken, at the meeting when it was voted

upon there were not many out, but those there voted and we have continued taking the vote of those not present as we wanted the expression of all. As the matter now stands we will surrender the charter for one year, and if at the end of that time would like if desirable to renew it or apply for a new one, but from the way the girls talk hardly think we will wish to renew at the end of the year.

Miss Sutliff, we think it better not to try to keep up a half way chapter and had we never been a chapter with all rights and privileges it would be an easy matter to organize into an Alumnæ Chapter. We are locally organized into a Conversational Club, and invite our friends to meet with us. And Grand Alpha can count upon our individual love and sympathy.

And now what shall we do about our charter? The girls wanted to have the Constitution so that we might be familiar with all Pi Beta Phi requirements. . . . With love to all Pi Beta Phi.

Yours

Sarah Ambler, Iowa I

The chapter did not ask, at the end of the year, to have its charter returned.

The history of the Ottumwa chapter, Zeta Omega, has been previously given in a discussion of the Associate Chapters.

Upsilon, Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois

Early in 1884, the Knox College chapter, which had been so desired by Alpha, and for which a charter had been issued by Alpha two years before, was chartered through the influence of the Lombard chapter, the char-

ter grant authorizing, "Carrie McMurtry to establish a chapter in Knox College to be known as Beta Chapter of Illinois." The charter was signed by I. R. Jenny B. Conger and R. S. Emma Livingston, Scribe Izah T. Parker



SOME OF THE CHARTER MEMBERS OF ILLINOIS DELTA, KNOX COLLEGE

Left to right: Carrie McMurtry, Georgia Smith, and Bessie M. Johnston



KNOX COLLEGE
Home of Upsilon (Illinois Delta),
Galesburg, Illinois

and bore the seal of Alpha Secunda, May 22, 1884. This charter was recalled and an-

other was substituted, probably due to a mistake in giving the chapter the name of "Beta." It was next called Upsilon and later Illinois Δ. In June 1930, it was combined with Illinois B to form Illinois B-Δ.

The following charter members of the chapter were initiated on March 7, 1884: Bessie M. Johnston, Georgia Smith, M. Emma Stickney, Carrie McMurry and Gertrude Chapin.

Knox College chartered in 1837 as "Prairie College," was the product of a dream characteristic of the day when pioneers were pressing westward, following the newly opened Erie Canal or coming in covered wagons by way of the National Highway over the mountains and down the Ohio.

Delta Omega, Iowa City, Iowa

An Alumnae Chapter was formed in Iowa City, September 12, 1884, through the influence of the Iowa State University chapter. This group, composed entirely of college graduates, was known as Delta Omega and

later, Iowa K. The group existed as an alumnae chapter until 1893, when the members joined the regular newly organized Alumnae Department of Pi Beta Phi.

Last Days of Alpha Chapter

The Convention of 1882, which vested the power of Alpha Grand in Alpha Chapter during the interim of Conventions, evidently gave the Mother chapter impetus enough to keep her alive for about two years, but in 1884 the Anti-Secret Society pressure of the Monmouth authorities was so great that the Convention of 1884 asked for Alpha's charter.

In the History of Kappa Kappa Gamma we find the following reference to Kappa's Mother Chapter at Monmouth: "Alpha was not represented by a delegate at the Convention at Canton, New York, in 1884, but sent a letter requesting release because of the impossibility of continuing a chapter under the restrictions of Monmouth College at that time."

The last official communications signed by Alpha Grand, Monmouth, of which the Historian has record were the charters issued to: Nebraska A, Nebraska Methodist College, York, Neb., dated June 26, 1884, and to Colorado A, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo., on October 15, 1884.

Even though Alpha Grand did issue these charters, she evidently had ceased to keep

up her regular correspondence with the chapters and failed to send out a call to Convention, according to Constitutional requirements.

As early as January 1884 Ethel V. Law of Indianola wrote to Ella M. Grubb, Galesburg saying: "Monmouth is to, or was to publish a catalogue of all the chapters. We were taxed 50 cts. per member but we haven't sent the money as yet for we can get no word from there and then we are not certain of them publishing it. I think they ought by rights give it to one of the chapters that can do it. Of course, they being the Alphas would have the first right to it."

Kansas in the spring of 1884 reported: "No word from Monmouth."

The Minutes of the Indianola chapter for March 20, 1884, state: "Carrie B. appointed to write to Monmouth" and on September 24: "Committee appointed to see about Alpha."

Carthage wrote to Lombard on November 11, 1884: "We, too, have written Monmouth several times, but have received no answer. They are certainly acting very strangely."

The Convention at Burlington had decided

upon Iowa City, Iowa, as the next meeting place in 1884, and according to the power vested in Monmouth as Alpha Grand she should have sent out the Call.

Upon receiving no word from Monmouth relative to the Convention, the Iowa State University chapter, appealed to Gamma, at Mt. Pleasant, since that chapter was next in point of age to Alpha and was the head of the Iowa chapters.

Gamma, as Alpha Secunda of Iowa, assumed the responsibility of calling the Convention and accordingly a letter was sent out on October 7, 1885, by Nell G. Custer, Iowa City, Iowa, which read:

Ladies of I.C. Sorosis

Dear Sisters,

May we call your attention to and ask your support in a very important matter?

Two years ago at the general convention at Burlington, Iowa, Iowa City was the place chosen for the next general convention and the time decided upon, the first of Oct.

We have written repeatedly to Monmouth in order to have the call issued and arrangements made for this convention, but can get no answer.

We all realize the pressing necessity for such a Convention and all have the same desire to improve our general organization and make our Sorosis more perfect as a whole.

Because of this necessity we ask you if you will give us your hearty support, and meet with us in Convention at Iowa City on Wednesday, Nov. 19, 1884, the Convention to continue until Friday evening or longer if necessary.

As soon as the decisions of the chapters are received the call will be issued and as there is much to be done I must request an immediate reply and

earnestly hope to have your representative with us.

Yours in I.C.

Nell G. Custer,
Iowa City, Iowa.

By order of
Iowa Alpha Secunda.

Galesburg wrote to the Mt. Pleasant chapter asking about this Call to Convention and Mrs. Belle Leech replied on October 14:

Dear Izah: Have your letter and the one from Iowa City before me. We feel that as Monmouth has neglected or failed to her duty some action should be taken in regard to calling a Convention. It seems proper for Iowa City to take the next step in this matter, but I feel sure Monmouth will have some excuse and say they did not receive the letters, &c, but they do not need to be notified of their duty. They can refer to their copy of the Constitution. So I feel it will be right to support Iowa City in the Call. . . . There is so much to be done and we want G.A. changed if nothing more. . . . By the way does your Brother know Maggie Binford of Marshalltown? We made her an I.C. while visiting here last month, she visited one of our girls, Myra Satterthwait. She is enthused over I.C. and wants to organize a chapter there. We want you to meet her when you go there. She stands well, belongs to one of the wealthy families. You must go to Iowa City, our girls all want to go. Guess I will not go this time. Jo Gassner or Flora Housel will go. . . . I think and dream of what I.C. could be made. . . .

This Convention proved to be a most important one. From 1867 to 1884 Alpha Chapter had been recognized as the official head of the fraternity. A change in organization now placed national officers at the head of Pi Beta Phi and provided for the present system of controlling fraternity affairs in the interim of Conventions.

Pi Beta Phi Extends West to Colorado

A month before the Convention convened at Iowa City, a charter was obtained for the establishment of a chapter at the University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado, and a charter grant was later sanctioned by Convention. The charter issued to "Alpha of Colorado" was the last official act of the Mother Chapter at Monmouth.

In September 1883, M. G. Stidger founded Beta Kappa chapter of Delta Tau Delta in the University of Colorado at Boulder, Colo., and a year later, his wife, Helena Dorr Stidger a member of Lambda of I.C., and a graduate of Simpson College, obtained through the influence of the Simpson chapter a charter for "Nu of I.C.," later known as "Alpha of Colorado" and Colorado A of Pi Beta Phi.



COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY, BOULDER,
COLORADO, 1884

In writing of the founding of the chapter, Georgina Rowland, former Grand Treasurer, says:

"In the fall and spring of 1884, Mrs. Stidger, May Peabody, Hessie Scudder and Elizabeth Everts met and had some kind of literary programs. Then the next fall, Mrs. Platt Rogers (Dessie Weidner) and her sister, Josephine Weidner from Mt. Pleasant chapter assisted in initiating: Minnie Earhart, Kate

is the winter of our discontent, as only 3 of our members are in school and our chapter numbers but seven. We really cannot find any girls quite up to our standards of eligibility, so we are obliged to hibernate this winter and cherish the hope that in the spring time nine of us may be in school. We comfort ourselves by the thought that our only rivals, the Delta Gammas, have but 3 members in school also."



COLORADO ALPHA, UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, INCLUDING CHARTER MEMBERS AND TWO INITIATES

1, Sadie Holsman; 2, Carrie Dorr; 3, Hessie Scudder; 4, Leila Peabody; 5, Mrs. Helen Dorr Stidger; 6, Georgina Rowland; 7, May Peabody; 8, Kate Wise; 9, Minnie Earhart; 10, Linnie Barney Snell; 11, Lou Teters. (The last two named were not charter members.)

Wise,* Carrie Dorr, Leila Peabody, Sadie Holsman and myself. It was not until later that the fraternity had printed charters and as they required five charter members, our names were placed upon our charter."

According to the records of the University of Colorado, during the years 1884-1885 there were four women registered in courses leading to degrees in the Department of Philosophy and Arts, six were registered as special students and 31 were registered in the Preparatory Department.

Because of the few women in the university the chapter was necessarily small and sometimes the group became rather discouraged. In March 1888, the chapter Scribe wrote to THE ARROW: "We fear that this

The July following the establishment of the Pi Beta Phi chapter at Boulder, Delta Gamma established its Phi Chapter there. The two women's fraternities maintained the most friendly relations and in all of their enterprises had the loyal support of the Delta Tau Deltas.

In the early years, around 1887, these three organizations held their meetings in their respective chapter rooms in the Main Building of the University.

Innumerable fraternity parties were given by Delta Tau Delta to which all members of both of the women's fraternities were invited.

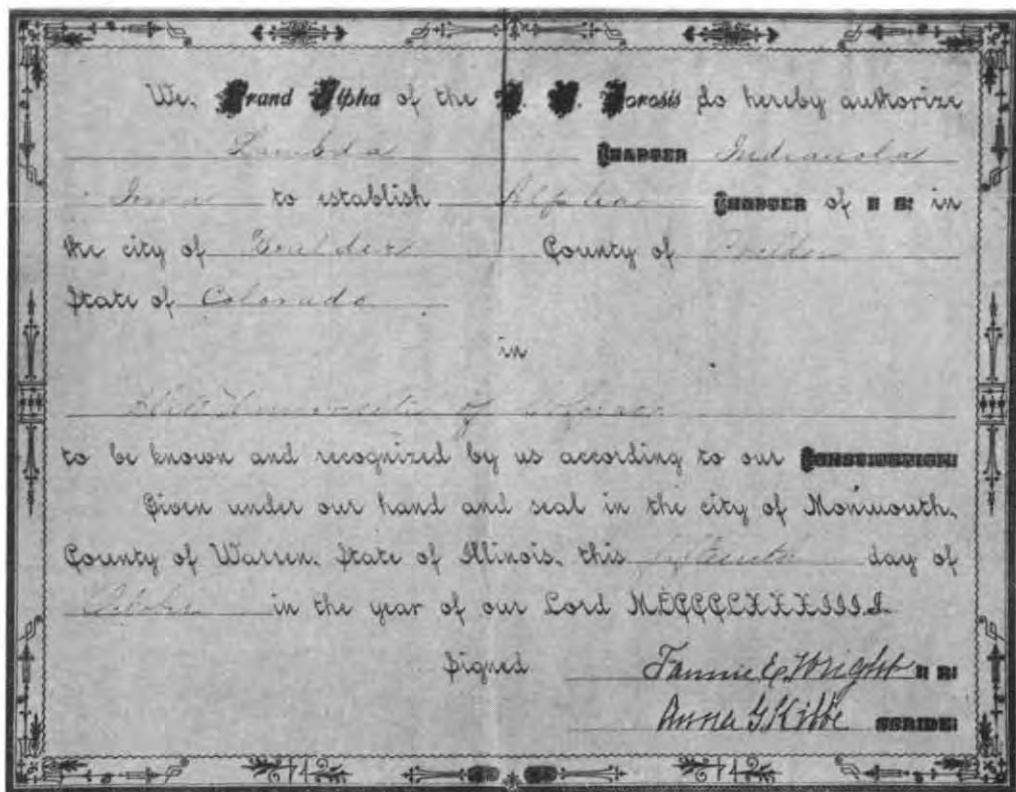
In writing of the chapter in 1889, Leila R. Peabody, one of the charter members said:

Delta Gamma and I.C. Sorosis have always maintained the most friendly relations, united as

* Honorably Dismissed.

we are by common aims. And in all its enterprises, the chapter has had the admiration and support of the Deltas. In the summer of '86 a lawn fete was given by the chapter, which was a social and financial success, and the money was nicely expended in furnishing a chapter hall. The hall is on the third floor of the University and commands a fine view from its large windows. Of course wine and blue prevail in the furnishings and here the girls set up their Lares and Penates. Truly there is no place like home, say the loyal Pi Phis. The members of the chapter have always been among the

The University of Colorado is a fine building situated on an eminence south of town and commanding a fine view of valley, foothills and snowy range. On the campus are the president's house, the students' cottages, the Medical Department and the Hospital, all fine buildings. A science hall will probably be erected the following year. The literary societies are the Philomathean and the Bell. The former composed of "preps," the latter of collegiates. The library is one of the finest in the west. The University opened in 1877, and although comparatively young, the work done in the various



CHARTER GRANT TO ALPHA OF COLORADO, UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLORADA
The Last Official Act of Alpha Chapter

most prominent in social and intellectual circles, and have entertained much and very handsomely. The chapter now numbers eleven. Last winter a play was given for the benefit of the College Library, in which five Pi Phis took leading parts. One of the editors of the Portfolio, the President of the Glee Club and the Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer of the Bell Literary are Pi Phis. Colorado A and Colorado B are to prepare a songbook to submit at the next Convention. The chapter has been strongly identified with all the progressive movements of the Sorosis. Has kept up a close communication with the other chapters, and has studied carefully the working methods of other fraternities. It may truthfully say its motto has been "Excelsior."

courses equals that done in the prominent institutions of the country."

The University of Colorado was co-educational from its beginning and now occupies an enviable position in the world of education.

Colorado A became one of the leaders in the national development of Pi Beta Phi, proposing splendid new legislation and being foremost in the movement to adopt the Greek motto as a name instead of "I.C. Sorosis."

The Seventh Convention, Iowa City, Iowa

The Seventh National Convention, or Grand Alpha, was held in the parlors of the First M. E. Church, Iowa City, Iowa, on November 19, 20, 21, 1884.

Representatives began to arrive on the eighteenth, and by Wednesday noon all of the delegates and many visiting members were in Iowa City from eleven chapters. Others sent their greetings.

Nell G. Custer (Swisher), Iowa City, was



NELL CUSTER SWISHER
President, Convention 1884

elected presiding officer and Elva Plank of Bloomfield, Secretary.

A Committee on Credentials composed of Elva Plank, Bloomfield, Emma Livingston, Galesburg, reported the following as Delegates: Mary Miller, Jean Oliver, Lawrence, Kan.; Emma Livingston, Jennie Conger, Galesburg; Kay Spencer, Burlington, Iowa; Mamie Hooker, Carthage, Ill.; Mattie Greenleaf, Elva Plank, Bloomfield, Iowa; Emma White, Libbie Evans, Mrs. Ball, Iowa City, Iowa; Flora Slusser, Anna McLaughlin, Indianola, Iowa; Anna Saunders, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa and Addie Rice, Ames, Iowa.

The Credentials Committee considered a letter from York, Neb., asking that Mt. Pleasant be allowed to vote for them, but the credentials were not accepted.

After the reading of the Minutes of the previous Convention, reports were read from the various chapters,* which showed the organization to be in a flourishing condition.

One of the first pieces of business of the Convention was the granting of a charter to Kappa of the State University of Kansas for the establishment of a chapter at Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio. The body also approved the charter which had been issued to the chapter at the University of Colorado, and issued a charter for an "Alumni Chapter" at Lawrence, Kan.

In view of fraternity opposition, the Convention voted to take Alpha's charter and the Galesburg delegates were "given power to collect papers at Monmouth, Ill."

Leota Kennedy of Indianola was author-

* A typical Convention report:

Report of Iota chapter (Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.), at Convention held in Iowa City, Iowa, Nov. 19, 20, 21, 1884.

Number that have joined Iota chapter—64

Number of members—58

Number of active members at the present time—13

Number initiated since Oct. 1882—10

In November 1882 the chapter celebrated its 10th anniversary with a banquet and in November 1883 the 11th year of its existence was appropriately noticed. In May, 1883 the chapter had a very successful Leap Year picnic. As to literary work during the past two years the Society has read "The Spanish Student." Most of the work of the first year was newspaper work. Each member received a topic from a committee and reported it next meeting. These topics were changed for each meeting, and the committee chosen anew each time. Conversational notes have taken considerable part in the literary program.

In July 1884 an esteemed member of Iota, Mrs. Anna Merritt Remmers passed from that life to the One Beyond. It was deemed best to waive the By Laws with regard to voting as far as it concerned the voting upon names proposed for membership. The society obtained a ballot-box which is used for this purpose only. This plan has been found to be an admirable one.

It was voted in 1883 to levy a tax of 10c for current expenses, a term, upon each member of the chapter. This money has brought us a ballot box, a tin chest for our documents, books, etc.

We hold our meetings on the Friday evening of alternate weeks usually at the homes of resident members. The attendance is always good and the few absent are fined if their excuses are not satisfactory.

As Alpha Secunda the chapter has had to work under some difficulties. A State Convention was called for November 30, December 1, 1883. There was no response. A Convention was again called for February 23, 1884.

ized to obtain the papers from Clarinda, Iowa, and the order was given in writing.

A new Constitution was discussed and voted on by Articles and Sections and a motion was carried that the Constitution should go into effect on January 1, 1885, if ratified by two-thirds of all the chapters.

Under this new Constitution, the Object was stated: "To be the formation of a sisterhood for the mutual encouragement and assistance of its members in all that pertains to truth, virtue and sisterly love; and to bring together girls and women engaged in the work or study of literature, art, science, and kindred pursuits."

The Membership clause definitely repeated that "each initiate must be a student, teacher or graduate of or in a university or college or institution of learning, having a full course of study equal thereto, etc."

Provision was made that the school chapters be named by the letters of the Greek alphabet in the order of the founding: Alpha, Beta, etc., omitting the dead chapters. Alumnae chapters were to be named Alpha Omega, Beta Omega, etc., in chronological order.

The new Constitution provided that the expenses of sending the Grand Officers and one delegate from each chapter to the Grand Convention should be paid by an equal tax levied upon each active member of I.C.S. which tax should be paid into the Grand Treasury. It was required that only active members should be elected as members of Grand Alpha.

The new form of government provided for three officers of Grand Alpha and stated that:

The duty of the Grand Illustra Regina shall be to preside over Grand Alpha; to grant charters, and to be responsible for the legality of the charters granted by her and to give notice of the meeting of Grand Alpha, at least six weeks previous to the time of meeting.

It shall be the duty of the Grand Scribe to see that all inter-correspondence is carried on regularly; to draw on the Grand Quaestor for general funds (orders to be signed by Grand I.R.) and to record the meetings of the Grand Alpha.

It shall be the duty of the Grand Quaestor to take charge of all funds belonging to the General Organization and to pay all orders signed by G.I.R. and by Grand Scribe, and to make a detailed report at the meeting of G.A.

Thus began the present system of Grand

Council government during the interim of Conventions.

The Gamma Chapter of Iowa, Mt. Pleasant, was empowered to provide pins for the Sorosis at the usual rates, no orders to be filled unless accompanied by the secret sign.

Too, it was required that all letters relative to fraternity matters, all orders and papers must be signed by the Scribe and have the secret sign and all correspondence must be sealed.

An Executive Committee was provided for each chapter to act upon all important measures and to report the same to the chapter.

The monogram adopted was: the initials I.C.S., an arrow and scrolls.

An addition to the By-Laws required initiates to sign the Constitution.

The yearly tax or dues was set at 50¢. According to Nell Custer (Swisher) this annual tax was to be used: "To send an I.C. to form a new chapter, to get out a catalogue, a magazine or for any purpose wherein the entire Sorosis will be benefited. None of it can be used without an order, issued with proper signatures."

A fine of \$5.00 was stipulated for anyone who permitted her pin to be worn by a non-member.

The new Constitution also stated that no charter could be granted "for foundation of chapters in schools where in connection with the endowment fund, it is stated that secret societies are forbidden."

"Women and her Work" was the subject recommended for study in all of the chapters during that school year.

The election of officers resulted as follows: G.I.R. Nell Custer, Iowa City, Iowa; G. Scribe Emma Livingston, Galesburg, Ill.; G. Quaestor Jean Oliver, Lawrence, Kan.

After deciding to hold the Conventions annually in the future, the session adjourned to meet with Kappa Chapter, Lawrence, Kan., in October or November, 1885.

One writer in describing the Convention said: "During their stay in Iowa City the visiting sisters were entertained in a most charming manner. And on Thursday evening the culminating event took place. The resident chapter tendered an elegant reception, in honor of the delegates, at the home of Miss Hattie Cochrane. Many friends of the Sorosis were present, among whom were some of the faculty of the Iowa State University. The lunch was simply superb. The ladies all looked lovely, as I.Cs. know well

how to look. Everything passed off as 'merry as a marriage bell.' At a late hour the company broke up, thinking it was well to have been there, and wishing long may I.C. live and flourish."

Although her power had been taken away through the creation of the Grand Council officers and the vote of Convention to take her charter, members of Alpha held meetings now and then until some time in 1888 when all activity ceased.

Alpha Chapter was re-established at Mon-

mouth on May 25, 1928, at which time the college authorities welcomed fraternities on the campus.

The Constitution, with its new provisions, revisions and amendments was accepted by all of the active chapters and went into effect on January 1, 1885 and under its new government by Grand Officers, the fraternity settled down into steady development, beginning a period of splendid growth and internal progress, thriving under the new leadership.

The Greek-Lettered Name

By this time there was a strong sentiment among some of the members of the fraternity for the adoption of the Greek motto, Pi Beta Phi, as the name of the organization instead of I.C. Sorosis.

The delegates from Kansas A, went to the Iowa City Convention in 1884, instructed by their chapter to place before the Convention the advisability of adopting the Greek name.

"But" wrote Mary Miller Barnes, delegate, "we found the girls were neither willing nor ready to even consider the change of name. That had to wait until the times were ripe."

Many of the older members, who through the years in I.C. had come to love the name were loath to relinquish it. The Simpson, Indianola, Minutes of Sept. 24, 1884 recorded: "Motion carried that our delegate be instructed to say at the Convention that we are not in favor of changing the letters to Greek, only as a last resort."

In the older chapters where I.C. had so long been established the name could hold its own against any Greek-named rival, but in the newer fields which were being entered by the organizations with Greek-lettered names, I.C. Sorosis was under a handicap.

The chapters at the University of Colorado and at the University of Kansas and at Iowa Wesleyan were convinced that the Greek name would help greatly in gaining new members in the newer fields of extension. They therefore began to use the Greek motto, Pi Beta Phi, as a name as early as 1885. Other chapters followed.

In the March ARROW, 1887, Colorado A, Boulder, urged: "Let us by all means be called by our Greek name, using I. C. only as an explanatory title when necessary, gradually losing sight of it altogether." The chapter letter from Boulder in the same issue is

signed "Nu of Pi Beta Phi, C.S.U.," and the Scribe refers to the "chapters of Pi Beta Phi." In the same issue, Kansas A refers to a member of her chapter as "doing honor to Pi Beta Phi."

A chapter letter from I.W.U., Mt. Pleasant, June 1887 reads: "How pleasant it is to receive letters from those whom we have never seen and yet in whom we have such an interest when we read, 'Yours in Pi Beta Phi'."

The Iowa City Alumnae chapter reported in June 1887: "Pi Beta Phi looks out in red letters from the three front windows of our hall," and in the same issue says: "The Pi Beta Phi Sorosis can boast of being the only Sorosis in the S.U.I. that owns a home of its own." The editorials in the September ARROW, 1887, refer to both "I.C." and "Pi Beta Phi" and the words are used alternately in chapter letters from Iowa A and Iowa B.

Other chapters commented in June 1888: Indiana A: "How anxious we are that the coming Convention of the fraternity will abolish the old appellation of I.C. and adopt Pi Beta Phi exclusively."

Michigan B, in its first ARROW letter said: "What is the use of having Greek letters at all if no one sees them, except on the title page of THE ARROW? To be sure we appreciate the difference, but our friends and rivals do not, and so long as they are not in plain sight they will not be heeded."

Illinois Δ: Sept. '88: "We are going, we hope to an I.C. Convention, for the last time. The next one we sincerely trust will be illumined by the beacon light, 'Pi Beta Phi now and forever.' Our Greek (?) friends use the matter of our name as an argument of right in getting new members, and we can't stand this insult much longer."

The Boulder Herald in July 1888 de-

scribed a lawn fete given "by the ladies of Pi Beta Phi."

THE ARROW Editor in March 1888 wrote: "May not a reasonable woman (masculine exchanges please pardon the seeming paradox) be allowed to change her mind? . . . We have become persuaded that 'I.C.' will

never find herself on an even basis with other Greek letter fraternities, until she becomes Pi Beta Phi, our indifference has become our enthusiasm which we think, in time will reach a culminating point equal to that of our sister chapter at Boulder, Colo., who continually does cry Pi Beta Phi!"

Xi Chapter at Wesleyan College Cincinnati, Ohio

On January 14, 1885 a new chapter was founded at Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio through the influence of M. Annette Jones (Walls) of Kansas A, as the result of a charter grant by Convention. The charter members of Xi chapter were: Harriet Ritter, Florence McGowan, Westanna Brown, Cornelia Humphrey, Laura R. Wagner, Esther Rhay, Thirza Burns, and Margaret Gay DOLLIVER. Later, three more members joined the group: Eleanor Hoyt Brainerd, Sarah Shire and Lucretia Elizabeth Bonham.

Immediately after the chapter was organized the college authorities passed a resolution prohibiting secret societies in the institution.

In writing of the history of this chapter, Marie Annette Walls said in 1907: "I was in Cincinnati Wesleyan College—had per-

mission from Mrs. M. McClellan Brown to organize a chapter in the school. We had our charter and were arranging for an initiation and hoped to have a delightful time, when Mrs. Brown appeared, saying she wanted us to be an Auxiliary of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of St. Paul's M. E. Church, absolutely refused to allow a secret society in the school, insisted upon reading the Constitution. I remember Florence McGowan and Harriet Ritter especially, for they were so angry at this suggestion that they rolled the charter, constitution, minutes, everything indeed, and burned the package in the furnace.

At the time the chapter ceased to exist there were thirteen members initiated.

The Arrow

An event of great significance in the year 1885 was the publication of Vol. 1 No. 1 of THE ARROW, official organ of I.C. Sorosis. At the 1882 Convention, Alpha Grand had been authorized to "publish, when funds permit, a magazine devoted to literary purposes and the interests of the society." The magazine, however, did not materialize until three years later.

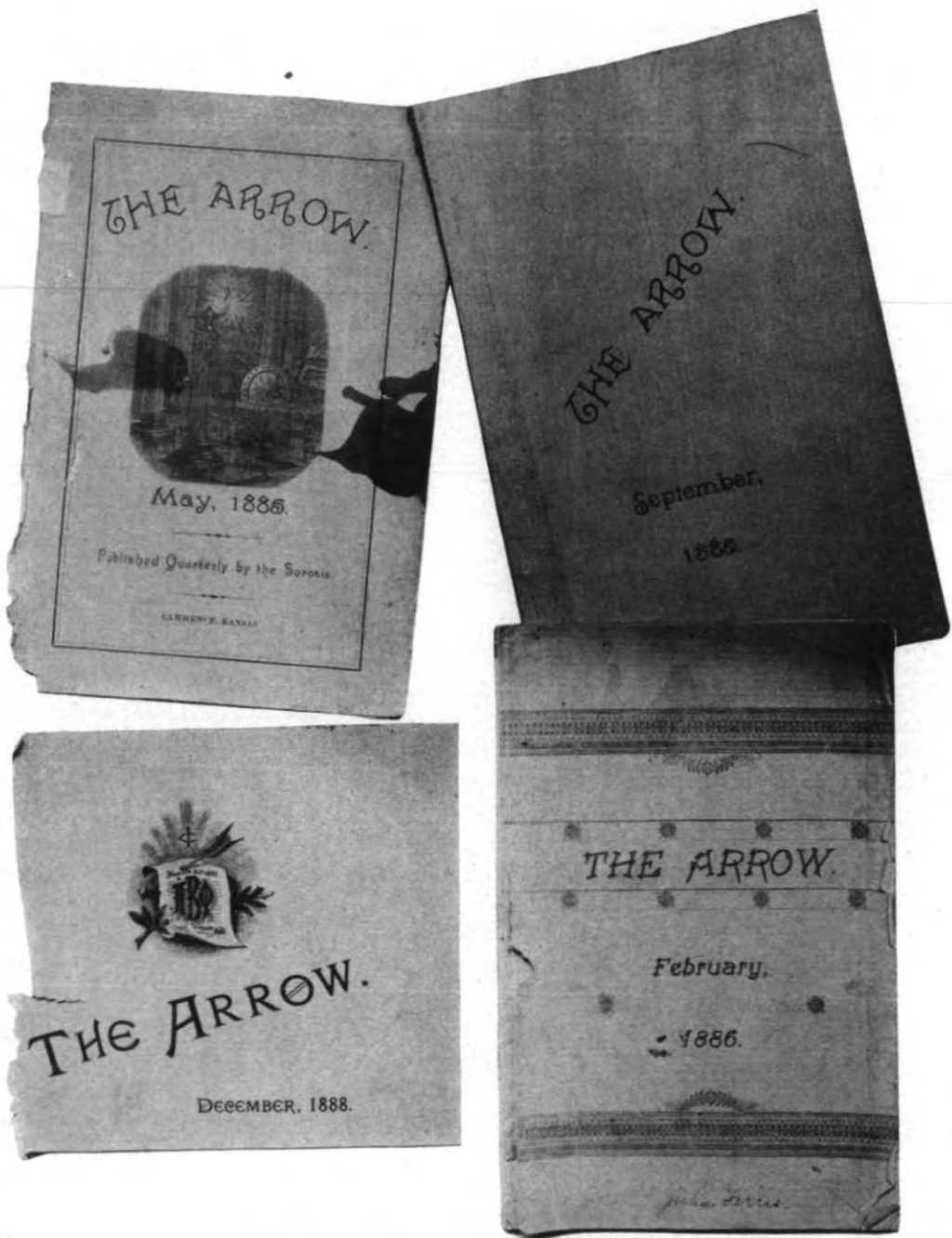
The first issue, a twenty-page magazine in a blue cover, came from the press of Foley's Water Power Printing Establishment, Lawrence, Kansas, under the able management of Kansas A, with Mary E. Miller (Barnes), editor-in-chief, Marcy G. Gilmore (Allen) and Nettie Hubbard (Boiles) of Lawrence, associate editors, and Sue Miles (Kinsey), of Kansas A, business manager.

According to Mary Miller (Barnes): "We had hoped to send out the first number in January, and then three months later to present the second number more in the form of an historical catalogue. The object of the lat-

ter can easily be seen. We met with great difficulties and discouragements, for the sister chapters were exceedingly slow in responding. We struggled on, and finally—much later than we anticipated—the first issue appeared."

A clipping in the Kansas A Scrapbook, presumably taken from the Weekly University Courier, dated February 1885 states:

"In fraternity circles the University of Kansas must be beginning to attract considerable attention. Last fall the annual convention of the I.C. Sorosis resolved to establish a journal, and its publication was placed in the hands of the chapter here. While no numbers have as yet been published, we are informed that the time has been employed in making arrangements and Vol. 1, No. 1 will soon be out. Next, the G.C.A. of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, placed the *Shield*, its official organ, in the hands of Kansas Alpha and already the first number by their chapter here has come from the press and a very



COVERS OF EARLY ISSUES OF THE ARROW

(New Series, 1406.-3.)

No. 2 Entry of Second-class Matter.

POST OFFICE *Lawrence Kans.*

June 29, 1886.

The Arrow
published by *Pi Beta Phi Sorosis of the*
at *K. S. U. Lawrence Kans.*
has this day been entered by the publishers as Second-class Matter, in accordance
with Section 1109 of the Postal Laws and Regulations.

Osborn Shannon
Postmaster.

(Deliver this to the Publisher.)

Stamp of Incoming Office.

RECEIVED
JUN 29 1886
LAWRENCE
KANS.

ACCEPTANCE OF THE ARROW BY THE U. S. POSTAL AUTHORITIES
ISSUED TO PI BETA PHI SOROSIS OF THE K. S. U., LAWRENCE, KANSAS
(Note: The Kansas Chapter used the Greek-letter name almost entirely for several years before
the name was adopted officially.)

good number it is, too. And last, although we dare say not least, the Kappa Alpha Thetas have decided that they must have a paper, too, and again the University chapter walks off 'with the cake.' They are busy making arrangements and will have one number out this spring."

In May 1885 the *Weekly University Courier of Lawrence* said: "THE ARROW, the official journal of the Sorosis, has made its first appearance. Though small it is a perfect little gem, and reflects great credit on Kappa, the publishing chapter. The editors are all of well-known ability and they will, no doubt, keep the paper up to its present

standard. The following is taken from the title page:

Its mission is to cheer and bless
Where e'er its lot be cast,
And come what may of weal or woe,
Be faithful to the last.

We congratulate the Sorosis on its paper, and assure the publishing chapter that it has our best wishes for future success."

The new magazine was a most needed factor in the fraternity's development. It united the chapters; it told what the other chapters were doing and how they were doing it; and it forcefully brought Pi Beta Phi before the Greek world.

A Second Colorado Chapter—The University of Denver

Just previous to the appearance of the new fraternity magazine, there came into being another new chapter—Beta of Colorado, later called Omicron of I.C. and then Colorado B, at the University of Denver, Denver, Colo.

This chapter was installed under the personal supervision of Helen and Addie Sutliff of Kansas A, on Feb. 12, 1885, with the following charter members: Belle Anderson, Frances Carpenter, Mary A. Carpenter, Lizzie Tuttle, Ruth Hattie Ritz, and Mary Wolcott.



CHARTER MEMBERS OF COLORADO BETA

Denver University, 1885

Top row, Left to right: Hattie Ritz, Frances Carpenter, Belle Anderson.

Center: Mary Carpenter.

Bottom row: Mary Wolcott, Lizzie Tuttle.

Right: Minnie Wheeler, early initiate.

Minnie Wheeler (Sommerville) was Colorado B's first initiate.

On March 5, 1864, through the efforts of John Evans, Territorial governor of Colorado, who had interested the Methodist

Episcopal Church and a group of citizens in the establishing of an institute of higher learning, the Colorado Legislature granted a charter for Colorado Seminary, the embryo institute later to become the University of



DENVER UNIVERSITY IN 1885
Arapahoe and 14th Street, Denver, Colorado

Denver. Women were admitted from the beginning.

Colorado B was the first woman's fraternity in the University and received its charter largely through the efforts of the members of the local chapter of Beta Theta Pi, established the previous year. Especially did Mont Cranston aid the group. The Betas were acquainted with the chapter of I.C. Sorosis at the University of Kansas and so interested a group of women at Colorado Seminary in the Sorosis. At this time, the University with its enrollment of three hundred students, supported one fraternity, several honorary societies, but no woman's fraternity. As a result of the efforts of the Betas, the group of women petitioned I.C. Sorosis through

the Kansas University chapter and received a charter.

In 1885 six members were initiated into the group and in the following year four more became the wearers of the arrow.

When the Seminary was located at Arapahoe and Fourteenth, the chapter held its meetings in the third story of the Main Building. After the University was moved to University Park, the chapter initiations were held in the Drawing Room of Old Main, while meetings were held in the homes of the members.

The chapter, though small at first, and at some times greatly worried over how to continue because of the fewness in numbers, steadily progressed and has always been one of the strong chapters of the fraternity.

Alumnae Chapter at Lawrence, Kansas

An Alumnae Chapter was established in 1885 in Lawrence, Kansas, known as Kappa Omega, the members being college and uni-

versity graduates. No record of its members is available.

The Eighth Convention at Lawrence, Kansas

According to the agreement that the Convention would meet annually, G.I.R. Nell G. Custer, in the fall of 1885, sent out the following Call:

By virtue of power vested in me by I.C. Sorosis, I do hereby officially notify Gamma that the Grand Chapter of I.C. Sorosis will convene at Lawrence, Kansas, on the days of November 25, 26 and 27, 1885.

Signed,

Nell G. Custer
G.I.R.

Iowa City, Iowa
Oct. 19, 1885.

By virtue of power
vested in me by
I.C. Sorosis I do
hereby officially
notify Gamma
that the Grand Chap-
ter of I.C. Sorosis
will convene at
Lawrence Kansas
on the days of
Nov. 25, 26, 27, 1885.
Nell G. Custer
G.I.R.
Iowa City Ia.
Oct. 19, 1885

CALL TO CONVENTION, 1885

The Convention reported splendid attendance, though of course, the attendance was greatly limited because of the expense of travel and the lack of traveling facilities. Far different was it then than now. The G.I.R. did everything that she could to obtain reduced rates for the delegates, but failed. She reported to the chapters: "I have written to the magnates east and west—some make elaborate excuses and others declined with thanks—it amounts to the same. I am sorry."

It was at this Convention at Lawrence, that the ultimate fate of the fraternity hung in the balance during those strenuous days—whether it should continue as a college

fraternity—or whether it should change to a social organization.

Belle Re Qua Leech and those who believed as she did had not given up the hope of getting the ruling through permitting the taking of high school students and just a month before the Lawrence Convention, Mrs. Leech wrote as follows to Izah T. Parker: (Previously quoted in part)

Dear Izah:

The Convention is near at hand, our delegates are Lulu Ambler from the College chapter and Cora Panabaker from the Alumnae chapter. They request me to write and inquire who is your delegate and what route is she going? Our girls thought it would be so nice for as many as could, to meet and go together. The Creston route seems to be the best. Won't Knox send a delegate, too, they cannot hear from Carthage, does your chapter? And what about Monmouth?

We ask as a special favor of your chapter to vote for the clause we need so much and cannot do without. Your delegate would not help us last year, but won't she this? It is this "Whenever a



ELVA PLANK
Presided at Convention, 1885

chapter feels it would be to their interest and advancement, members or graduates of a City High School, having a high course of study may be admitted to membership." . . . We hope to gain this point or give up in despair and we sincerely hope your delegate will support us. I would love to go this year and if it were not so far I would go. . . . I am trying to work up a chapter in Montpelier, Vermont, you may hear of my efforts. . . .

A report of the Convention appeared in THE ARROW of February 1886 as follows:

The delegates and those attendant upon the convention began to arrive at Lawrence on the afternoon of the 24th. From that time on, until the following afternoon, nearly every train brought some one or more who wore the golden arrow. Some few did not arrive until Thursday morning, having been delayed by wrecks upon the road.

Wednesday opened bright and pleasant.

The morning was spent in driving over the city and visiting the University, and early in the afternoon groups of I.C.s. could be seen wending their way down Massachusetts street toward the rooms of the Art League, at which place the meetings were held throughout the Convention.

There ensued a general hand-shaking and in the pleasure of meeting familiar faces and of forming new friendships the time slipped rapidly away, and it was not until 3:30 o'clock that the house was called to order. It was greatly regretted that the Grand I.R. Nellie Custer, of Iowa City, was unable on account of illness, to be present. Her place, however, was ably filled by Miss Elva Plank, of Junction City, Kansas. After devotional exercises a committee on Credentials was appointed, composed of Mrs. Carrie Spangler, of Lawrence, Miss Lizzie Flagler, of Ottumwa, Iowa, and Miss Lulu Ambler, of Mount Pleasant.

The committee promptly reported that the following delegates were entitled to a seat in the convention:

Ethel Law, Indianola; Mrs. Spangler, Lawrence; Sue Miles, Lawrence; Mira Troth, Iowa City; Lillian Lewis, Iowa City; Lizzie Flagler, Ottumwa; Julia Ferris, Carthage; Mary Carpenter, Denver; Josephine Gassner, Mt. Pleasant; Lulu Ambler, Mt. Pleasant; Mary Campbell Ball, Fairfield; Florence Hill, Bloomfield; Cora Widick, Burlington; Vinnie Harrison, York.

The calling of the roll showed that all the delegates were present save those from Galesburg, Ill.,* the month-old chapter at Boulder, Colo., Cincinnati, Ohio,† and Ames, Iowa.‡

Then followed the reports of Grand Officers.

In the absence of G.I.R. her report was read by Miss Troth, of Iowa City. Although reporting much progress in fraternity affairs Nell Custer said: "I have several times during the last year been obliged to solace myself with the reflection that *great* bodies move slowly."

The reports of Scribe, Emma Livingston, of Galesburg, Ill., and Quaestor, Clara Poehler, of Lawrence, Kan., were given and accepted. A committee was appointed by the chair to draft a programme for the remainder of the Convention. The members of this committee were: Misses Troth, Ferris, and Mrs. Spangler. The Convention adjourned to meet the following morning.

* The Galesburg delegates arrived late.

† Chapter had ceased to exist.

‡ The Ames Minutes of Oct. 20, '85: "A called meeting to appt. a delegate to represent us in the Convention to be held at Lawrence, Kan., the coming week. Moved to appt. Ione Weatherby but after reading the New Const. found we could not send Ione as a delegate as she is not active. Decided could not send a delegate and would simply depend upon a Scribe. Emma Casey appt. as Scribe.

In the evening a most enjoyable "Cookie Shine" was held at the pleasant home of sister Sue Miles.

The Thursday morning session met according to adjournment and the Convention was called to order promptly at 10 o'clock, Elva Plank in the chair. The meeting was opened with devotional exercises.

The calling of the roll showed all delegates present. The minutes of the Wednesday session were read and approved. Then followed a report of the committee on programme.

The Committee on Credentials further reported that Rainie Adamson, of Lombard University, and Carrie McMurtry, of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., had arrived and were entitled to seats in the Convention as delegates. The Committee was then discharged and a report of each chapter was given in the order of her founding. These reports were very interesting and showed that good earnest work was being done and that the future prospect



DRAWING OF PROPOSED GUARD FOR PIN NOT ACCEPTED AT CONVENTION, 1886

of the Sorosis was very encouraging. After these reports remarks were made by different members concerning THE ARROW, and particularly upon the feasibility of making the subscription compulsory. After discussing this pro and con, it was decided that each chapter be responsible for as many subscriptions to THE ARROW as she has active members.

It was decided to continue the publication under the excellent management of the Lawrence Chapter.

A committee of five was elected by ballot, whose duty it should be to make a review of the Constitution and present changes before the house. This committee to be called the Constitution Committee was composed of the following members: Mrs. Carrie Spangler, of Lawrence, chairman; Mira Troth of Iowa City, Iowa; Julia Ferris, Carthage, Ill.; Cora Widick, Burlington, Iowa; and Vinnie Harrison, York, Neb.

A committee consisting of Misses Lillian Lewis, Rainie Adamson, and Sue Miles, was appointed to present plans to the Convention concerning changes in the pin. There being no further business until the reports of the outstanding committees were ready, the Convention adjourned, not before, however, it had been unanimously voted to accept the kind invitation of Beta Theta Pi and Phi Kappa Psi to visit their fraternity halls on the following evening.

In the afternoon, fifty-three I.C. ladies assembled at the home of sister Maude Mansfield, there to partake of a bountiful Thanksgiving dinner.

In the evening the guests returned to the parlors where the evening was passed in social conversation and music. Our charming hostess, Miss Maude,

favored us with a couple of choice solos; Miss Jennie Walker of Lawrence, and Florence Hill of Bloomfield, also sang for us, and Misses Mamie Woodward and Lena Beard rendered some extra fine instrumental music, at the close of which an I.C. song was sung in appropriate style, by the whole company.

Friday morning proved chilly and disagreeable. Notwithstanding this, a goodly number of the delegates were promptly on hand. But as many were working on committees the Convention was not called to order until eleven o'clock. Then it was to hear the report of the pin committee. The plan presented, which was unanimously agreed upon and adopted by the Convention, was that of having a guard pin with head the size of a gold dollar, in which should be cut the Greek characters, Π Β Φ, attached to the wing of the arrow by a slender chain.

The committee was continued and instructed to



MIRA TROTH, Iowa 2

ascertain the cost of such addition to the pin and report at the next Convention. Assembly then adjourned.

A MOST VITAL TIME!

At five in the afternoon it was announced that the Constitution Committee was prepared to report. Much time was occupied in discussing various parts of the report, but it was finally adopted.

Mira Troth described the situation as follows:

I was in Iowa City at the time of the Convention in 1884 but could not attend. I was the chief clerk in the national Secretary's office of the Holstein-Friesian Cattle Ass'n and had to be on duty, but at meal time and evenings I learned what was doing. At Iowa City we were getting very much alarmed because of the increasing number of associate chapters being established in Iowa, feeling certain that it meant the breaking down of all hope for continued nationalization as a Greek college fraternity. This development, combined with our present name, could spell nothing short of defeat of the Founders' aim. I went to Lawrence fully alive to the import of my mission. It was high time for definite work. The period of in-

definiteness and sentiment had reached its limit of danger. The Lawrence Convention of 1885 was a crisis. It was epochal. Little else was done at Lawrence in 1885 besides getting the vote: "That no chapter shall exist unless situated in a university or college." Although the Greek name was not adopted for use, a ruling was passed that Pi Beta Phi, the Greek motto, be placed on the title page of THE ARROW, the fraternity magazine.

No woman who attended the Lawrence convention in 1885, either as delegate or visitor will ever forget the tension of those days. As for myself, I could scarcely have been more interested or felt less responsible if I had been fighting for the stars and stripes. I felt that the Convention was to decide whether the organization was to live or die in the sense in which it had been founded. I was pledged to life.

The representatives of the associate chapters were there. It was a cruel ordeal for them. The afternoon that the Convention went into committee of the whole to talk it all over, the time came when Ethel Allen of Lawrence could stand it no longer and spoke at length in favor of giving up the fight. There were tears in all eyes. There was a lull after her talk that alarmed some of us. I never was a quitter and then I felt certain I must not quit. I was not the only one, but just then nobody quite knew where we stood. I said, "It does seem like a cruel selfish move for the college women who are sure of their charters to press this question to a finish but the associate members cannot be expected to insist upon suicide. The very life of this organization depends upon this move and every one of us knows it. We who are here are directly responsible for this life which is so precious to each and all of us. Every college woman who is a member of I.C. must look forward to being without a chapter home, except in name, after she leaves college. No woman now an I.C. will lose her membership." I am sure that every woman there would say today that the elements of selfishness and rivalry were not even in the atmosphere. It was a clean cut struggle within for bigger things in our own organization. It had to win. We were that sort of women. But it might have lost for the same reason. That was the crucial point.

According to the Minutes of the Convention for Friday P.M. "Moved and carried that the article with reference to membership be presented, voted upon and be subject to amendment." With regard to this article (Art. II, Sec. 1), the committee wishing to have both sides of the question offered two reports, one to the effect that "No chapter shall exist unless situated in a University or College"; the other, that "chapters may be established in any school where there is good working material." This article was then discussed by all members of the Convention, the result of which was that it was decided that the best and wisest plan was to keep I.C. strictly a college Sorosis. A motion was made to that effect and that the report be accepted. Carried.

Art. II, Sec. 1 as accepted was the same as in the Constitution then in effect: "Any lady may become a member of a school chapter who is a student, teacher, or graduate in or from a University or college or any institution of learning having a full course of

study equal thereto, and who has never been a member of any school secret organization existing at present."

The Constitutional Committee arranged the Constitution into three Divisions: Constitution of Grand Alpha; Grand Officers and I. C. Chapter, and also reworded many parts.

There were few outstanding changes, the principal ones being:

The Editor-in-chief of THE ARROW was made a member of Grand Alpha.

When the G.I.R. presided at Grand Alpha, it was stated she should be given the title Worthy G.I.R. and that she should be elected not only for the interim of Grand Alphas, but should serve at the following Convention.

The W.G.I.R. was authorized to appoint a Worthy G. Vigil, also a committee to arrange the Order of Business at Convention.

The duties of the Grand Officers was defined: "During the recess of Grand Alpha the supreme executive power of this Sorosis shall be vested in a body known as the Grand Officers."

Four months notice was required to be given to chapters preceding the next Grand Alpha.

Charters could be revoked for refusal to pay the annual per capita tax of \$1 for THE ARROW fund and the 50c per capita annual dues.

Each person on becoming a member of the I. C. Sorosis was required to sign the Constitution and to pay into the treasury the sum of \$1.00.

A tax of \$1 per member for THE ARROW for one year was provided for.

It was stated that: Whenever five ladies shall make application to become members of this Sorosis the G.I.R. shall make inquiry as to their moral character, social standing and mental ability and as to the kind of institution represented. A charter could be granted upon two-thirds vote of the chapters.

The G.I.R. or a member of the nearest chapter should install the new chapter, at the expense of the Grand Treasury.

All ceremonies were left as they were.

The election of Grand Officers for the year resulted as follows:

Rainie Adamson, Grand I.R., Galesburg, Ill.

Elva Plank, Grand R.S., Junction City, Kansas.

Mrs. Belle R. Leech, Grand Scribe, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Julia Ferris, Grand Quæstor, Carthage, Ill.

The managers of THE ARROW were authorized to use the motto: Pi Beta Phi on the title page of the magazine.

The Burlington Chapter was made inactive at the request of its members.

The Convention ratified the charter granted to Mt. Pleasant for the Alumnae chapter.

It was decided that a Convention should be held the third week in the following October and after that only once in two years. The invitation from the chapter at Indianola to hold the next convention at that place was accepted.

A description of some of the social activities of the Convention appeared in THE ARROW of February, 1886:

Friday night was the closing scene of gayety, and was indeed the very tassel on the cap of the climax. The sisters had received an invitation from Beta Theta Pi and Phi Kappa Psi fraternities to spend the evening at their chapter halls, and in the struggle to complete the business of the Convention in time, they sacrificed their supper. After the Convention had dissolved, and when the informal Pow Wow was in progress the young men came and led us off, one by one, to the Opera House block, where they induced us to climb seemingly endless flights of stairs. At the top we found the Beta Hall, or rather, suite of rooms, for first they showed us into a very pretty dressing room, said to be the college home of one of the brothers. Here we repaired the ravages that heated argument had made, and smoothed the plumage ruffled by debate. The Beta Hall itself, the two spacious velvet carpeted rooms ought to be passed in mystic silence according to strict laws, but surely a hint may be allowed, the beautiful furs scattered here and there, the mystic emblems on high, the many pictures and ornaments, some of which showed a feminine—we hoped an I.C. hand. But surely there can be no restraint as to the delicious and truly fraternal "dorg" that was served us there. Indeed there was but little restraint, for sandwiches were ambrosia to the hungry girls, and even their married sisters were known to conceal whole bags of vanilla cookies behind flowing draperies, and with misleading innocence of expression, ask for a banana when one was already concealed beneath a friendly napkin.

But this was not all. Scarcely had we risen from our Turkish seats upon the floor when a clapping of hands announced that sister Pearl Young had consented to declaim for us. Pearl is studying elocution in a School of Oratory, from which she graduates next June, and this lent a double interest to her pathetic recital. She was followed by Dot Mead, once also a sister of Kappa, but now at Washburn College, Topeka. Both received warm and sincere applause. Then the girls clamored for a Beta song, and we all joined in the dear old chorus of Litoria, set with Beta words. When we called for an encore, they responded by a counter call for Mr. Jenks, a brother of Phi Psi, in a mellow tender voice. Mr. Jenks sang in German "When the Swallows Home-

ward Fly," possibly giving utterance to a longing for the halls of Phi Kappa Psi. At least, so it seemed to be interpreted, for we promptly descended one of the many flights of stairs and entered the luxuriously upholstered domains of the pink and lavender. Here we had a novel entertainment, for the Phi Psi band of five pieces played two charming selections. Between them Sister Lulu Ambler, of Mount Pleasant, recited a

dialect poem with marked success. These would seem to be pleasures enough for one evening, but our hosts went still farther, and calling our attention to the canvas on the largest of their rooms, they asked us to "come and trip it ere you go."

It is hard to do our hosts full justice in print without seeming fulsome. One should hear what the girls say.

The Ninth National Convention Indianola, Iowa

The interim of Conventions passed harmoniously with the chapters thriving, as shown in the letters printed in *THE ARROW*, four issues of the magazine being published



RAINIE ADAMSON SMALL
President, Convention 1887

during the year. No new chapters were installed.

Indianola, the hostess chapter, endeavored in February 1886 to have the Convention held in March rather than in the Fall, but the plans did not work out and the regular session convened as voted by the Lawrence delegates.

The Ninth Grand Alpha was held in the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity Hall at Indianola, Iowa, October 19, 20, and 21, 1886, with Mrs. Rainie Adamson Small, G.I.R., of Blue Island, Ill., presiding. Under her leadership difficulties were smoothed out and a harmonious meeting ensued.

The official delegates were seated in the Convention including: Clara Poehler, Lawrence, Flora Housel, Mt. Pleasant, Helen Harrison, York, Laura Lyon, Lawrence, Leota Kennedy, Indianola, Ollie Wilson, Ames, Belle Hudson, Iowa City, Fannie Thompson, Mt. Pleasant, Ella Grubb, Galesburg, Maude Smith, Galesburg, Carrie Dorr, Boulder, Minnie Ely, Iowa City, Lizzie Warden, Ottumwa, Martha Wilson, Bloomfield.

The chapters not responding to roll call were: Denver, Fairfield and Carthage.

Miss Clara Poehler of Lawrence, representing *THE ARROW*, was granted the same privileges and rights as the other delegates.

It was moved that: the Grand Officers remain until they feel the business of the Convention is fully completed; two Censors be appointed to act throughout the Convention; Miss Ella Grubb fill the office and transact the business of grand Quaestor.

Convention greetings from the Kappa Alpha Theta and the Kappa Kappa Gamma chapters at Simpson were read. The Kappa Kappa Gamma greeting in its original form was found recently and follows:

Indianola, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1886

To the I.C. Sorosis assembled in Convention at Indianola,

Iowa Omicron chapter of Kappa Kappa Gamma fraternity sends greetings with best wishes for the prosperity and happiness of her members. While the key does not unlock the door into the same mystic circle into which the "Arrow" of I.C. pierces, yet each opens the way to higher walks of life which lead into gardens scented with the sweet perfume of sisterly love. When happy groups bound by the silver cord of friendship, hand in hand are striving to attain a height upon which personal independence shall build the citadel of virtue, and womanly character shall be the keystone of the citadel arch.

May the arrow of I.C. pierce every difficulty and the key of Kappa Kappa Gamma unlock every barrier in the way, until our lives may be pure and spotless in the golden sunlight of the "Coming morn."

Omicron chapter of Kappa Kappa Gamma
Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa.

A "beautiful floral offering" was presented to the Sorosis by Phi Kappa Psi and a telegram of greeting was read from the Phi Delta Thetas in General Convention in New York.

In taking up its routine business, Convention moved to name chapters by the letters of the Greek alphabet and by states as: Iowa A, Iowa B, etc.

In discussing the Monmouth chapter in the listing of names, it was decided to send a committee of one to Monmouth to ascertain whether the chapter wished to be considered an active chapter. If so, the chapter should be given the name Illinois A. If Monmouth preferred to be inactive, Lombard of Galesburg would be named Illinois A. A committee of three was appointed to draw up a paper showing "our good feeling toward Monmouth." This paper was to be signed by the delegates and given to the one appointed to visit the Monmouth chapter.

It was unanimously carried that the I. C. Sorosis have no dead chapters on its roll.

As to the qualifications for membership, it was "Moved to stand by the ruling already in the Constitution that 'Any lady may become a member of a school chapter who is a student, teacher, or graduate in or from a University, college or institution of learning, having a full course of study equal thereto—'"

It was voted that no more "Alumnæ" Chapters be established. In order to make provision for the Alumnæ-Associate chapters then in existence at Mt. Pleasant, Burlington, Bloomfield, Ottumwa, and Fairfield, it was decided that: "All Alumnæ chapters, founded before October 20, 1886 be allowed to exist, but that they confine themselves when taking new members to graduates of colleges or high schools. (The use of "Alumnæ Chapters" is confusing here, as the chapters referred to were the Associate chapters and not the regularly provided for Alumnæ Chapters. The Convention of 1892 forbade the initiation of any new members into these groups, which meant the end of the Associate Chapters.)

One of the most important accomplishments of the Convention was the Constitutional support given to THE ARROW through a motion providing "that the expense of supporting our magazine be distributed among the chapters in proportion to the number of active members in each, and that the number of active members be determined by the last chapter meeting in October. Subscription to

THE ARROW to be limited to one dollar."

Each chapter was required to elect a correspondent to THE ARROW. The publication of the magazine was at first given to Lawrence again and then upon reconsideration was put into the hands of the chapter at the University of Iowa. The date of publication was set as "After" the middle of September, December, February and May of each year. The report of THE ARROW representative showed a balance on hand of \$30.60.

The financial condition of the entire Sorosis was shown "to be better than at the preceding Convention."

According to the Convention Minutes: "A letter was read from Gamma Phi Beta Sorority of Madison, Wisconsin. Moved and carried that a committee be appointed to investigate the matter of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority meeting with us."

(No information is available now as to why the proposed meeting, but in view of the fact that just about that time some of the national fraternities were considering consolidation, this may have been the reason for the correspondence.)

It was moved and carried that the power of granting charters be vested in the Three Grand Officers: G.I.R., G.R.S. and G.S. And it was voted that Mt. Pleasant have charge of printing charters.

The Convention granted a charter for the establishment of a chapter in Callanan College, Des Moines, Iowa—the members to be confined to the collegiate department.

An invitation was extended to the Burlington chapter to become active again, but the chapter did not accept, still believing that the present government was unsuited to the development of chapters outside of college.

The following chapters were requested to plan, carry on correspondence and work up the following subjects ready to report at the next session of Grand Alpha:

Indianola, Regalia, Banner, etc., for initiation.

Mt. Pleasant: Poems and Songs for an I.C. Song Book.

Galesburg: designs for a monogram for stationery.

Lawrence: ideas and designs for a cut for college annuals, etc.

It was decided not to make any addition to the pins. This was a great disappointment to many members, as it was a postponement of the acceptance of the Greek letters, Pi Beta Phi on the pin.

In commenting in THE ARROW on the

Convention, Kappa of K.S.U. said in December 1886: "The only thing that disappointed us was that Pi Beta Phi was not added to the pin." Too, Denver University wrote: "All our members were disappointed that the Pi Beta Phi addition to our pins was not made."

A measure providing for Honorary Membership was proposed, reading: "A chapter may elect any lady of high social and intellectual culture to honorary membership. An Honorary member may wear the pin but is exempt from the vote."

Following the Convention, THE ARROW Editor commented: "Since the move made at the recent Convention to make the conferring of honorary membership one of our practices, we think that the matter should receive the careful and candid consideration of our members. We should not adopt any such measure thoughtlessly, especially one which has such a down-dragging tendency as this. While it is true that the few honorary members we have who were taken in under the old regime are an honor to us, yet we think the revival of such a custom would be dangerous and of no advantage. The constant aim for a long time to come should be to restrict membership rather than leave any excuse for shoddy admissions. On the whole, we are decidedly opposed to the unguarded clause as it now stands in the proposed constitution, and think that at any rate it would be wiser to wait a while before attempting anything in this line."

The election of officers resulted in the election of G.I.R. Mrs. Rainie Adamson Small, Blue Island, Ill., G.R.S. Miss Elva Plank, Bloomfield, Iowa, G.S. Mrs. Belle Re Qua Leech, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; and by acclamation, Miss Lizzie Flagler of Ottumwa, Iowa was elected G.Q.

In appreciation of her "zeal, earnestness and superior leadership," the Convention presented a gift to the Grand I.R., consisting of a locket appropriately engraved from "I.C. Sorosis. 1886."

Descriptions of the social side of the Convention which appeared in *The Simpsonian*, Indianola, Iowa, Oct. 1886 read:

THE I.C. CONVENTION

The National I.C. Convention met in this city, Oct. 19, 20 and 21, 22 in the Delta Tau Delta hall, which had been kindly proffered them by that fraternity. The I.C. Sorosis is a college organization of twenty years' existence, and during that time has established nineteen chapters, thirteen of which were represented in this Convention. The delegates began to arrive on Monday, all being here ready for the first session Tuesday

evening. Near the close of the session business was interrupted and a beautiful floral gift was presented by the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, with their greetings. The Kappa Kappa Gamma and Kappa Alpha Theta Soroses, of this college, and the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, assembled in convention in New York City, also sent greetings.

Wednesday evening was devoted to a reception given to the other Fraternities and Soroses of the college, at Miss Ethel Law's and about two hundred guests were received. Before all had departed melodious sounds were heard from the outside. Windows and doors were opened and all were pleasantly entertained by "the boys." They were loudly encored, but as they had already sung, "Good night, ladies we're going to leave you now—" they left. We are told that later, when silence should have reigned supreme, another band came, this time with harps and stringed instruments. After replying to many encores, they, too, said "Good night, Ladies." Notwithstanding the late hours kept Wednesday evening, all the delegates were on hand at promptly nine o'clock Thursday morning ready for business. Thursday evening a banquet was prepared for the delegates and visitors by the Indianola chapter, at the home of Miss Anna McLaughlin. About sixty persons were present and the evening was pleasantly spent in conversing and listening to music and recitations. Friday morning about forty-three I.C.s. visited the college chapel en masse. All business was finished Friday evening and the Convention adjourned to meet in two years. The delegates left on Saturday morning feeling well pleased with their work and speaking highly of the kindness and courtesy shown them by Indianola people.

THE I.C. RECEPTION

The reception given by Lambda chapter of I.C. at the home of Miss Ethel Law, in honor of the delegates to their National Convention, was an event that will long be remembered by the Indianola "mystics."

As all the soroses and fraternities of the college were invited arrangements were made by which delegates from each order were to arrive at different times and depart in corresponding order, that the confusion and discomfort of a packed house might be avoided, for the number of invited guests was large.

From 7:30 to 10:00 o'clock guests were almost constantly arriving, and though the house was large and the first to come took an earlier departure, the rooms were all the time filled to overflowing.

Upon arrival each person was met at the door by a member of the Indianola chapter and introduced to the delegates. After this all were expected to enter upon informal pleasure that they might enjoy the social hour as only a body of students can.

We do not believe it in good taste to indulge in "taffy," so we will only say that their own consciousness of intelligence and refinement, which those possessing it must surely have, is so high a tribute to the I.C.s. and their delegates that they need no meed of praise at our hands. On this occasion fraternity lines were loosely drawn, and each vied with the other to make the evening enjoyed by all.

For the courtesy and generous spirit shown us by the I.C.s. we of other fraternities feel grateful.

We think that this crossing of the boundary lines between our orders can but be productive of the highest good, as we know that it tends to break down the "clique" spirit that is so apt to creep in and divide fraternities, when in fact their interests are common in great measure.

According to the instructions of Grand Alpha, G.I.R. Rainie A. Small gave notice in the June ARROW, 1887, of the new names of the chapters of the I.C. Sorosis. The ruling required that no dead chapters be carried on the roll and that the chapters be named by the letters of the Greek alphabet and by states as follows:

Illinois A, Monmouth*

*Before the Convention closed at Indianola, it was voted to retain Alpha chapter on the roll as Illinois A out of respect to the Mother chapter.

Illinois B (Lombard Univ.) Galesburg
 Illinois F, Carthage, Ill., Carthage College
 Illinois Δ (Knox College), Galesburg
 Iowa A (Iowa Wesleyan University), Mt. Pleasant
 Iowa B, Simpson College, Indianola
 Iowa F, State Agricultural College, Ames
 Iowa Δ (inactive), Burlington, Iowa
 Iowa E, Bloomfield, Iowa
 Iowa Z (Iowa State University), Iowa City
 Iowa H, Fairfield, Iowa
 Iowa Θ, Ottumwa, Iowa
 Iowa I (Alumnæ), Mt. Pleasant
 Iowa K (Alumnæ), Iowa City
 Iowa A, Des Moines, Callanan College
 Nebraska A, Methodist College, York
 Nebraska B, Hastings College, Hastings
 Kansas A, University of Kansas, Lawrence
 Colorado A, University of Colorado, Boulder
 Colorado B, Denver University, Denver
 Michigan A, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale

Iowa Lambda, Callanan College Des Moines, Iowa

A charter was granted by the Convention of 1886 for the establishment of a chapter at Callanan College and on October 21, the following charter members were initiated into Iowa Lambda: Anna Ross, Helen Jensen, Grace Osborne, Lizzie Case and Lyda Houston.

According to Carrie Dorr, Colorado A, who installed the chapter, "This chapter was founded with five charter members. That year six more were added to it and the chapter was in a prosperous condition. In 1887-8 three more were initiated into the fold, but that was the last year of Callanan College. It closed and transferred its good will to Drake University, which prohibited secret societies."

On Feb. 14, 1887, Miss Dorr wrote to G.I.R. Rainie A. Small: "We have nine members in all. The school here is divided into two classes, Boarding hall girls and day scholars. All the I.Cs. are day scholars excepting one and myself. There is to be a German Fair held here beginning Wednesday and three of us are in it so we have our hands full preparing costumes, etc. Will you please

send us the name of our chapter as we are very anxious to name "the child."

The charter authorizing Miss Carrie Dorr to establish the chapter at Callanan is in the Historian's files and the space which was ordinarily used for the chapter name, is blank. Presumably, since the charter was issued at the Convention, the Grand Officers had not yet had time to make up the official list of chapters according to the new system of naming.

The corresponding secretary of "Iowa Lambda" wrote to THE ARROW in December 1888:

"We have some sad news to relate. Callanan College has changed hands and is now under the auspices of Drake University, which excludes secret societies. You know the rest. We still have some members in school, but that does us no good. You cannot feel more disappointed than we do. This is one of the 'downs of life.'"

According to the fraternity catalogue the chapter roll contained the names of twelve initiates and three affiliates.

Efforts Continue for Greek Name

Although the Greek letters, Pi Beta Phi, were not placed on the guard to the arrow, as so many had hoped, advocates of the

Greek name kept up their campaigning.

In an open letter to THE ARROW, March 1887, Mary Gilmore of Kansas A wrote:



MICHIGAN A. HILLSDALE COLLEGE, 1887

Jessie Sheldon	May Copeland	Carrie Charles	Myra Brown	Josephine Graham	Anna Burgoyne	Belle Armstrong	Minta Morgan
----------------	--------------	----------------	------------	------------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------

I.C. . . . PI BETA PHI

Whether you are perfectly satisfied with our name, or whether you want to give more prominence to Pi Beta Phi, or to gradually lose sight of I.C., or to suppress it entirely, or—do any of you know just what you do want?

Some will cry out "To suggest a change is disloyal to revered old Alpha! But Alpha's charter members tell me that Greek letters were favorably considered when our standard was selected, and it were but natural if they erred in their decision in those primitive days of ladies' fraternities—in the sixties. The majority have used the Greek alphabet, and our adopting it would be merely conforming ourselves to the general rule. I feel as though our girls with Pi Beta Phi before them and its beautiful sentiment would lift themselves above strife with local organizations of French or Saxon names, would work more for the good of the

entirety, not so much for ego, remembering that what might seem for the advantage of the chapter would not always be for the welfare of the Sorosis.

Those who are truly interested in our well being, though they might differ in opinion, would accept any change approved by the majority, and knowing of old their beloved Sorosis, they would cling ever to it for the good it has done, thinking

"You may break, you may shatter the vase if you will,

But the scent of the roses will cling round it still."

If by this open letter there is not a member converted, the end will not be a failure. It is not to stir up aggressive thought or to arouse slumbering fires of dispute, it is merely to call forth cool deliberation, to awaken meditation in retirement; it is for rumination. So, Was Denken Sie?



HILLSDALE COLLEGE, HILLSDALE, MICHIGAN

A New Chapter in Michigan

On May 21, 1887 Grand Alpha issued a charter authorizing Jennie A. Colegrove of Illinois B to establish a chapter in Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Michigan. This group, named Michigan A, had as its charter members: Minta Morgan, May Copeland, Josephine Graham, Myra Brown, Belle Armstrong, Carrie Charles, Anna Burgoyne.

Hillsdale College, chartered in 1856, was the first college in Michigan to admit young women to the rights and privileges enjoyed

by the men. It was the first in the state to establish a gymnasium for physical culture and was the first college in the state having a theological department conferring degrees.

The chapter progressed rapidly and developed a number of leaders in national work. Michigan A became intensely interested in the preservation of the early history of Pi Beta Phi and gave the fraternity two splendid national historians.

An Interesting Editorial

In this same year of 1887, there appeared an editorial in *THE ARROW* written by Lillie Selby which is worthy of repetition:

Our contemporaries have occasionally referred to Pi Beta Phi as a "Western" organization in a connection evidently meant to imply some possible inferiority on that account. We are a western organization in origin and extension, having at present no chapter east of Ohio. But what of that? The west is the synonym for thrift, energy and intelligence. The Mississippi Valley, the representative section of the west is the practical base of supplies for the whole United States, and yields to no section in wealth, education and progress. Iowa, with its lowest percentage of ill-

literacy and excellent school system, is the banner educational state of the Union.

It is only in the minds of untraveled inhabitants of the extreme east that the people of Illinois and Indiana are in danger of being scalped by the Indians; that cook stoves are not yet introduced into Kansas or that Minnesota is in the frigid zone. . . . While the western colleges may lack the prestige and the inspiration drawn from old traditions, which give flavor to life in the older and more celebrated institutions of the east, yet they certainly go far toward supplying all needed advantages for the education and culture of the earnest young men and women who crowd their halls.

Chartering of Nebraska Beta, Presbyterian College, Hastings, Nebraska

The next chapter to be installed was Beta of Nebraska, a charter being issued by the Grand Officers to Alpha of Nebraska at York to establish a chapter in the Presbyterian College, Hastings, Nebraska on November 17, 1887. The chapter was organized through the efforts of Luella Vance (Phillips), Maud C. Harrison and Flora S. Bowman (McCloud) of York, assisted by Flora Blackburn (Lamson) of York and Lillie Selby (Moore) of Iowa Z.

The charter members were: Leta Horlock-er, Adaline E. Shedd, Freda Elizabeth Wahlquist, and Luella Vance, an affiliate from Nebraska A.

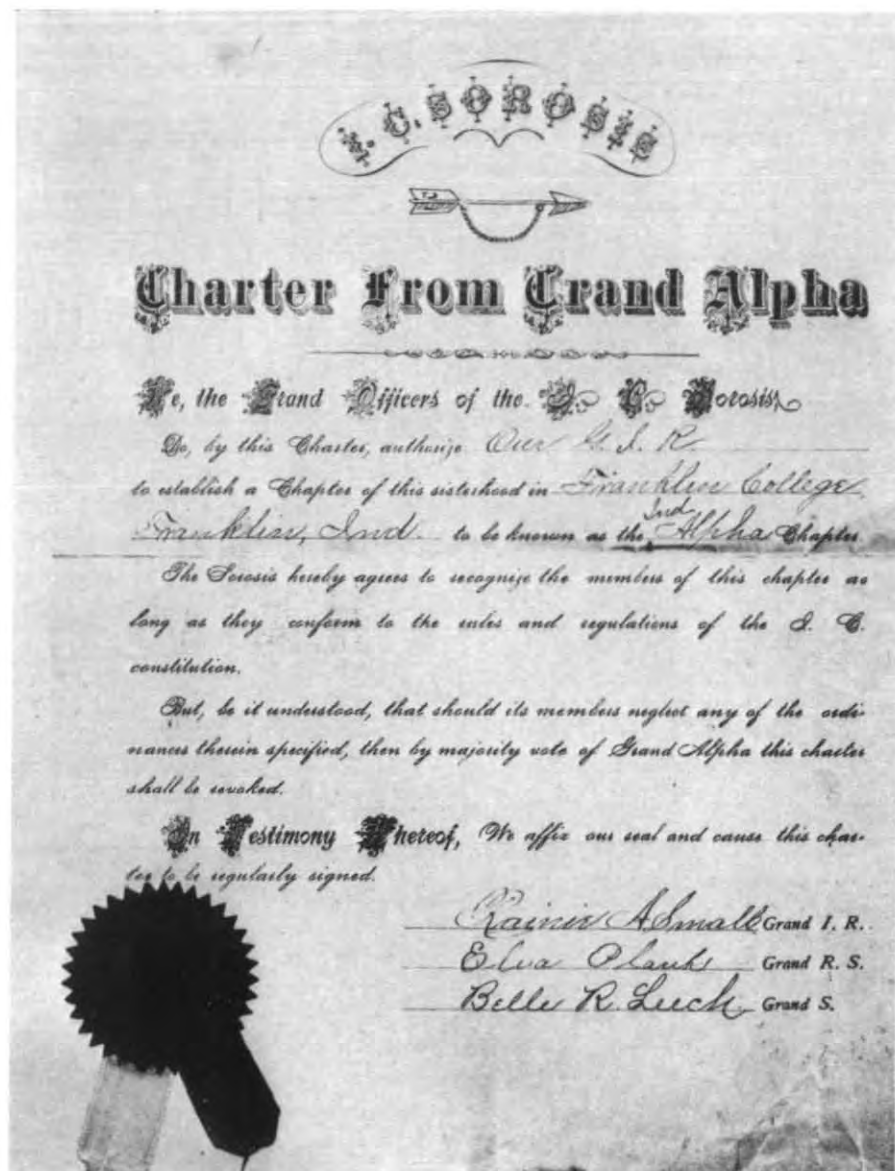
In March 1888, the chapter reported "There are nine of us. There are no other secret societies in the school. The tide backs strongly against fraternities." And because of this anti-fraternity situation, the chapter did not thrive.

G.I.R. Rainie Small endeavored to stir up the chapter spirit and wrote on May 14, 1889 urging the Hastings chapter: "to get to work and to take advantage of opportunity. All the Sorosis is with anxiety watching for you to become active. To recall your charter would certainly be a very unpleasant transaction both for the chapter and for the Gen-

eral Sorosis; but unless you can soon become active this step, as disagreeable as it may be, will have to be taken. Will be glad to do anything to aid, etc.—"

The following spring Lillie M. Selby wrote Mrs. Small that she had shown a recent letter from Mrs. Small to Carrie Kimball, "one of the members here, and one most likely to be interested in Pi Beta Phi, and she agreed with me in thinking that there is no use trying to keep up the chapter here, and we thought you would best send to Miss Horlocker for the charter, etc. She is the Scribe and no doubt has them. . . . The present members (there are five in town besides my sister and myself) have been so long out of school that they have not much influence or interest there, and the school is at some distance out, the girls board in the dormitory so altogether it is not easy to gain a foothold there again. It seems to me that it will be much better to give it up now, and then when the time seems ripe, organize anew, and in the college and I think a chapter thus carefully started would succeed."

The charter and Constitution were returned to the Grand Illustra Regina on May 8, 1890.



NEW FORM OF CHARTER ADOPTED IN 1888

Indiana Alpha, Franklin College Franklin, Indiana

Before the Convention at Ottumwa in 1888 convened, two more chapters were added to the roll of I. C. Sorosis: Indiana A at Franklin College and Michigan B at the University of Michigan.

The chapter at Franklin College, which was established Jan. 16, 1888, through the

efforts of Iowa Beta, was installed by Mrs. Rainie Adamson Small. This group had already had considerable experience in fraternity affairs as the members had been organized two years as a local group called, Alpha Zeta Theta, possessing a chapter hall in one of the college buildings.



INDIANA ALPHA IN 1889

The group includes eleven charter members and the first six initiates. *Top row, left to right:* Sara Covert, Sophia Tanner (Deer), Martha Noble (Carter)*, Pearl Polk (Dungan), Jeannette Zeppenfeld.* *Middle row:* May Burton (Wright), Nelle Turner*, Ona Payne (Newsom)*, Florence Schuh (Clark)*, Anna McMahan*, Emma Ellis (Monroe)*, Elizabeth Middleton*, Elizabeth Clark (Stark). *Lower row:* Fanna Dean, Emma McCoy (Hillis)*, Emma H. Turner*, Maude Metsker*.



HERRIOTT PALMER*

* Charter Member



INEZ ULERY (McGUIRE)*



PEARL WOOD (SANBORN)*

The list of charter members included: Emma Harper Turner, Martha Noble, Inez Ulery, Jeannette Zeppenfeld, Elisabeth Middleton, Herriott Clare Palmer, Maud E. Metsker, Emma McCoy, Ona H. Payne, Pearl Wood, Florence Shuh, Anna McMahon, Nelle B. Turner, Mary Emma Ellis.

Two of the charter members were graduates and most of the others were from the upper college classes. With Emma Harper Turner as their leader they were soon occupying a prominent place in fraternity activities

and continued through the years to advocate progressive legislation.

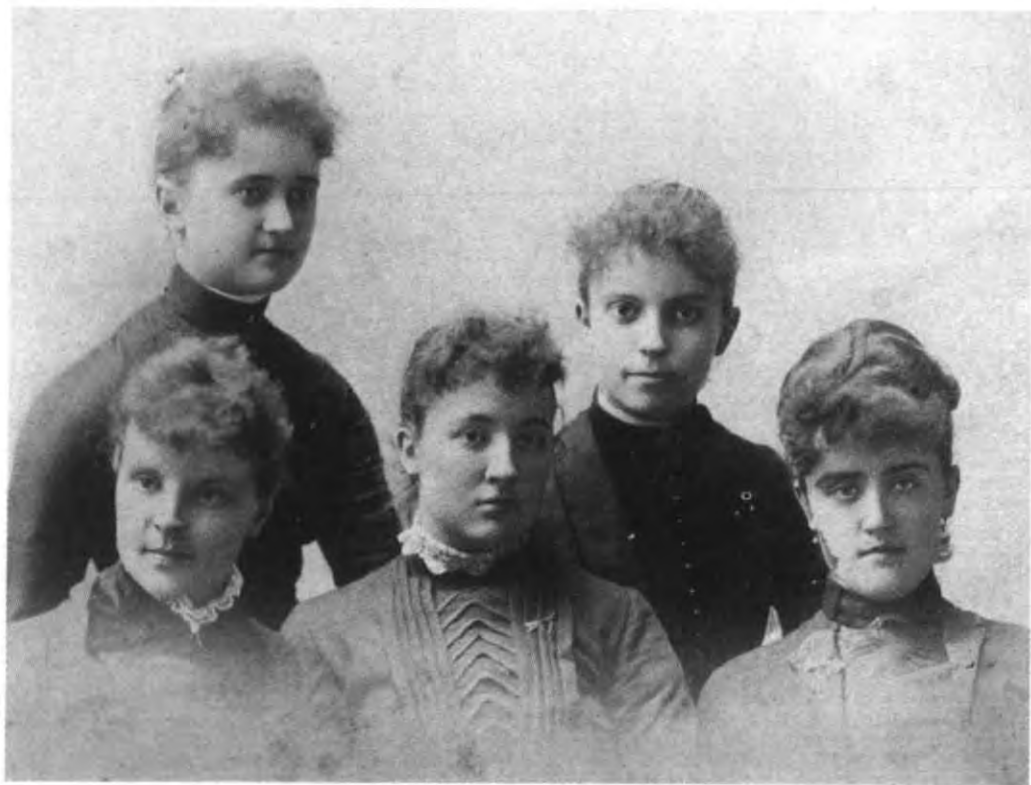
The college home of Indiana A was one of the oldest in that part of the country, the Indiana Baptist Manual Labor Institute at Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana having been founded October 1835. The name was changed to Franklin College in 1843.

Like Hillsdale college, Franklin College was an institution of many traditions. The Pi Beta Phi chapter at Franklin from the beginning has been an enthusiastic group with a national viewpoint.

Michigan Beta, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Michigan

A very important field for fraternity extension was entered with the installation of Michigan Beta, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. At that time Michigan had

an enrollment of some 2,000 students and commanded an outstanding position in the educational world, being a pioneer in many departments.



CHARTER MEMBERS OF MICHIGAN B
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Top row, left to right: Fanny Read (Cook); Lucy Parker (Huber).
Lower row: Franc Arnold (Chaddock); Stasia Pritchard (Oursler); Minnie Newby (Ricketts).

The founding of the University of Michigan in 1837 was one of the most significant developments in the history of American Education—the establishment and successful maintenance of a university by the people of a state.

After 1850 fraternities were well established at the University, and the institution became co-educational in 1870.

The charter granted by the Grand Officers authorized Minnie H. Newby (Ricketts), of Iowa A to establish a chapter to be known as Michigan B, on April 7, 1888 with the following charter members: Frances Arnold (Chaddock), Minnie Newby (Ricketts), Lucy Parker (Huber), Statia Pritchard (Oursler) and Fannie K. Read (Cook).

In writing of the chapter, Minnie Newby Ricketts said: "Michigan B of Pi Beta Phi was ushered into life April 7, 1888, Saturday, at the rooms of the Misses Read and Arnold in the East wing on the lower floor of the Miner house, 42 Liberty Street (old number at So. East corner of Liberty and Thompson Sts.), with five charter members, but only three initiates, while we were still I. C. Sorosis, in order to establish the chapter at Michigan which our Grand President, Rainie Adamson Small, had for a long time felt should be established. We had a mock initiation at first, then the solemn ritual,

which has grown more beautiful with each year. We were received very kindly by the other Fraternities."

According to the printed History of Michigan B: "Statia Pritchard was a former member of Iowa Γ attending the University at the time, while she lived with her aunt, Mrs. J. Q. A. Sessions. Minnie Newby and Miss Pritchard chose the other three girls who, with themselves became the charter members. Michigan A had been installed at Hillsdale just one year previously, and one of her charter members came to install Michigan B, May Copeland (Reynolds-Drybread). She tells of a great dearth of written material at her command with which to install the chapter. . . . Minnie Newby lived at the home of a Delta Gamma, whose mother baked the cake for our installation supper and had great difficulty in keeping it secret from the Delta Gammas, who thought that they sensed something going on. A theatre party formed part of the evening's celebration. Six weeks later Sadie Paine Wilbur was initiated and became one of the original six girls of the chapter."

Michigan B immediately assumed its fraternity responsibilities and at the Convention of 1888 was chosen to have charge of the pins. In 1892 the publication of THE ARROW was entrusted to the group.



VIEW OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN CAMPUS

The Tenth Grand Alpha, Ottumwa, Iowa

THE GREEK NAME IS ADOPTED

The Tenth Grand Alpha met in the Ottumwa Chapter Hall, Ottumwa, Iowa on October 16, 17 and 18, 1888, with G.I.R. Rainie Adamson Small presiding.

The morning was devoted to organization. Flora McCloud and Minta Morgan were appointed as censors; Sude Weaver, as reporter for city papers; and Carrie Flagler, as Chaplain.

The chapter reports were followed by reports of Grand Officers.

Before all of the delegates arrived it was moved and carried that they take an informal vote in regard to changing the name of the Sorosis. The vote stood 13 in favor of the change and 3 opposed. Moved to take up the subject of changing the name as the first

regular business of the afternoon. At 1 P.M. the members of Grand Alpha met for the second session, feeling, as did all visiting members, that the decision of the question then before the Convention had much to do with the weal or woe of the Sorosis of the future.

That afternoon Grand Alpha went into a committee of the whole to discuss the subject of the name.

In writing of this session, Mira Troth, Iowa City, said:

I was out of convention hall at work in committee room when Rainie Adamson came to ask me to come in and make the motion to change the name from I.C. to Pi Beta Phi, saying that no one on the floor would do it. With that attitude I wondered what good it would do for me to make the motion. However, I had faith in the crowd and went back with her. Without prelimi-



PI BETA PHI CONVENTION DELEGATES
Ottumwa, Iowa, 1888

Top row, left to right: Lu Humphrey, Mrs. Ball, Lollie Crane, Mary Griswold, Carrie Flagler, Lizzie Wigle.
Second row: Florence Weatherby, Emma White, Georgina Rowland, Minnie Newby, Mary I. Snider, Ona Payne, Flora McCloud.
Third row: Mira Troth, Lizzie Flagler, Elva Plank, Mrs. R. A. Small, Mrs. Belle Leech, Mrs. H. C. Robinson.
Lower row: Bessie Peery, Minta Morgan, Emma H. Turner, Ida Winne.

naries I presented a written motion reading: "Resolved that the name of this organization be changed, that the organization be hereafter known as Pi Beta Phi." Minnie Newby seconded the motion. The silence between the motion and the call for a vote was the stillest time I ever knew but the vote was a unanimous "Aye."

Miss Troth continued: "The history tells us that the Ottumwa Convention of 1888 'stands on record as being the most spirited and harmonious Convention of the fraternity.' The situation was peculiar. The Rubicon had really been crossed three years before at Lawrence. The Convention at Indianola in 1886 had protected the associate chapters then in existence. Our hostess at Ottumwa was an associate chapter still, apparently secure in her charter. It would have been gross discourtesy to have broached a renewal at that time of the argument made in Lawrence. The Ottumwa Convention was delightful but some of us did not forget our work at Lawrence or fail to look up a way to see it made good. The committee on incorporation practically accomplished an O.K. to the work done at Lawrence."

Miss Troth gave much credit to the ability of Emma Harper Turner, Indiana A, saying: "Fortunately for us Emma Harper Turner came to us at the Ottumwa Convention in 1888 and made such a favorable impression that she was named for Grand Vice-President and was on the committee to incorporate the organization as a national under the name of Pi Beta Phi. These two facts were in time to make good the work of Lawrence in 1885. The advent of Emma Harper Turner in 1888 was a blessing. Her matter of course, straightforward executive ability fell right into line wherever it could serve. She had a quick sense of leverages and went about using it in the most considerate fashion. . . ."

Immediately after adopting the Greek letter motto as a name for the fraternity, the Convention moved that the letters "I.C." would hereafter stand for & our present motto.

Reports of special committees were given, among them one from Iowa I, Mt. Pleasant Alumnæ, relating to songs. A motion was made that the songs be published in THE ARROW.

"Tuesday evening was the event of an elegant 'spread' at the girlhood home of Mrs. Bertha Sargeant. Seventy-five members of Pi Beta Phi can testify to the fact that everything on the part of the hostess chapter (Iowa

Θ) was done to make our first evening there memorable. The literary programme, with some changes and additions, was listened to with much interest.

Address of Welcome Iowa Θ, Ottumwa
Mrs. Carrie Walton Miller

Music Ottumwa chapter
Response Emma W. White, Kansas A, Lawrence
Recitation Laura Smith, Iowa A
Essay Ida Winne, Colorado B
Solo Mrs. Delia Brown Davis
Review Elva Plank, Iowa Epsilon, Bloomfield
Poem Georgina Rowland, Colorado A
Recitation Bessie Peery, Iowa Z
Selection Indiana A, Franklin, Ind.
Choice Michigan A, Hillsdale
Music Louise Humphrey, Anna McLaughlin,
Iowa B

"It was pleasing indeed to note that a goodly share of musical talent was distributed here and there among our girls, and the part which developed in the composition and rendering of 'Grub Songs' was not the least pleasing.

"The Republicans in procession that evening, notwithstanding their political enthusiasm, were not unmindful of the Pi Beta Phi girls, and contributed their share of entertainment by halting the bands in front of the house, in the meantime discoursing some very good music."

From THE ARROW we quote: "Wednesday, Wednesday evening, and Thursday were busy days and one pleasing feature of the Convention work was that it was constructive, and not destructive. The Constitution was not dragged into the arena and torn limb from limb, and at the last moment thrown together and left a misshapen monster upon which we must gaze for two years with pitying regret, wondering what the next dismembering and readjustment will show us in the way of a deformity. A committee of three chapters was appointed to prepare a constitution during the two years of adjournment of Grand Alpha, to be submitted to the next Convention. This work was assigned to Indiana A, Iowa A, and Iowa Z."

Convention moved to adopt a uniform banner to be used at initiation. Decided to adopt collars as regalia and only those taking part in the Initiation to wear regalia. A committee composed of Mrs. Ball, Lollie Crane, and Mira Troth was appointed to decide upon and present their ideas as to the regalia, etc., for chapter officers. (Iowa B reported they had done nothing special in the work of regalia and banner, etc., since the last Convention.)

After a lengthy discussion of the pin, with a report made by Michigan B and letters from designers in regard to the style of the pin, cost, etc., it was unanimously carried that Pi Beta Phi take the place of I.C. on the pin.

Michigan B was appointed to have charge of purchasing the pins. Moved to order pins from John F. Newman, a fraternity jeweler in New York City. The Sorosis to be responsible for difference in price.

Iowa A was chosen to have charge of remodeling old pins.

Newman agreed to furnish a pin of plain gold for \$3.00, the size of sample. "This new pin if placed parallel would only reach the head of the present arrow. The feather is to be enamelled in white, with the gold letters Pi Beta Phi placed diagonally. Pin can be jeweled to suit the fancy of the purchaser, on either the shaft or head, or on both or they may be perfectly plain."

Ottumwa was put in charge of regalia work.

A message of greeting from the P.E.O. Convention at Keosauqua was read by the Grand Scribe.

A report of the Grand Quæstor showed \$100.15 in the Grand Treasury.

Application was made for a charter for a chapter at Evanston, Ill. (There is no record of the action taken.)

A letter was read from the Carthage chapter, stating that the members could not send a delegate and would not pay the tax. It was unanimously carried that the Carthage charter be withdrawn.

Nebraska A, which had always been a prosperous chapter, was reported to be without a college, the institution of learning in which it was founded having been moved to Lincoln. It was moved that the chapter known as Nebraska A, at York, be transferred to the University at Lincoln. Adopted. (The present chapter at Lincoln was not organized until 1895.)

After being tabled, a motion relative to transfers was revived and carried.* It provided that an amendment be made to the Constitution in regard to a member being transferred from one chapter to another,

* NOTE: No statistics are available to show how many transfers there were at the time. In 1889 Colorado A mentioned in a letter: "We have received into our midst two initiates of Mt. Pleasant, Lulu and Bessie Sangers, who, last year attended the University of Oregon. We feel pretty well acquainted with Iowa (Iota), Mt. Pleasant, as five of her members have affiliated with us."

reading: "Any member desiring to transfer her membership from one chapter to another shall procure from the I.R. and Scribe of her own chapter, if it be active, otherwise from G.I.R. and G.S. a written statement certifying that she is a Pi Beta Phi in good standing. This statement being read and approved by the I.R. and Scribe of the chapter which she desires to join she is duly declared an active member of said chapter."

Illinois Δ, Knox, presented the subject of our organization becoming incorporated as a national organization, and read a report on it. This was in keeping with a letter which had been written the previous spring by Emily M. Brooks of Knox, to Mrs. Rainie A. Small, Grand President, dated Feb. 16, 1888; which follows:

There is a matter that is a great source of distress to me in regard to I.C. and I want to take a few moments of your time this afternoon and ask you what you think should be done about it. There was a late convention held here at Knox, and, as it was a Y.W.C.A. convention, girls were here from nearly all schools in the state. A great many secret societies were represented, and several of the girls in speaking of I.C. spoke of it as but a local society. One girl from Evanston an Alpha Theta said while I.C. claimed to be a sorority she was not at all and had no charter whatever. Well, it is a shame that we don't have a charter and that I.C. is not incorporated. . . . Something must be done before the next I.C. Convention.

Had the Founders of I.C. Sorosis consulted any of the fraternity men at Monmouth about organizing in the beginning, they probably would have been advised to Incorporate, but being pathbreakers in organizing a woman's national fraternity and launching the Sorosis all by themselves they did not incorporate.

The Convention, upon having the matter brought to its attention, moved at once that a committee of three act to incorporate Pi Beta Phi as a National Organization and to have the privilege of adding two members to the committee. The three members named were: Rainie A. Small, Emma Turner and Miss Sude Weaver.

It was moved to insert Pi Beta Phi instead of I.C. throughout the Constitution.

A motion was made that the article of Honorary Membership be amended and the clause "Honorary Members may wear the pin," be stricken out.

The delegates and officers then went to the photographers to have a group picture taken. This, so far as is known, was the first Pi Beta Phi Convention picture ever taken.

At this Convention a new method of voting was adopted.

It was carried that THE ARROW publication be continued at Iowa City. The delegates discussed THE ARROW in regard to size, color, style, etc. Motion passed that the Arrow Publishing Co., issue our magazine in a style "similar to the Key, if possible." Editor-in-chief requested all chapters to assist in procuring advertisements and to do all in their power to secure subscribers.

It was struck out from the Constitution that "It shall be the duty of the Grand Alpha to elect the Grand Quaestor from the chapter where the next Convention is to be held."

A committee was appointed to draw up and decide upon the wording for the new charters and the expense of printing and furnishing same and to report to the next G.A. It was the duty of this committee, composed of Ames, Bloomfield, and Hillsdale to furnish charters to all chapters, issuing duplicate charters to those older ones who had not preserved theirs.

Kansas A was appointed on designs for cuts for stationery and college annual.

It was voted that the time of Convention be the last week in March and was moved to accept the invitation of Illinois B and Δ at Galesburg, for the next place of meeting of Grand Alpha.

Letters were read in regard to the "ladies of Franklin, Ind., becoming members of Pi Beta Phi." The Convention unanimously sanctioned the action of G.I.R. in this matter. (A charter had been granted and the chapter installed the previous January.)

Miss Carrie Flagler, on behalf of the members of Pi Beta Phi, presented to the Worthy G.I.R. Mrs. R. A. Small, an order for a Pi Beta Phi pin to be jeweled with diamonds and pearls. This was the first jeweled arrow manufactured. (Upon the death of Mrs. Small, her husband presented the pin to the Fraternity and it is now in the Historian's Archives. Shown in photograph.)

Some of the chapters were opposed to jeweling the pin. Kansas A said: "Many of us do not consider that the proposed changes would be in the direction of beauty. The present shape and size of the pin would not admit of jewels being effectively applied."

Officers elected at the Convention were: G.I.R. Rainie Adamson Small; G.R.S. Emma Harper Turner; G.S. Mrs. Belle Re Qua Leech; G.Q. Lizzie Flagler.

Mrs. Leech presented her resignation as R.S. and Elva Plank was elected by unanimous ballot to fill the position.

The delegates who attended the Ottumwa Convention were:

Illinois B, Lizzie Wigle; Illinois Δ, Mary Griswold; Iowa A I.W.U., Lollie Crane; Iowa B, Louise Humphrey; Iowa Γ, Florence Weatherby; Iowa Δ, Clara Laubenfels; Iowa E, Elva Plank; Iowa Z, Bessie Peery; Iowa H, Mary Carpenter Ball; Iowa Θ, Carrie Flagler; Iowa I, Mary I. Snider; Iowa K, Mira Troth; Kansas A, Emma White; Colorado A, Georgina Rowland; Colorado B, Ida C. Winne; Michigan A, Minta A. Mor-



A COMPARISON IN SIZE
Original I.C. Pin

First Jeweled Pin, 1888 with Enameled Wings
An Early Jeweled Model
Smaller pin used after 1900

gan; Michigan B, Minnie H. Newby; Indiana A, Ona H. Payne; Nebraska A, Mrs. Flora S. McCloud.

One newspaper account of the Convention stated:

The I.C.s. are now a Greek Letter Society and will hereafter be known as the Pi Beta Phi. Ottumwa has this week been honored with a convention of national importance, in the assembling of the secret society known as the I.C.s. composed entirely of ladies. The session lasted from Tuesday until Thursday evening, and during that time no doubt the ladies transacted business of the deepest importance to the interest of the order. Among the matters discussed was the changing of the name of the society from I.C. to that of Greek letters, and it is known that the change was made and that the name as adopted is the "Pi Beta Phi." They still cling with fondness to the old emblematic letters, and it is quite probable that they will be still known by these letters. Another change that is to be made is in the design of their badge, which will still remain an arrow, but somewhat shorter than the ones now used on which will be engraved the new society name, and possibly the old. Delegates from all over the United States were in attendance, and they were entertained by the ladies of the chapter in Ot-

tumwa. Although considerable business was transacted the ladies found a little time for social relaxation and on Tuesday evening were tendered a banquet by the I.Cs. of Ottumwa at the residence of Hon. Chas. F. Blake, on East Second Street. Only members of the order were present on this occasion. After the banquet a literary programme of unexcelled merit was carried out by the visiting ladies. On Thursday evening a reception was tendered the visitors at Armory Hall by the Ottumwa ladies, at which time the gentlemen were invited. . . .

In describing the social side of the Convention, the *Ottumwa Daily Courier* of Oct. 19, 1888 said:

The social feature of the occasion was a grand hop given at Armory Hall, last evening, in honor of the delegates, and a more handsome or intelligent looking company of ladies was never assembled in Iowa, than were present on this occasion and the large number of gentlemen present while not so remarkable for beauty as the ladies, were as gallant as the knights of old. Schwabkey's full orchestra furnished the music, which was of the best, and from the time of the grand march at 9:00 P.M. until 1:00 A.M., a more agreeable time was never spent at Armory Hall.

The delegates nearly all left for their homes on an early morning or the afternoon trains today, and as far as we could learn were delighted with their hospitable reception and entertainment while in our city."

The Change to Greek Letters

The change to the Greek name was commented on in the chapter letters which appeared in December following the Ottumwa Convention. One of the members of Iowa I, Alumnae Chapter wrote: "The regret felt in changing the beloved "I.C." for Pi Beta Phi is like that felt by the bride when she takes her husband's name. The old name is very dear to the older members, but the change, we believe, is for the best. With the Greek upon our wings, we are indeed Greek.

In the same issue an active member of Iowa Z wrote: "The Pi Beta Phi convention delegates returned and the following evening a grand and impressive memorial service was held in memory of I.C.—a strange memorial service! Not a tear was shed, but all was mirth and jollity; one sister mourned, but she was alone in her grief; evidently the departed was not regretted."

An editorial in THE ARROW said: "To the older members of the Sorosis, it was hard

to discard the old name, hallowed by so many ties; but we are fast learning to love the new name as we did the old, and, all feeling of sentiment being thrown aside, we are ready to join the younger members in earnest devotion to the new name. We find ourselves now where we have always been but in name—in the midst of the Greek World. May our course there reflect honor upon us."

The Kansas A Scribe wrote: "We notice that some of the chapters are using 'Pi Phi' for short and would like to say we think Beta Phi much prettier.

The chapter letters in the December, March and June issues following the convention reflected progress and prosperity. The one hundred and eighty actives reported in the chapters in September all seemed to be industriously at work building up their chapters to the best of their ability.

The Panhellenic Idea

It was at this time that the idea was brought up by Margaret Sisson of Illinois Δ, that it would be advisable for all Sorosis to unite in a pledge to allow a certain amount of time to elapse, at least a month, at the beginning of each school year, before the subject of becoming a member of any Sorosis should be broached to new students.

This matter had already been given consideration at Kansas State University. In March of 1888, the Kappa Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta at Lawrence had put a notice in each of the college papers to the effect that: "At a recent meeting of Kappa Chapter

of K A Θ it was decided that hereafter no candidate shall be eligible to membership who has not been a student in regular and continuous attendance at the University of Kansas for a period of three months, during all of which time she shall have pursued two full collegiate studies."

After this declaration was published, the members of the Pi Beta Phi chapter sent letters to the local chapters of Kappa Alpha Theta and Kappa Kappa Gamma, asking them to cooperate by signing some pledge saying that they would all abstain from inviting, pledging, or initiating any girl until after

she had attended the University at least two months and a half; that is, until the fifteenth day of the third month of the term in which she "shall have entered the University, the object being to avoid the 'rushing,' which has become such a crying evil of the fraternity system."

Both Kappa Alpha Theta and Kappa Kappa Gamma appointed committees to meet with the Pi Beta Phis and an agreement was reached, which was one of the first Panhellenic agreements in the world of women's college fraternities.

The Incorporation of Pi Beta Phi

After the Convention, the Committee on Incorporation with Emma Harper Turner, as Chairman, added two more members: Emily Brooks of Illinois Δ and Mrs. Emma Humphrey Haddock of Iowa K, Iowa City.

Mrs. Haddock, a graduate lawyer, gave the committee the benefit of her legal advice, but asked to be excused from further work on the Committee.

It seems that at first it was thought the Incorporation would have to be done through an Act of Congress. Mrs. Haddock, however, wrote on January 21, 1889: "It is my judgment and I have also consulted another attorney, who thinks as I do—that Congress does not incorporate any institution outside the District of Columbia—that of a few miles square is wholly under the control of Congress—that is, Congress legislates for the District. But each state has the right to incorporate either by general incorporation laws or by charter and Congress confers such right on the Territories. So, if we incorporate at all it must be in some state. We would then have all the rights in other states that citizens of one State have in another, that is we could do business—hold property &c by conforming to the laws of such state.

"In my judgment it would be best to incorporate in whatever state you expect the property of the Fraternity to be established. I do not see as yet, that we are in a way to become wealthy and there is no reason for becoming incorporated at all, except to give the Fraternity all the rights of persons as to holding property, &c."

The remaining members of the committee worked the matter up, but as they were so scattered it was inconvenient to have a meet-

In 1892, the Kansas A Scribe to THE ARROW wrote: "The inter-fraternity pledge, the time of which was shortened this fall to two months, is now entirely removed. Kappa Alpha Theta called a meeting of the committee, and expressed her desire of withdrawing from the pledge, so that now the new girls are exposed to the tender mercies of the 'rushing' first thing. The faculty, however, is considering the question of allowing no fraternity to pledge a student until he has completed freshman work."

ing, so with the consent of the Grand Officers they "conferred the power to incorporate on resident members of Galesburg, that being the place where it seemed best to incorporate."

Evidently the chairmanship of the Committee was transferred to the G.I.R., as Mrs. Small directed the work of the committee from May 1889.

On May 14, Mrs. Small, who lived at Dixon, Ill., addressed the following letter to the Secretary of Delta Tau Delta:

Having always found the members of Delta Tau Delta friendly and obliging, it is without any hesitancy that I now apply to their secretary for information with regards to Incorporating secret societies. I have a copy of the Articles of Incorporation of an Iowa secret organization, but it does not suit our purpose. If not asking too much will you send me a copy of the Delta Tau Delta articles of incorporation and greatly oblige the President of Pi Beta Phi Sorosis.

There is no record to show whether the articles were received by Mrs. Small, but three days after writing to Delta Tau Delta, Mrs. Small addressed a letter to the Secretary of State of Illinois, asking for information relative to the steps necessary for the Committee to take.

A letter dated May 18, 1889 from I. N. Pearson, Secretary of State, Springfield, Ill., said:

Dear Madam:

In reply to your favor of the 17th inst. I enclose you a blank application for license to organize such a corporation as you desire. If you incorporate in this state it will not be necessary for you to incorporate in other states; it will not be necessary for you to make public your constitution or any of your records; it will not be necessary for you to specify any number of years of the duration of the incorporation; you must

State of Illinois, }
 Mason County }

To ISAAC N. PEARSON, Secretary of State:

We, the undersigned, *Bessie L. Smith, Grace S. Harsh*
Lizzie Esten Brown, Lizzie Wigle
Grace Hall, Anna E. Ross, Alice Stewart

citizens of the United States, propose to form a Corporation under an act of the General Assembly of the State of Illinois, entitled "An Act Concerning Corporations," approved April 18, 1878, and all acts amendatory thereof; and for the purposes of such organization we hereby state as follows, to-wit:

1. The name of such corporation is *Pi Beta Phi*

2. The object for which it is formed is *the mutual encourage-*
ment and assistance of its members
in social, mental and moral advance-
ment.

3. The management of the aforesaid *Pi Beta Phi* shall be vested in a Board of *four* Directors, who are to be elected *as specified in its constitution*

4. The following persons are hereby selected as the Directors to control and manage said Corporation for the first year of its corporate existence, viz: *Raine Adamson Small,*
President; Emma Harper Turner, Vice Pres.
Elva Clark, Secretary; Lizzie E. League,
Treasurer

5. The location is in *Galesburg* in the County of *Knox* State of Illinois.

SIGNED:
Bessie L. Smith,
Grace S. Harsh,
Lizzie Esten Brown,
Lizzie Wigle,
Grace Hall,
Anna E. Ross,
Alice Stewart.

APPLICATION FOR INCORPORATION, 1889

designate the location of your incorporation in this state and have your charter recorded in the office of the Recorder of Deeds for the county. In stating the object of the Incorporation you will probably find apt words in the language of your Constitution which you can use. At least, three persons must sign the application and it is not necessary that more than your principal officers probably shall sign or be named as trustees. Three or five trustees are ample.

When you have signed the application go before a Notary or a Clerk of a court and acknowl-

edge the same and send it to the Secretary of State with the fee of \$3 and your charter will be returned to you in a day or two.

Early in October 1889, Mrs. Small visited Galesburg and the final steps in the incorporation were taken. On October 5, a joint meeting of the Illinois B and Δ chapters of Pi Beta Phi was held at Lombard, consisting of Lizzie Wigle, Ethel Tompkins, Lizzie Durston, Lissie Seeley, Alice Durston, Anna Ross,

Nellie Burns, Della Rogers, Clara Grubb, Grace Harsh of Beta, and Bessie Smith, Frank Vineyard, Blanche Smith, Annie Hoover, Alice Stewart and Grace Lass of Delta.

"The meeting was opened with Grand I.R. Mrs. R. A. Small in the chair.

"Articles were read by Mrs. Small, reporting the work of the original Incorporating Committee.

"The Grand Officers, and original Incorporating Committee requested that five substitutes be appointed from the Illinois B and Δ chapters of Pi Beta Phi. It was moved and carried that the request be granted. It was then moved and carried that three of the committee be chosen from Beta and two from Delta, with chairman from Delta, also moved and carried that the respective I.Rs. of Beta and Delta chapters form part of the committee. The committee chosen consists as follows: I.R. Lizzie Wigle, Lizzie Durston of Beta chapter, I.R. Bessie Smith and Grace Lass of Delta chapter, Bessie Smith of Illinois B was chosen chairman of the committee."

Three days later the Committee met with Mrs. Small and voted that Mrs. Ed. Brown of Illinois A and Miss Alice Stewart of Illinois Δ should be added to the committee, provided that Mrs. Ed Brown should consent to serve. The Articles of Incorporation were then read by the G.I.R. and filled out by the consent of the committee.

Two days later, on October 10, the Committee met at the law office of J. C. Stewart where the Articles of Incorporation were duly signed in the presence of a notary, J. C. Stewart, countersigned by him, sealed and sent to the Secretary of State, reading as follows:

J. N. Pearson, Secretary of State
 We, the undersigned, Bessie L. Smith
 Alice C. Stewart
 Grace Lass
 Mrs. Ed Brown
 Lizzie Wigle
 Anna Ross
 Grace Harsh

Citizens of the United States propose to form a Corporation under the act of the General Assembly of the State of Illinois, entitled an act amendatory thereof; and for the purposes of such organization, we hereby state as follows, to wit:—

1. The name of such corporation is Pi Beta Phi.
2. The object for which it is formed is the mutual encouragement and assistance of its members in social, mental and moral advancement.
3. The management of the aforesaid organization shall be vested in a Board of Four (4) Directors, who are to be elected as specified in the Constitution.
4. The following persons are hereby selected as the Directors to control and manage said corporation for the first year of its existence, viz, Rainie Adamson Small, President
 Emma Harper Turner, Vice President
 Elva Plank, Secretary
 Lizzie Flagler, Treasurer

On October 15, the charter which was dated October 14, 1889 was "duly received from the Secretary of State, and delivered to the Recorder of Knox County where it was recorded. It was then forwarded to the G.I.R. of Pi Beta Phi, Mrs. Rainie A. Small and the Incorporation of said society was completed. . . . Bessie L. Smith, Chairman of Committee."

The records of Illinois Δ show:

March 6, 1890
 Galesburg, Ill.

Pi Beta Phi Sorosis, Dr.
 To Delta chapter of Pi Beta Phi
 For fee to Sec. of State\$3.00
 For Recording 1.00
 \$4.00

Frank Vineyard
 Q of Delta Chapter.

Illinois B in writing for THE ARROW, December 1889 reported:

"Mrs. Small visited us early in October, and the final steps in the incorporation of our society were taken here. And now Pi Beta Phi, as a society, may have the power of suing or being sued, owning property or building chapter houses, for all of which we are duly grateful."

Anti-Fraternity Sentiment

All was not calm on the fraternity sea, especially during the eighties. Anti-fraternity activity was reported from Ames, Indianola; Butler College at Indianapolis; Hastings, Neb.; Mt. Pleasant, and other localities.

As early as 1881 there was so much agitation at Indianola that the I.C. members discussed the plan of laying aside their badges until Commencement.

At Ames in 1882 there was a called meeting to allow three candidates to take the vows at once. The Minutes record: "The young ladies above named reported their wish to join the I.C. society and that at once. The opposition was strong. Said we had no idea the ordeal they had been subjected to since the Anti-secret societies had found they had been invited to join us. We held a consultation and decided to call a meeting at the ringing bell Monday morning which resulted as above recorded. Their joining caused a great amount of talk and sour looks, especially from the furious. But at this date all has subsided. They have concluded to make the best of the situation and all the I.Cs. are happy."

In 1885 Ames reported delayed meetings due to a change in College affairs and a committee was appointed to consult with the President in regard to having I.C. recognized as a Society on the Campus.

In 1886, Mt. Pleasant reported, "Rumor says that fraternities at I.W.U. are to be annihilated this year. We, however, do not confirm it as the I.Cs. with 3 others expect to come out victorious in the battle."

In 1888 at Ames: "An insulting attack was made by the 'Barbs' upon a Greek letter banquet. An investigation was made but there was inclination on the part of the college and civil authorities to let the matter drop."

Indianola reported that there was a rumor on her campus in 1887 relative to the abolishment of fraternities, and in 1889 a meeting was called to discuss the disbanding of secret societies at Simpson. Too, in 1890 the chapter wrote that "Some of our Greeks, growing weary of secret societies, have surrendered their charters; an action for which we think they will soon repent."

In 1889 the board of trustees of Iowa State College, Ames, took away all "special privileges," which meant the giving up of "any more joint sessions with our brothers, and worst of all, our cozy little hall, which had been our pride." In the same year, all classes, with the exception of the senior, passed amendments to their constitutions, prohibiting members of fraternities from holding any office or class honor.

Despite all of this, Ames reported in 1890 that it was: "progressing; and progression amid the opposition and 'barbs' with which we are surrounded is no insignificant thing. We have initiated no new members this term, and this fact seems to be one reason for the tumult about us. Our Anti-friends, have, all unknown to ourselves, appointed times, selected places, and chosen candidates for our initiation—have become self-appointed detectives to watch for the culmination of their plans, then, strange to say, were disappointed when they failed to materialize."

A State Barb Association of Indiana, organized at Butler University under the name of the Independents of Butler University in 1889, appeared in chapel with ribbons of yellow and bronze.

At Hastings, Neb., I.C. was the only secret society in the school and in 1888 reported that the "tide backs slowly against fraternities."

From Illinois Δ at Knox College in 1888 came the word: "In our college of about 500 students there is a very strong anti-frat element. This opposition has reached a climax now in the publication of two Annuals—one by the fraternities called the *Gale*, in honor of the founder of Knox College; the other by the college students, which means 'anti-frat' called the *Pantheon*."

Many of the chapters weathered the anti-fraternity attacks. Those at the Iowa State Agricultural College and at Hastings, Neb., however, surrendered their charters. The Nebraska chapter permanently ceased to exist; the wine and blue was not seen on the campus at Ames, Iowa from 1894 until 1906, when Iowa Γ was again re-chartered.

In the Interim of Conventions

The first chapter to be installed after I.C. was changed to Pi Beta Phi, was Columbia A, chartered on April 27, 1889 at Columbian University (George Washington University), Washington, D.C. According to one of the charter members this was "the first woman's college fraternity established in Washington, D.C. The preceding autumn the faculty of Columbian University had permitted women to enter the institution for the first time."

In the interim of Conventions a number of Committees were at work. The Committee on Incorporation, as has been related, completed its work in October 1889. In March of the same year, Kansas A, the Committee on the Cut for Annuals and Stationery reported its work completed, stating that: "For ARROW and ANNALS, we selected a scroll, supported by a branch, and pierced by an arrow, above which is a small monogram of I.C. while on the scroll is the date and Pi Beta Phi in large letters. For stationery, simply a Pi Beta Phi pin is the design."



MONOGRAM DESIGNED BY KANSAS ALPHA

This report also stated that "Mr. Louis Dreka, 1121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, is ready to furnish all stationery and impressions for cuts." It is interesting to note that for years the Dreka Company supplied stationery, dance programs, etc., to the chapters and today makes the official charters issued to all new chapters.

The Committee on Constitution, composed of representatives from three chapters, and

the Committees on Song Book and General History continued their work.

At this time, Colorado A, a leader among the chapters, was strongly advocating Chapter Libraries or the keeping of Chapter Archives, and accordingly prepared a splendid outline for same, recommending the keeping of the file of ARROWS, song book, history, catalogue, scrapbook, souvenirs, clippings, rules of order, Baird's Manual, etc.

For the first time the Grand I.R., Rainie Adamson Small, made a systematic inspection visit to chapters and clubs, including: Illinois B and Illinois A, Iowa A and Iowa B, York, Nebraska, Fairfield, Ottumwa and Des Moines, Iowa. She also went to Monmouth, where she held a long personal conference with Founder Emma Brownlee Kilgore and Jessie Buckner, Illinois A, and from them collected a number of invaluable facts relative to the early history of Pi Beta Phi.

In commenting on this visit, Mrs. Small said: "The next point of business was Monmouth. Here I was again made to feel the strong tie which binds the members of our Sorosis together. Miss Buckner and I met as strangers, but I had not long enjoyed the kind hospitality of her home until I felt we were true friends. My work in hand here was to gather all the facts concerning the founding of I.C., and 'would you know the story of the founding of I.C.?' I refer you to Mrs. Kilgore, one of the originators of our Sorosis. She entertained Miss Buckner and myself for nearly two hours with 'how it came to be.'"

Since the Committee on General History was new, Mrs. Small urged each chapter to appoint a local historian and to prepare a history of itself. This was the first concentrated effort to collect and to preserve the fraternity's history. As early as May 17, 1875, however, Lambda chapter at Indianola, had "moved we have a society history written and that Kate Barker be the Historian. Carried."

The Committee on General History was composed of: Ella Porter and Jessie Buckner, Illinois A, Belle R. Leech, Iowa I, and Rainie A. Small, G.I.R.

This interest in Pi Beta Phi history was carried through the years by Lambda chapter and in THE ARROW of September 1885, Leota Kennedy of Indianola wrote: "Chapter Historians should be required to report at

least once every term. No one should be elected to office who is not heartily in favor of the plan and willing to take upon herself all the care that the duties of the office demand. . . . The history should be given up to recording things which do not find their way

into chapter minutes. The historian should tell of banquets, anniversaries, and public literary entertainments in which I.C.s have participated, or visits from old members of the society and relations with rivals during the year. . . ."

Convention Approaches

Although the Convention of 1888 "Adjourned to meet in March 1890," Mrs. Small, G.I.R., began early in 1889 to ascertain at what time the Convention could be held that would be included in the spring vacations of all the chapters.

The Association of the Iowa College Faculties had issued an edict that "All Conventions—oratorical, fraternity, Y.M.C.A., etc.—shall be conducted during vacation. No student shall be excused during the session to attend any convention or assembly."

After sending queries to the various chapters early in 1890, Mrs. Small issued an official call as follows:

CALL TO CONVENTION

To the Several chapters of Pi Beta Phi:

In accordance with the duties of my office, I hereby call the biennial convention of Pi Beta Phi to meet at Galesburg, Ill., April 1, 2, 3 and 4. It being impossible for me to be present, Emma Harper Turner, G.R.S., will have charge of the business of Convention. Therefore let all communications which would otherwise come before me be addressed to her.

Rainie A. Small

York, Neb. Feb. 20, 1890.

Grand I.R.

Previous to the Convention, Colorado A wrote to THE ARROW: "We are much interested in the selection of our emblematic flower, and hope that one chosen will not be too rare for common use. While we all admire orchids, lilies of the valley, etc., we want not a flower that from its costliness can only figure in Constitution and song, but one which can be associated with our meetings, entertainments, commencement offer-

ings, etc. (Beta Theta Pi has adopted the rose as the fraternity flower, leaving the variety to the option of the chapters. . . . Kappa Alpha Theta has adopted the black and gold pansies. . . . What shall we have?)"

The Iowa B Minutes of November 15, 1890, show that a motion carried that the chapter "recommend the lily as the flower to be adopted as the Sorosis flower."

Too, the chapters discussed the adoption of a Greek Goddess. Iowa B reports a discussion in chapter meeting of the Greek Goddesses and Gods and the reading of an article on Grecian Mythology by Bell Hastie.

Iowa I, Ames, in 1890, recorded a chapter discussion relative to the colors. "We wondered what others would think of changing the colors to gold and white, the same as our pins.* It would make such pretty decorations and there would then be so many pretty flowers we might select."

One new chapter was established before Convention: Ohio A at the Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, on December 16, 1889.

Illinois B, Lombard, reported in THE ARROW chapter letter for March 1890 that it had not given any parties that term, "for our time has been too much occupied with committee work and other preparations for the coming Convention." In the same issue, Illinois Δ, Knox, wrote: "Of course now our great interest is in the coming Grand Alpha and for this we have been busily planning for some months. In company with Beta chapter we have held some meetings to discuss ways and means. . . ."

* Pins at that time had white enameled wings.



CONVENTION OF 1890, GALESBURG, ILLINOIS

The Eleventh Grand Alpha

The eleventh session of Grand Alpha of Pi Beta Phi Sorosis was held in Galesburg, Illinois, April 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1890, in the Phi Gamma Delta Halls with Illinois B and Illinois Δ, hostesses.

In the absence of Grand I.R. Rainie Adamson Small, Grand Regina Secunda Emma Harper Turner, presided.

The Grand officers present were: Emma Harper Turner, G.R.S.; Elva Plank, G.S.; Lizzie Flagler, G.Q.

Twenty delegates were present:

Iowa A, Cora Dill; Illinois B, Grace Harsh; Kansas A, Mame Tisdale; Iowa B, Estella Hartman; Iowa F, Mattie Yeardeley; Iowa E (Alumnæ), Bloomfield, Sude Weaver; Iowa Z, Nellie Peery; Iowa K (Alumnæ), Bessie Peery; Colorado A, Emma L. Sternburg; Iowa Θ (Alumnæ), Ottumwa, Lillie Hartman; Illinois Δ, Grace Lass; Iowa I (Alumnæ), Mt. Pleasant, Lizzie Perry; Nebraska A, York, Maude Chilcote; Colorado B, Charlotte Fowler; Michigan A, Grace Payne Higbee; Indiana A, Herriott Palmer; Michigan B, Franc Arnold; Columbia A, Phebe R. Norris; Ohio A, Fannie Brown. ARROW Representative, Ella M. Ham, Iowa City, Iowa.

The Committees which worked during the Convention were: Condition of Chapters, Hand Book, Catalogue, Seals, Miscellaneous, Audit Treasurer's Report, ARROW, Place of Meeting, Form of Charters, History.

Reports were made relative to pins and on the banner and regalia.

A motion was carried that the songs be printed in pamphlet form.

Nebraska A, whose college home had been removed, appealed to Convention to be allowed to live and her request was granted.

The history committee reported and recommended that Jessie Buckner, Ella Porter, Mrs. R. A. Small, Mrs. Belle R. Leech be retained as a history committee—the history not to be printed.

It was voted that every chapter write a letter of fraternity news to every other chapter at least once during the school year.

The first day's work of the Convention was closed by public literary exercises in the Presbyterian Church. The opening prayer was followed by a beautiful vocal solo by Minnie Day, of Illinois Δ. An historical sketch of Pi Beta Phi, written by Helen Sutliff, of Kansas Alpha, was read by Mame Tisdale, delegate from the same chapter.

An address, "The New Revolution," was then delivered by Mrs. Carrie Lane-Chapman

(Catt) of Iowa F. "In a most forcible and womanly manner she pictured the history of woman's progress from the time she was regarded as the slave of man to her present state, where she is surely and steadily receiving her just place."

"A fine instrumental solo attuned our minds to receive the musical production of Carrie Rutledge, of Iowa A, in the form



EMMA HARPER TURNER, G.R.S.
Who Presided at Convention, 1890

of a poem, 'The Arrow I See.' A violin solo closed the program, which had been a treat to all present.

"At 4:30 P.M. the Convention adjourned to Burt's for the banquet. Eighty-five Pi Phis were seated at the bountifully spread tables. At 5 o'clock the feasting began, and it was 6 o'clock when Miss Lizzie Wigle, the toast-mistress, arose and announced the following toasts:

Welcome Address, Grace Harsh, Galesburg, Illinois

'The Ideal Pi Beta Phi,' Emma Harper Turner, Washington, D.C.

'The Pi Beta Phi in the World,' Mrs. Carrie Lane-Chapman, Charles City, Iowa

'Our Hostesses,' Lizzie Flagler, Ottumwa, Iowa

'The Arrow,' Harriet Palmer, Franklin, Indiana

'Miss Nancy,' Ella M. Ham, Iowa City, Iowa

These speeches so enthused, that many others volunteered to say a word for the delights of Pi Beta Phi. When at last the final word was spoken, the banqueters adjourned to the Convention hall. After a pleasant intermission devoted to music, dancing and joyous conversation, the call to order came from the G.R.S., and the work of Convention was taken up again. After an hour's hard work, release came once more. The cloth was brought in, and a genuine jolly Cookie Shine was enjoyed."

Other innovations of the Convention were Chapel services at Knox College on Thursday morning before Grand Alpha convened; the taking of Grand Alpha picture on Thursday afternoon; a reception at the Odd Fellows' Hall given Thursday afternoon by Phi Delta Theta at which many were seen wearing the "tri-colors," the white and silvery blue of Phi Delta and the silvery blue and wine of Pi Phi.

In the evening the members of Beta Theta Pi and Phi Gamma Delta gave an informal reception and dance to Pi Beta Phi. Many availed themselves of the invitation, but pressure of business compelled the delegates to attend an evening business session.

On Friday morning a delegation attended chapel at Lombard University.

Greetings were read in Convention from Phi Kappa Psi then in Convention at Chicago, from Zeta Province of Phi Delta Theta, and from Delta Delta Delta.

An invitation was extended to the Convention by the Mt. Pleasant Pi Phis for a reception to be held at Mt. Pleasant on Saturday afternoon.

Selection of a seal was left in the hands of Grand Council who should also procure new charters and arrange the wording for same.

The Committee on Charters composed of Ames, Bloomfield, and Hillsdale was authorized to begin the work at once.

A committee on Catalogue was appointed composed of Iowa @, Iowa I, and Ohio A.

The Committee on Ritual asked to be continued until September in order that the new Ritual might be printed with the Handbook.

The Committee on Handbook consisted of Miss Turner, Iowa E and Iowa B.

It was moved to recompense the business manager and Editor in Chief of THE ARROW with the accumulated ARROW money.

The Committee on Condition of Chapters recommended that the resignation of Fairfield be accepted and that the charters of Des Moines, Burlington, and Hastings be recalled.

To sum up the work of Grand Alpha:

The carnation was adopted as the Sorosis Flower.

Pallas Athenae was selected as the Sorosis goddess.

A Pi Phi call or whistle was adopted as follows.



THE ARROW was left with Iowa Z and K for publication.

Charters of Iowa H (Fairfield), Iowa Δ (Burlington) and Illinois Γ (Carthage) were re-called.

The new constitution was adopted, including new initiation ceremony and ritual, and the change in the name of the National officers to conform with the new organization of a Grand Council.

The newly created Grand Council consisted of a Grand President, Grand Vice President, Grand Secretary, Grand Treasurer, and Grand Guide.

The office of Grand Historian was created.

The Convention decided in favor of the use of the word Sorosis, instead of Fraternity. This evidently was rather a compromise in favor of the older members of the organization.

A province organization was effected, with four Provinces, Alpha, Beta, Gamma, and Delta. Two years before, Emma Harper Turner in an open letter had heartily recommended the Province Organization saying that such an arrangement would bring into more immediate intercourse and helpfulness the chapters through centralization of force.

April 28 was named Alumnæ Day. "The founding of Pi Beta Phi shall be celebrated on April 28. This celebration is obligatory upon chapters but in a manner as they severally deem fit." Members were urged to wear the colors on Alumnæ Day.

Honorary Membership, requiring the unanimous consent of the Grand Council,

was provided for such membership to "include all members chosen because of superior qualifications as shown in work subsequent to college life. They shall be fully initiated and may wear the badge."

In the election of officers the following were named to office:

Grand President: Emma Harper Turner

Grand Vice President: Minnie H. Newby of Chicago

Grand Secretary: Sude Weaver of Bloomfield, Iowa

Grand Treasurer: Georgiana Rowland, Boulder, Colorado

Grand Historian: Rainie Adamson Small

Grand Guide: Helen Sutliff, Kansas A

Province Presidents: Alpha, Franc Arnold, Ann Arbor; Beta, Lizzie Wigle, Galesburg; Gamma, Zoe Williams, Iowa City; Delta, Ida Winne Balentine, Denver.

As a fitting close to the successful session, Illinois B and Δ gave a reception to delegates, visitors, faculty, students, and friends in the Odd Fellows' Hall which was attended by 700 guests.

In addition to the officers and delegates, the following visitors were registered at the Eleventh Grand Alpha:

Iowa A, Lollie Crane, Ida Van Hon, Mary Groves, Olly M. Goffy, Lillian M. Saunders.

Iowa F, Lydia Bradrick, Harriet A. Perrett

Iowa E, Cora McGowan

Iowa Z, Julia E. Rogers, Jessie L. Speer, Edna McElravy

Iowa Θ, Mrs. R.D. Beghart, Mrs. B. S. Sargent, Lura Phillips

Indiana A, L. May Burton

Illinois B, Madora Bradford, Quincy, Illinois

Illinois Δ, Margaret Phelps, Minnie Day

Mrs. Carrie Lane-Chapman, Charles City, Iowa; Carrie Rutledge, Waterloo, Iowa; Laura B. Smith, Creston, Iowa; Mate Stetler, Winona, Illinois; Mrs. Margaret Russell-Greer, Johnson, Nebraska; Myrtle McGahey, Cameron, Illinois; Laura Grubb, Liberty, Illinois; Hattie Grubb, Barry, Illinois; and Glenn Taylor, Galesburg, Illinois.

During the Convention a committee was appointed to investigate the chartering of a steamer on the Mississippi River for a Pi Beta Phi trip to Minneapolis and St. Paul, but it was found to be impracticable. Iowa Z and K therefore went ahead with plans for a summer outing at their old camping ground at Linder's on the Iowa River.

In September, following the 1890 Con-

vention, the new Initiation Ceremony and Ritual were issued in printed form and met with the approval of all of the chapters.

This new Ritual was prepared by Anna S. Hazelton, District of Columbia A, the idea having originated with Emma Harper Turner. The Ritual was officially adopted in 1893.

The following sentence quoted from a letter of Indiana A typifies the general feeling in regard to the new publication: "We have the pleasure of presenting to you the names



ANNA S. HAZELTON, D.C. Alpha
Who wrote the Ritual, 1890

of two new sisters—the latter lady was initiated in accordance with the new ceremony, and we were much delighted with the method."

During the years of 1890-1891, the general sentiment of the fraternity was reflected in THE ARROW, which showed an awakening to Alumnæ affairs and decided interest in Panhellenic matters.

The first Panhellenic Convention was held in Boston in 1891, upon the invitation of Kappa Kappa Gamma, at which time plans were adopted for a Panhellenic meeting and for headquarters at the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893.

In 1890 the Grand Council issued new charters to the chapters, calling in the old charters and gathering as much data as possible to be used in the new ones.

At this time discussions were printed in THE ARROW relative to the proposed Literary

Bureau, which it was hoped would be approved at the coming Convention. The object of the bureau was to disseminate information relative to the history and workings of Pi Beta Phi and also to give the members an opportunity for the discussion of timely topics.

The chapters all showed steady improvement under the new constitution and the life of the fraternity progressed, undisturbed by internal troubles.

The chapter letters during this period reflect harmony among the various Greek groups and indicate general fraternity advancement.

Michigan B wrote in one chapter letter at length on the benefit of Honorary Members, saying that it felt that such members could be of much assistance when it was

at all practicable to have them. "By honorary members," the secretary wrote, "we mean ladies of the faculty, or ladies who stand high in the community for their intelligence, culture and social ability; who are interested in the chapter and put forth their efforts for its welfare."

Since the Constitution required that Honorary Members should be admitted only by the unanimous consent of the Grand Council, very few were thus initiated.

On May 30, 1890, Pi Beta Phi entered the University of Minnesota, and on October 29, 1891, established a chapter at H. Sophie Newcomb College of Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana. The establishment of the latter chapter carried the wine and blue into entirely new territory.

The Twelfth Biennial Convention

In issuing a call to Grand Alpha for March 1892 at Lawrence, Kansas, the Grand President, Emma Harper Turner, urged that chapters send sophomores and juniors as delegates so that they could be of the utmost assistance in carrying out the work of the Convention in the active chapters, during the following years.

The Twelfth Biennial Convention of Pi Beta Phi convened in the Phi Delta Theta Hall at Lawrence, Kansas, March 29, 30, and 31, 1892, with Grand President Emma Harper Turner in the chair.

Twenty of the twenty-one active chapters were represented. Louisiana A did not send a delegate because of her inability to find a chaperon who would take the long trip.

The Convention opened with devotional exercises followed by a short talk by the Grand President relative to the first quarter century of Pi Beta Phi, April 1867-1892.

The Grand Officers present were: Emma Harper Turner, Grand President; Minnie Howe Newby, Grand Vice-President; Helen Sutliff, Grand Guide. In the absence of Grand Secretary Sude Weaver Evans, Miss Newby was appointed to act as her proxy, and Helen Maxwell served as proxy for Grand Treasurer Georgina Rowland.

The chapter delegates accepted by the Committee on Credentials were:

Iowa A, Laura Peterson, Mt. Pleasant; Illinois B, Ethel Tompkins, Galesburg; Kansas A, Ethel Grubb, Lawrence; Iowa B, Tella Talbot, Indianola;

Iowa T, Katharen Porter, Ames; Iowa E, Mayme McGowen, Bloomfield; Iowa Z, Julia E. Rogers, Iowa City; Iowa K, Ida M. Greer, Iowa City; Colorado A, Marie Maxwell, Boulder; Iowa O, Mrs. Emma H. Jones, Ottumwa; Illinois D, Marion Niles, Galesburg; Iowa I, Ida Van Hon, Mt. Pleasant; Nebraska A, Belle Reynolds, York; Colorado B, Lottie Waterbury, Denver; Michigan A, Lena Judd, Hillsdale; Indiana A, Ona H. Payne, Franklin; Michigan B, May B. Thompson, Ann Arbor; Columbia A, Edna Clark, Washington; Minneapolis A, Cora Louise Johnson, Minneapolis.

Also entitled to vote: ARROW Representative: Ella M. Ham, Iowa City; Extension Com., Bessie Peery, Iowa City.

The chapter reports, which were read to the Convention, were systematically made out, showing progress in every line, with especial attention being given to internal improvement. "The Michigan A report of constitutional study, through a query box, was particularly pleasing. These reports led to a discussion of chapter meetings, a questioning from chapter to chapter. The literary work done embraced all lines, through exhaustive studies, reviews of current events as noted in magazines, the reading of certain books, lectures from invited guests, down to positively no such work. One or two chapters have business sessions only once per month; most chapters follow the plan of business first, literary or social afterward. At every meeting most chapters secure prompt attendance by a system of fines."

Following the reports of delegates and standing committees, the committees of the

Convention were appointed, and the greater part of the first afternoon was given up to active committee work.

The reports of the Province Presidents showed the chapters to be in splendid condition, and a beginning made toward systematic Province supervision.

received from Missouri University and Nebraska University were refused.

Miss Super, Chairman of the Catalogue Committee, reported a complete catalogue of active membership and work still in progress on the non-active membership.

The evening of the first day of the Grand



CONVENTION BANQUET PROGRAMS, 1892, 1893, 1895

The Alumnae Committee reported efforts having been made to collect addresses of alumnae, to organize Pi Beta Phi clubs, and to do general Alumnae work.

The Extension Committee, designated as the "X" Committee, through its chairman, Bessie E. Peery, reported vigorous efforts put forth to ascertain fraternal prospects in various colleges. Two chapters were reported established since the last Convention: Minnesota A and Louisiana A. Applications had been received from nine groups, two of which were granted charters, and others were being considered. Applications for charters

Alpha brought "a rare treat to all members of Pi Beta Phi. At an early hour the sixty Pi Phis in Lawrence gathered at the Phi Delta Theta halls for initiation—and truly, it was an ideal one. Two young ladies, Misses Amy Sparr and Belle Roberts, were brought into our mysterious fold. Our initiation ceremony never was more beautiful or more impressive. At the close of the initiation the members adjourned to Weidmann's for a banquet. After a dainty repast, the toastmistress, Grand Vice-President Minnie H. Newby, arose, and gracefully announced the following toasts and responses:

'Welcome,' Edith Grubb, Lawrence, Kansas

'The Greeks and the Barbs,' Marion Niles, Galesburg, Illinois

'Our Absent Sisters,' by one of the absent ones (Read by Katharen Porter, Ames, Iowa)

'Auf Wiedersehen,' Edna Clark, Washington, D.C.

"The speeches were interspersed with rousing Pi Phi songs.

"The banquet over, the banqueteers returned to Phi Delta Theta halls, where they informally received the gentlemen of that fraternity."

On Wednesday morning the Convention assembled for a short business session and then adjourned to visit the University. Wednesday afternoon, was most delightfully spent in a reception given by Kansas A, assisted by the visiting members of Pi Beta Phi, to all girls of the University. It was held at the home of Mame Tisdale, "and with the exquisite toilettes of the girls, the profuse floral decorations, the dainty refreshments, the brilliant light, the sweet music of mandolins, the social converse, was a most enjoyable entertainment. It was a pleasure to meet the girls of Kappa Kappa Gamma, Kappa Alpha Theta, and those who, to us, were so unfortunate as never to have entered the mysteries of fraternity life. The day of so much pleasure was most delightfully closed by a Panhellenic hop, given to the ladies of Pi Beta Phi by the members of the chapters of the six gentlemen's fraternities represented in Kansas State University."

Thursday morning was given up entirely to hard work in Convention. The literary Bureau report was presented and read by Mrs. H. H. Harrison of Illinois A. The substance of the report was that the fraternity should study more specifically, "Woman and Woman's Work." Mrs. Harrison suggested a course with that object in view. The report was accepted.

The report of the Woman's Panhellenic Convention held in Boston in April, 1891, as given in THE ARROW, was adopted in full, upon condition that similar ratification be made by the seven women's fraternities represented in the Panhellenic Convention.

The matter of issuing a charter to certain Pi Beta Phi alumnae resident at Des Moines, Iowa, was referred to the Grand Council for investigation and final action.

It was recommended that individual members be permitted to hold copies of the Con-

stitution, subject to recall by their respective chapters.

The ARROW Committee recommended and the recommendations were adopted that the publishing of THE ARROW be entrusted to Michigan B, University of Michigan, subsequent to the present school year and that there should be omitted from THE ARROW the school-girl expressions in chapter letters, heavy literary articles, and that greater prominence be given to fraternity subjects, current topics, and matters of special interest to women.

It was voted to have Convention Minutes printed and supplied to each chapter.

A motion by the Committee on Literary Bureau that each chapter maintain a reading table and that arrangements be made for supplying same with matter through alumnae contributions was adopted.

The Alumnae Committee recommended; and the Convention adopted:

1. That a general Alumnae secretary be appointed to have supervision of Alumnae work.

2. A plan of sending circulars to Alumnae at stated intervals; these circulars to note:

a. The Development of I.C. into Pi Beta Phi.

b. The status and condition of the fraternity.

c. Quotations from Constitution relating to Alumnae.

3. That Pi Beta Phi Clubs be formed wherever practicable.

4. That Alumnae be urged to purchase new Pi Beta Phi pins.

5. That a system of circulating letters among Alumnae be inaugurated.

6. That Alumnae secretaries be appointed in large cities.

A motion that Alumnae be requested to subscribe to the fraternity \$3.00 per year for three years, subsequent to graduation to be apportioned thus: \$1.00 to ARROW subscription; \$1.00 to Grand Treasury; \$1.00 to chapter Literary Bureau, was lost after much discussion. Later the motion was adopted after the last clause had been struck out.

It was decided that the next Biennial Convention should be held in Chicago during the summer of 1893, incident to the second Woman's Panhellenic Convention. It was also moved and adopted that in the future Pi Beta Phi Conventions should be held in cities and during the summer months.

The feasibility of future Pi Beta Phi Con-

ventions assembling regularly in Washington, D.C., was discussed but no definite action was taken.

For the first time the national organization discussed the erection of a chapter house at Ann Arbor and out of the discussion grew the appointment of a Committee to fully investigate the chapter-house prospect at Ann Arbor and to report to the Grand Council in May.

The Grand President named as a Committee of three to look after Club House interest in Ann Arbor: Miss Gertrude Clark, Miss Ella M. Ham, and Miss Helen Sutliff.

The report of the Grand Treasurer Georgina Rowland showed a balance on hand in the fraternity's favor.

"Notwithstanding the lowering weather, Thursday evening found not one Pi Phi absent from the crowning event of the week—the reception and banquet. The reception was held in the spacious parlors of the Elbridge House, where assembled the members of Pi Beta Phi and their friends. During the hour given to sociability many pleasant acquaintances were formed. At eleven o'clock all moved to the banquet hall, which was handsomely decorated with long festoons of smilax and the wine and blue of Pi Beta Phi. The tables, arranged in the form of a Maltese cross, were beautiful with their flowers and silver and mellow light of shaded lamps and wax candles. The one hundred and thirty guests were served an elegant menu."

"After the last course was over, the toast-mistress, Jennie Sutliff, of Lawrence, aptly and charmingly announced the following toasts and responses:

'Fraternity—A Magic Word,' Emma Harper Turner, Pi Beta Phi.

'Fraternity—A Social Factor,' Chancellor F. H. Snow, of Kansas State University.

'Our Mutual Friend,' Mr. H. E. Cooper, Sigma Nu.

'The Rush Line,' Mr. Montgomery Hallowell, Phi Kappa Psi.

'The Corridors,' Mr. F. H. Riddle, Sigma Chi.

'The Spirit of Good-fellowship,' Mr. W. H. Johnson, Beta Theta Pi.

'The Mysterious Woman,' Mr. W. H. White, Phi Delta Theta.

'The Wine and the Blue,' Mr. C. H. Johnson, Phi Gamma Delta.

"At last the final words were said, and slowly the happy, delighted throng left the halls; good-nights were said, and homeward

all went, carrying with them memories of a very pleasant evening."

On Friday morning a recommendation of the Committee on Catalogue was adopted: To print in THE ARROW once per year, the names and addresses of active members as an expedient measure pending the completion of general catalogue work.

A number of changes and additions were made in the Constitution including the celebration of Founders' Day, the election of Corresponding Secretary for one year, the adoption of the Fraternity yell to read:

"Ring, Ching, Ching

Ho hippi hi

Ra Ro Arrow

Pi Beta Phi," the adoption of the flag, and a provision that the chapter should supply initiates with membership certificates.

A very important measure was adopted which provided: "Associate chapters shall be prohibited from initiating new members." This of course, meant the death of the Associate Chapters. In the vote on the amendment there were 18 affirmative, 7 negative.

In referring to this measure, Dr. Bessie Peery wrote in 1893:

"Again the old question came up with renewed vigor at the Lawrence Convention in March 1892 and this time with a very decided result. When the Associate chapters entered the Convention they felt that they were helpless. They could only point to the past inconsistency of the fraternity on this question, and appeal to our kindness and sense of justice. All looked forward with dread to the day on which the question should come up. In those four chapters were some of our most loved and honored sisters. Yet we knew that to favor them meant resigning ourselves permanently to a second place in the fraternity world. Nay, more. The Women's Panhellenic in '91 marked an era in women's college secret societies. It had adopted a certain condition to which we must conform or cease to attempt to rival those who did. In short, give up at no distant day our college chapters which could not hope to hold their own in the unequal contest. Thus justified by the intention of our Founders and the future prosperity of the fraternity, but with hearts filled with pity and regret many of the delegates cast their votes that day, denying the Associate Chapters the right of initiation."

Let it be said of those four strong Associate Chapters—that they numbered loyal, en-

thusiastic, splendid Pi Phis. Ottumwa entered the Convention in 1888 and did it magnificently; Iowa E furnished two Grand Secretaries in Elva Plank and Sude Weaver Evans. Ottumwa, too, had contributed a Grand Quaestor, Elizabeth Flagler. Nebraska A had become Associate through the loss of her college home and had distinguished herself in the establishment of a public library. Iowa I numbered among its members outstanding workers in the fraternity, who had, many of them, transferred from Iowa A.

This vote of Convention, however, wrote the beginning of the concluding chapter of the history of Associate groups.

Another important measure adopted was the one which read: "Whenever the word Sorosis occurs in the Constitution, the word Fraternity shall be substituted."

A slight change was made in the Initiation Ceremony, and it was decided to have a general exchange of chapter photographs.

Among those to whom the Committee of Resolutions expressed thanks were: "Col. Roberts, who so kindly furnished the music on the evening of the banquet" and "Illinois B, for providing the Convention with a Quadro-Centennial souvenir in the photograph of the Founders of Pi Beta Phi."

The election of officers resulted in the following: Grand President, Emma Harper Turner, District of Columbia A; Grand Vice-President, Mira Troth, Iowa K; Grand Secretary, Minnie Howe Newby, Michigan B; Grand Treasurer, Helen Sutliff, Kansas A; Grand Guide, Frances E. Flagler, Iowa O; Grand Historian, L. May Copeland, Michigan A; Alumnae Secretary, Corrine Super, Ohio A; General Secretary and Asst. to Grand Secretary, Ona Hamlin Payne, Indiana A.

After the close of the Lawrence Convention, the delegates returned to their respective chapters, filled with enthusiasm and inspiration. Too, the development of the fraternity received a great impetus in the definite organization of the alumnae, or as the ARROW Editor expressed it, "We salute the newly made alumnae of Pi Beta Phi."

Attention of the chapters was turned towards the ethics of pledging and rushing and many felt that the conditions demanded some system of interfraternity courtesy and hoped that the coming Panhellenic meeting would take decisive action in that direction.

Much attention was directed towards the gathering of material for the Pi Beta Phi

exhibit for the World's Fair. Ohio A, in one letter reported that she was "preparing the circulars, the part assigned us to prepare for the exhibit at the Columbia Exposition. These circulars will be sent to every member of the fraternity.

Later Pi Beta Phi withdrew from the proposed interfraternity exhibit giving as her reason that "the delays by the Chicago Committee in charge to make definite arrangements made it impossible to collect a creditable exhibit in the short time remaining." The fraternity did, however, have a display with Kappa Alpha Theta, Delta Gamma, Gamma Phi Beta and Delta Delta Delta in a Fraternity Booth in the Woman's Building, where a Pi Beta Phi Register was kept.

On October 12, 1892, Pennsylvania A was organized at Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

During 1892-93 there was marked internal improvement in the fraternity and Pi Beta Phi was certainly holding her own against her rivals wherever she had been established for some time, but she was not expanding as many of her officers and members wished.

During those years when Pi Beta Phi had been struggling to hold together as a unit and had been fighting for her very existence to maintain the standards set by the Founders, her strength and attention had necessarily been directed towards her existing chapters. In the meantime her rivals, especially Kappa Alpha Theta and Kappa Kappa Gamma, had been branching out—putting new chapters especially in the eastern territory.

There was no doubt that Pi Beta Phi suffered at the hands of the Greek world because of the fact that up to 1888 she had not borne a Greek name and because of the existence for those few short years in the eighties of the associate chapters.

Although members of Pi Beta Phi insisted, and rightly, that there was not and never had been any provision in the Constitution for the legal establishment of the associate chapters, the chapter roll remained.

This matter of chapter roll was becoming more important each year in the business of expansion. It was necessary, of course, to have the approval of college authorities before entering institutions and in some instances Pi Beta Phi paid the penalty of her years of internal strife.

When Pi Beta Phi turned her attention to concentrated extension she found a number



FOUNDERS IN THEIR COLLEGE DAYS, 1867

Souvenir of the 1892 Convention. Presented by Illinois Beta. 1. Emma Brownlee Kilgore. 2. Rosa Moore. 3. Libbie Brook Gaddis. 4. Fanny Thomson. 5. Nancy Black Wallace. 6. Clara Brownlee Hutchinson. 7. Margaret Campbell. 8. Inez Smith Soule. 9. Ada Bruen Grier. 10. Jennie Horne Turnbull. 11. Fannie Whitenack Libbey.

of desirable fields already occupied. From 1890 to 1893, the Extension Committee investigated 20 institutions and recommended charters to only four groups.

We must remember that in those early times there were still few students as compared with today's registrations, and often an institution could not furnish material for more than one or two good fraternities.

It was a matter of grave concern with the

Pi Beta Phi officers, who had broad vision, that we did not at this time have more chapters in the east.

In speaking of extension Emma Harper Turner, Grand President, said in 1892:

"You will want to know first about Barnard. Have been given an opportunity to send Pi Phis to visit Miss Place and to build up a personal friendship. . . . If we can get her to esteem us personally we can begin to

hope. This personal friendship will have to become our one reason in the face of such bitter and strong rivalry in the large institutions and we need depend on no other until we are better equipped with a stronger chapter roll. One of the first things Miss Place asked me was if we had a chapter at Cornell."

To continue, Miss Turner said: "I have urged the Swarthmore chapter to plant a chapter at the University of Pennsylvania. . . . I am more and more to the conclusion it pays to build up strong chapters in growing institutions, where you are first on the field, rather than waste vitality in attempting to edge in on to fields already taken. . . . I'm wondering if the St. Louis University is not becoming coeducational and shall write Miss Chase there now to look into the matter at once. I know positively from a semi-private letter that Kappa Kappa Gamma is to make a great effort to establish herself in the West as she is now in the east. . . . Have you ever thought of the State Universities in the Northwest? Let's take the West for Pi Phi if there are barely five to begin on. Do you hear anything of work at California State University?"

Since Cornell University seemed to be such a strategic point for a fraternity chapter because of its standing in the educational world, it was evidently deemed necessary to establish a chapter there.

Believing that it would be better to build up a chapter quietly rather than to face the open opposition of rivals, a chapter was "planted" at Cornell University on December 17, 1892, with Grand Council sanction, by Franc Arnold, Alpha Province President. There were six charter members.

Emma Harper Turner, Grand President, issued a printed slip to all chapters and officers of Pi Beta Phi which read:

In strict confidence we may tell you, Pi Beta Phi has established a chapter at Cornell which is to be sub rosa until the fall of 1893, and to become public then provided a sufficiently large membership is secured. Such a course is deemed necessary owing to the strength of rival fraternities at the school.

That our Cornell chapter may be announced in due season we solicit the aid of every member and ask that each will keep a sharp lookout for young women proposing to enter Cornell, making note of—

Preparation for college.

Scholarship.

Social qualities, etc.

And not for Cornell alone, but for—

1. All eastern co-educational schools.
2. The Women's Colleges, Wellesley, etc.
3. All schools in which we desire to locate chapters.
4. All schools in which chapters are now located.

Investigate the college intentions of High School classes, etc. Report all items bearing on subject above to address below.

Do not pledge any possible members without correspondence on the matter.

The report of the Extension Committee to Grand Alpha in July 1893 shows that "after six weeks' hard work with five Pi Phis on the ground, New York A at Cornell University was organized on December 17, 1892 by Franc Arnold, Michigan B. Membership: Louisa Smith and five members of Iowa G, Ames, who were attending Cornell University: Sarah T. Barrows, Charlotte Barrows, Jennie Thornburg, Elmira Wilson, and Minnie Roberts. Patronesses: Mrs. Charles Avery Collins, wife of professor of law, Mrs. John M. Barr, wife of assistant professor of Mechanical Engineering, Mrs. Edward Hitchcock, wife of professor of Physical Culture, Mrs. W. F. Wilcox, wife of professor of Philosophy."

The Chicago Convention in 1893 appropriated \$30 "to continue the extension work at Cornell."

In 1894, about a year after the chapter was established there was some correspondence about a Boulder, Colorado, girl who was going to enroll at Cornell. Helen Sutliff of Kansas A, was evidently interested in the girl and Miss Turner instructed Miss Sutliff: "At all events be sure to pledge her before she does go. And if there is any Pi Phi at all there, she can be initiated the day of her matriculation for you know New York A is a duly organized chapter. Who has their charter now? There was only a certificate unless you reissued a charter when the new ones were received."

Miss Turner's expression, "If there is any Pi Phi at all there," could well be applied to the situation which then existed at Cornell. It seems that the girl, who was recommended by Franc Arnold to be in charge of the chapter, had failed to write to Miss Turner. In fact, she had done nothing about inviting new members into the group. Hence, because of the inactivity of the members, the group existed only a little more than a year.

One of the Pi Phis who was at Cornell at the time reported later that she believed a chapter might have been organized easily

enough had the right girl been left in charge.

It was quite understandable that girls hesitated about uniting with a new chapter, if small in numbers, because of the financial burdens of the first year, consequent upon entertainments.

Thus the first New York A passed out of existence.

Elva Plank, as a member of the Alumnae Committee, had been interested in working up a successful alumnae chapter in Des Moines and gave the group there all possible assistance. In January 1893, the Des Moines Pi Beta Phi Alumnae Association, which had been functioning regularly for three years, reported bi-weekly meetings and applied for an alumnae charter saying:

"There are thirty Pi Beta Phis resident in Des Moines and an alumnae chapter could do much good for them and for the fraternity." On March 14 a meeting was held at the home of Miss Olive McHenry, at which the organization of Iowa A was effected, the charter being issued on February 6. Thirteen charter members formed this new alumnae group, the first to be chartered under the new national alumnae organization.

On April 13, 1893, Indiana B was in-

stalled at the Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana and once again the ARROW was seen on the campus, the first time being in 1874.

Just what had been accomplished by the Committee on Chapter House is not certain, but records show that Michigan B reported early in 1893: "Our chapter house we enjoy very much. It is a great help in rushing and in initiating and makes for a positive fraternity life."

Emma Harper Turner, who was untiring in her efforts on behalf of the fraternity's progress, visited many of the chapters in the spring of 1893 and in April sent out a Convention Call which read:

"The thirteenth biennial convention of Pi Beta Phi will be held the week of July 17, at the Isabella Hotel, Chicago, Illinois. Convention will be called to order Monday evening. All sessions will occur in the evening so as not to conflict with attendance at the Fair."

In response to the Convention Call, two of the Founders, Emma Brownlee Kilgore and Fannie Whitenack Libbey sent their registration fees and made early reservations, but neither, when the time came, was able to attend.

The Nineties

In view of the amazing things that women all over the world were accomplishing in the stirring days of the nineties, it is not surprising that they made rapid strides in the development of their fraternity systems. The days of groping and darkness were gone.

The history of Pi Beta Phi parallels the progress of the college education of women—both up to this time had been experimental. The methods and meaning of education were far different some 50 years before. Now, however, by 1893, the experiment of the higher education of women was acknowledged an unqualified success and women were thronging through college doors. Public sentiment had changed in favor of co-education.

Just what were women doing in the world, you ask? Glance for a second at some of the paragraphs which appeared in THE ARROW at this time under the heading: "Of Interest to All Women."

Miss Victoria Whitney has the honor of being the first woman ever admitted to practice in the St. Louis Court of Appeals. There are two hundred women in America who practice law or do legal work of some kind.

* * *

Miss Florence Bascom, who was admitted to Johns Hopkins in 1891 by special recommendation, has attracted considerable attention by her original work in rocks and fossils. Last summer she surveyed a five mile square district in the Blue Ridge Mountains, doing her work as thoroughly as any of the men students.

* * *

Henrietta Herschfeld, the first woman graduate of the Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery, is assistant court dentist in Germany.

* * *

Mrs. Arthur Stannard (John Strange Winter) has been elected a fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, the first time the honor has been conferred on a woman since the society was founded in 1823.

Work of the Literary Bureau

LITERARY BUREAU

- 1884—Kay Spencer, Burlington
 Anna McLaughlin, Indianola
 Mamie Hooker, Carthage
 Libbie Evans, Iowa City
- 1892—Alpha Province—Florence P. Chase
 Beta Province—Laura Crane
 Gamma Province—Ione Weatherby Marsh
 Delta Province—Edith Ingersoll
- 1895—Elizabeth A. Culver, Chairman
 1896—Miriam Prindle, Chairman
 1897-99—Olivia Ambler, Chairman.

It is not known how many of the chapters carried out the work as outlined by the Literary Bureau, but a number of them endeavored to cooperate with the Bureau and were sympathetic with the "course of work" which was intended to broaden the viewpoint of all members of the fraternity.

The program, recommended by the Bureau, and adopted for the school year of 1892 and 1893 follows:

A COLUMBIAN PROGRAMME

The Fraternity is in sympathy with the nation's thought.

1. A course of five, public informal evenings, addressed by invited guests on topics of American history, appropriate to this Quarto-Centennial celebration.

a. Topics may be selected by speakers.
 b. These evenings may be distributed throughout the year.

c. Very light refreshments should be served.
 d. If a large reception be given through the year let continental dress be adopted.

2. A Mothers' Evening, to which should be invited mothers and friends among the women of the college town, and at which should be rendered a programme explanatory of Pi Beta Phi ideals and methods.

a. Material for above programme will be supplied by the Literary Bureau. Apply to Chairman.

b. Leaflets giving information regarding the Fraternity will be supplied by the Bureau at nominal cost. These should be distributed at the evenings in the Course and carried home by guests. This is an important matter. These leaflets are prepared to disseminate correct ideas in regard to

Pi Beta Phi and will do much toward extending its reputation.

c. If desired the programme on Pi Beta Phi may be added to an evening in Course.

3. Compulsory: Memorizing the four verses of "America."

4. Advised if additional chapter work be desired, we recommend the game, "American Historical Cards," McLoughlin Bros., New York; and if used one evening might become an Historical Card Party, which could be made thoroughly enjoyable to older guests and perhaps do good in exhibiting the ignorance of students on topics of American History.

5. Use must be made of newspapers.

6. If entertainments be added to this Programme let none be given in the name of Pi Beta Phi, that could possibly evoke criticism from any class of citizens.

Suggestions.

- The course planned is appropriate for an organization of patriotic, educated young women.
- It is expedient, since Pi Beta Phi NEEDS:
 - A course of public work to show it is not merely a school girl's society.
 - To extend its reputation among ALL people interested in education.
 - To convince parents we desire and deserve their cooperation.
- These Evenings should be public, because:
 - There is no necessity for them to be otherwise.
 - In order to refute the argument of fraternities being selfish organizations.
 - Fraternity members need the association of older people interested in education.
 - They may take on a philanthropic aspect.

Invitations SHOULD be issued to students who have evidently been denied social advantages and who need sorely assistance in social matters.

Let us urge this point: Here we have the opportunity of influencing these lives, making them inestimably brighter and broader and our own, by reflex action, sweeter and truer. The Fraternity MUST be philanthropic or it cannot satisfy the noblest part of our nature. Let Pi Beta Phi do this, something positive this year toward influencing college society for good.

EMMA HARPER TURNER, Grand President
 KATE B. KING, Alpha Province
 LAURA PETERSON, Beta Province
 MRS. IONE W. MARSH, Delta Province
 MRS. MAUDE C. HARRISON, Gamma Province

The Convention of 1893

The coming Convention promised to be outstanding and different from any of the previous ones.

According to THE ARROW: "The work will not be so entirely constructive; and by that we mean, there are not so many points in our organization demanding additional provisions as heretofore. After a trial of three years the Constitution and plan of organization are found in the main satisfactory and will not need prolonged consideration.

"With less attention demanded as above, there will be more time for the consideration of Pi Beta Phi's position on many topics confronting the fraternity world today. We need to take a definite stand on certain topics and policies and to have that position known and followed throughout the confines of our fraternity.

"There will be unequalled opportunity for explaining and discussing the future of the fraternity. And above all, the Convention offers splendid opportunity for becoming acquainted."

A splendid rate of \$1.00 a day was made by the Hotel Isabella management and the net proceeds of the Hotel, at the close of the Fair, were to be used as a Hospital Fund, to be under the control of women physicians.

By holding the Convention in the World's Fair city, so many Pi Phis were attracted to Chicago, that it was possible for various chapters to hold reunions. These chapter get-togethers have, since that time, been outstanding features of national Conventions.

The Thirteenth Grand Alpha convened at 7:00 P.M., Monday, July 17, 1893, at the Isabella Club House, Chicago, Illinois, with Grand President Emma Harper Turner in the chair. There were in attendance 19 delegates, 4 officers and 76 visitors.

In a comprehensive report the Grand President reviewed the work of the past two years and stressed the importance of the use of printed matter, giving in detail a description of the various communications which she had sent to the fraternity.

She also reported the publication of the Pi Beta Phi Song pamphlet, the Revised Constitution and Initiation Ceremony.

She reported having visited: Kansas A, Nebraska A, Iowa O, Iowa A, Iowa B, Iowa G, Iowa K, Iowa Z and Iowa A, Illinois A, Illinois B, Chicago University, Indiana A, and Ohio A.

Miss Turner stressed the absolute necessity of Pi Beta Phi representation in all representative institutions. She reported that all work and reports relative to the selections of designs for the Pi Beta Phi flag, which had been done by Columbia A, had been lost in the mails.

The Alumnae Secretary, Lillie S. Hazelton, reported that her work began in August 1892 and that during the year 1000 circulars and postal notes had been printed and sent out to alumnae in the U.S. and abroad and that 200 or more of the Literary Bureau circulars had been distributed.

These alumnae circulars, issued by the Secretary, contained an Address to Alumnae by Ethel Allen, and an article signed by Emma H. Turner, G.P. and Mira Troth, G.V.P., suggesting that a college woman's fraternity could not be capable of the greatest good until the alumnae and college members worked together actively and it was proposed that an Alumnae Association of Pi Beta Phi be formed with a membership composed of: A. Alumnae chapters and Clubs; B. Alumnae Corresponding members.

The object of the Association was to be the development of Pi Beta Phi. To that end the circular suggested—

1. Effort toward a fraternity that shall incite alumnae to continuous study and college members to best efforts.
 - a. Recognition of all deserving attainments of members.
 - b. A system of conferring honors.
2. The maintenance of an Alumnae Department in THE ARROW, which shall be a "Review of Reviews" on the higher education of women.

As a result of the presentation of the plan there was formed at the Chicago Convention, 1893, the first national alumnae association to be created by any woman's college fraternity.

It was most fitting, that the woman whose efforts had been turned towards this great Alumnae Organization and whose vision made such a thing possible, should be elected its first President—Emma Harper Turner. Other alumnae officers elected were: Vice-President, Mrs. Laura M. Vance; Secretary, Effie June Scott; Treasurer, Ona Hamlin Payne; Historian, Minnie Howe Newby; Guide, Dr. Phebe Norris.

The Convention officially adopted the Ritual as prepared by Anna Hazelton.

A badge pin was adopted for the use of Grand Officers, these to be badges of honorary distinction, but supplied at the expense of the individual officers purchasing same:

- A. For President, a small gold gavel.
- B. For Vice-President, a gold scroll with wine enamelled gavel and letters Pi Beta Phi across face.
- C. For Treasurer, the \$ sign in gold wire.
- D. For Secretary, gold pen with Pi Beta Phi in black enamel across same.
- E. For Grand Historian, white enamelled scroll with Pi Beta Phi in gold letters across face.
- F. For ARROW Editor, white enamelled scroll with word Arrow in gold across face.

There is no record to show that these were ever used.

A committee was appointed to redistrict the Provinces with a view to holding Province Conventions.

It was voted to leave the publication of THE ARROW with Michigan B for the interim of Grand Alphas: '93 to '95.

Again at this Convention came the discussion of whether preparatory students could be initiated in June after passing examinations for college freshman classes. The general opinion was that they could not—that it was unconstitutional before a student had matriculated as a freshman.

Ohio A reported much work done on the Catalogue.

It was recommended that the next Convention be held at Washington, D.C.

Two important resolutions adopted by the Convention were:

1. Since mock initiations tend to detract from the solemnity and impressiveness of the real ceremony, and since they do not fairly represent the true spirit and high purpose of Pi Beta Phi,

Resolved, that we earnestly desire and recommend that such initiation be dispensed with.

2. Since there exists a great deal of prejudice against us by reason of the opprobrium that has become attached to the word "secrecy,"

Resolved, that we insist that the word secrecy as used by us be understood merely in the sense of privacy, such as prevails in the highest types of that sacred institution, the family.

The election of officers resulted as follows:

Grand President—Helen B. Sutliff, Kansas A*

Grand Secretary—Grace Lass, Illinois Δ

Grand Vice-President—Corinne Super Stine, Ohio A

Grand Treasurer—Lucinda Smith, Kansas A

Grand Historian—Olive McHenry, Iowa A

Grand Guide—Edna A. Clark, Columbia A

Catalogue Secretary—Mary Clark Bancker, Michigan B

The outstanding success of the Convention was due in large part to Minnie Howe Newby, Grand Secretary, who had full charge of arrangements for and during Convention.

One delegate in commenting upon the Chicago convention said: "This convention differed from others in several ways. In the first place we were not the guests of any chapter, and thus missed the pleasure of seeing the school and social life of our friends in other colleges. There could also be none of that hospitality and gratitude that comes from the relation of hostess and guest. Also by reason of the many attractions that invited our attention during fraternity week at the Fair, many of the pretty externals of Convention had to be dispensed with. But to the convention sessions themselves came that quickening of life, which usually comes when we dispense with externals. Every moment was well used, and a great deal of business transacted in a short time."

The period July 17 to 22, 1893, was designated as Fraternity Week on the World's Fair calendar. Many of the men's fraternities held conventions and reunions at that time. Kappa Alpha Theta held a very large convention the following week.

The second Woman's Panhellenic Congress convened on Wednesday, July 20, at the Art Institute. Pi Beta Phi was represented by Gertrude Boughton Blackwelder who read a paper on "Ethics of Fraternity." This paper was later published in several of the fraternity magazines and highly complimented.

At the Panhellenic reception, held in the New York State building, Pi Beta Phi had the largest representation of any woman's fraternity.

Delegates:

Columbia A, Clara Crew; Pennsylvania A, Dora Gilbert; Ohio A, Elizabeth Foster; Indiana A,

* Ona H. Payne was first nominated as Grand President and Helen B. Sutliff as Grand Treasurer. Upon the resignation of Miss Payne, Helen B. Sutliff was nominated for Grand President and Lucinda Smith, as Grand Treasurer.

Lella Halman; Indiana B, Della Mount; Michigan A, Katherine Soule; Michigan B, Dora B. Elmer; Louisiana A, Isabella Coleman; Illinois B, Margaret Titus; Illinois Delta, Frances Arnold; Iowa A, Mabel Milner; Iowa B, Ethel Gilbert; Iowa T, Helen Radnich; Minnesota A, Eliza-

beth Foss; Iowa A, Harriet Elden; Colorado A, Elizabeth Smith; Colorado B, Nan McFarland; Kansas A, Mabel Scott; New York A, Sarah Barrows; Iowa Z, report received. Delegate detained by sickness; Iowa K, report received.

What of Extension?

If you would find answers to questions such as: Did we ever have pledges at Wellesley College and at Chicago University? Why did we not enter Nebraska State University sooner?—just glance through the Report of the Extension Committee to Grand Alpha in 1893, which follows:

Indiana B: Indiana State University, organized April 13, 1893, by Elizabeth Middleton, Indiana A.

Mt. Union: Request for information and favorable action by men's fraternities. Action vetoed by Grand President.

Swarthmore, Pa.: Investigation by Miss A. Maris and Mrs. Zuell Preston Tyler of Michigan B. Chapter organized, October, 1892.

Bucknell University: Information furnished by the men's fraternities at Bucknell. School vetoed by Grand Council and Michigan B.

Chicago University: Investigations made by Miss Mary C. Bancker of Michigan B chapter, pledged but its establishment thwarted through action of Chicago University faculty discouraging fraternities in the University.

University of Pennsylvania: Little progress made. School vetoed by Ohio A.

Nebraska State University: Investigation carried on by Kansas A but no definite results.

Ohio State University: Favorable report made by Grand Historian. School vetoed by Michigan B. Chapter vetoed from want of material by Ohio A.

Brown University: Investigation carried on by Grand President and Miss E. C. Eddleman of Indiana A. Nothing definite has as yet resulted, since it was absolutely impossible to secure replies from young women at Brown in anything like a reasonable time.

Cornell University: Investigation made by Province President, Mrs. Franc Arnold Chaddock and after six weeks hard work, with five Pi Phis on the ground, New York A was organized (sub rosa), December, 1892.

Wellesley: Investigation made by a sister and friend of Miss Bancker, the friend being a member of the faculty and the sister, a student. Six freshmen pledged to Pi Beta Phi. Formal application for permission to establish a chapter was made to the President in March, the receipt of matter was acknowledged and a promise given to consider the matter at an early date. No positive decision has been rendered as yet.

Des Moines Alumnæ: Under no investigation but their written pledges to maintain a true fraternity chapter reassured the Grand Council and the chapter was organized March 14, 1893.

Wooster, Ohio: Investigations conducted by Kansas A and Illinois Δ, through men's fraternities.

Conditions reported very favorable. School vetoed by Michigan B.

Indiana State University: Investigations made by Indiana A, the Grand President and a member of Indiana A attending school at the University. All conditions favorable and chapter organized April, 1893, Bloomington.

De Pauw University: Names furnished by a Kappa Alpha Theta friend to the Grand President. Investigation referred to Indiana A. Strong hopes for new year.

Leland Stanford University: Investigations made by Kansas A, Colorado A, Grand Historian, Dr. Peery and others. An application of six young women now on file. The applicants come highly recommended and need only personal investigation for final action.

Madison, University of Wisconsin: Application of 12 young women highly commended by well known Phi Delta Theta and personal investigation only lacking for final action.

Baltimore: Personal investigation made by Miss Elizabeth Culver of Colorado A, and the Grand President. Arrangements were completed to absorb a most flourishing local fraternity, the Tau Kappa Pi, and the day named on which Columbia A would visit Baltimore and initiate the Tau Kappa Pi, but a few days preceding that evening word was received that the President of the college OBJECTED to Pi Beta Phi on the ground that it was too large a fraternity, and had persuaded this local fraternity to attempt to form a new national. No report of their progress has ever been received.

University of Cincinnati: Investigations made by Indiana A through the men's fraternities. Personal investigation made by Miss Bancker and an unfavorable report made concerning the applicants and material of which the college is supplied.

Dickinson College: Application for information by a local society of young women. Correspondence conducted by Grand President. Favorable action hoped for next year.

Correspondence has also been conducted concerning St. Lawrence, Illinois State University, Allegheny University, Syracuse University, University of Vermont.

Illinois Δ, Chairman

The October ARROW, 1893, was issued under the Editorship of Mary B. Thompson, with a new Business Manager, Mrs. Lucy Parker Huber. Mary Clark Bancker of Oxford, Ohio, was Alumnæ Editor. For the first time there appeared in THE ARROW the Alumnæ Association Directory, with the names of the national alumnæ officers, eight state secretaries and two club secretaries.

In THE ARROW Directory, too, Grace Lass was listed as Catalogue Assistant in place of Mary Clark Bancker, who was elected to the position by Convention. Grace Lass was also Grand Secretary.

This same issue of THE ARROW announced the addition of two chapters to our roll: California A at Leland Stanford, organized September 13, and Wisconsin A at the University of Wisconsin. The announcement relative to Wisconsin A was evidently premature, since the chapter was not installed until November 1, 1894.

Closely following the installation of California A came the announcement of the chartering of a chapter in the far east—Vermont A, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont, on December 1, 1893, and thus Pi Beta Phi entered entirely new territory.

Under the new Alumnæ regime much interest was being aroused among the alumnæ of the fraternity and Washington, D.C., with eight active members reporting a flourishing club. On February 8, 1894, this enthusiastic group gave a tea for 300 people in Washington, in honor of the President of Kappa Alpha Theta, Margaret Smith Abbott, who was visiting in Washington.

"Who knows," wrote the Washington Alumnæ Secretary to THE ARROW, "but that Washington may yet see a splendid Panhellenic club?"

Much space in the fraternity magazine was devoted to the expression of opinions of both actives and alumnæ and there appeared in the spring of 1894 carefully written discussions of Fraternity Ideals, of Fraternity "secrecy," of "How to Rush," etc.

In April the Literary Bureau made its report of the first Fraternity examination. The Committee seemed well pleased with the spirit in which the chapters had taken up the study work and reported that all of the twenty active chapters had responded splendidly. Five of the chapters were rated: Excellent: Minnesota A, Kansas A, Ohio A, Columbia A, and Vermont A.

Two more chapters were added to the chapter roll early in 1894: Ohio B at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, and Illinois E, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois.

With the announcement of these new chapters there also came the regrettable news that Iowa F, Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa, was having to give up her charter be-

cause of anti-secret society legislation by the college authorities.

On June 6, 1894, Minnie Roberts of Ames wrote to Grand President Sutliff: "Three years ago the Faculty ruled that there should be no more initiations. . . . Delta Tau Delta took the matter to court, but the decision of the court rendered a short time ago was against us." And since the chapter had only 6 members left it was deemed "impossible to go on further if we cannot have new members."

At about this same time, the Grand President received a letter from Iowa I, Mt. Pleasant, Associate Chapter, saying that the chapter had considered carefully the matter of continuing and had decided to surrender the charter for one year, ending by saying:

"Grand Alpha can count upon our individual love and sympathy."

Thus with a gesture of devotion and loyalty, the last Associate Chapter became inactive as the result of the ruling of the 1892 Convention forbidding further initiations by the associate groups.

Pi Beta Phi now turned its attention to extension, studying the fields that were open and endeavoring to add only very strong new groups to its roll. Although Emma Harper Turner was elected President of the National Alumnæ Association at the 1893 Convention and gave splendid assistance in alumnæ affairs, she still maintained her keen interest in the matter of fraternity expansion.

With splendid vision, she insisted upon the strengthening of the active chapters and the entering of fields in which Pi Beta Phi would be first on the ground. To quote in part from a letter written by Miss Turner on November 8, 1894, to Grand President Helen Sutliff:

"You will soon receive a strong application from Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. It is useless to think of Wellesley now. The authorities would not consent to the fraternities outside their own college. . . . The extension work is enough to make one faint hearted. We do not need more chapters so much as stronger ones. I believe it is surely best to give up the discouraging attempt to force a way into old schools already full of fraternities and to strengthen our forces where they are as to make them command and attract attention everywhere. We may do well to come to the conclusion: Our only means of entering the

eastern institutions where our rivals are strongly entrenched is by waiting until the number of students at those schools is too large for the existing fraternities; then the new students will form local chapters and soon apply to us. All this will occur, too, sooner than we may imagine. Every year sees more and more of this thing. Mrs. Sober wrote me that was the case at Madison: Kappa Kappa Gamma, Delta Gamma, and Kappa Alpha Theta could have everything they wanted and still leave splendid girls outside. We ought to have splendid chapters in every good western university. . . . Every State University is safe. If there were but five girls to begin with, I would form a chapter and enlist all of the influential women of the town and get everybody on my side. . . . We ought to have Nebraska University. We have some Pi Phi resident there. . . . I would be very sure if I were you that Missouri University is *not* a growing institution.* It may not be the equal of Kansas University, yet be good ground for a fraternity chapter and the feeling against it may not extend beyond your own vicinity and state. The papers from Missouri seemed very enthusiastic over it at the time of its recent disaster through fire and subsequent change of location. Does it not seem impossible that Missouri would remain indifferent to educational matters? Suppose the University is not a growing institution just now; rest assured it will be and Pi Phi may find it as hard to enter then, as she does to enter some other institutions now.

* The records show charters were refused groups at the Missouri University and at Nebraska University in the Convention of 1890.

"Now for Illinois University—Do you remember that Knox College has always been jealous of Illinois State? May that not account for some of the discouraging reports? As I understand Illinois State University is very fine in certain lines, scientific work especially. Let us never dream but that Illinois will take care of its State University."

During the years 1893 to 1900, Pi Beta Phi granted fifteen charters, seven of which created chapters in the state universities of Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Vermont, Missouri, and California. The remaining eight chapters were installed at Middlebury College, Bucknell, Leland Stanford, Northwestern, Syracuse University, Boston University, Woman's College of Baltimore, and Butler.

In April 1895, the Literary Bureau made public the results of the second annual fraternity examination, reporting fourteen chapters as "Excellent" and the fraternity work as a whole showing marked interest and improvement.

In this same month the Alumnae Association sent a pamphlet to all Pi Beta Phi Alumnae Associations; the Michigan Betas reported that nine girls were living in their Pi Beta Phi chapter house at Ann Arbor; and the Grand Council decided, after a favorable vote of the chapters, to hold the session of Grand Alpha the coming summer.

A change of the Convention city was made from Washington, D.C. to Boston, Massachusetts, due to trouble about railroad rates. Lower rates could be obtained to Boston, due to the Knight's Templar Conclave to be held there at that time.

Fourteenth Biennial Convention

The Fourteenth Biennial Convention convened at the Y.W.C.A., 68 Warrenton St., Boston, Massachusetts, August 28-29, 1895 with Grand President Helen B. Sutliff presiding. The Alumnae Association held its second convention at the same time.

In attendance were: The Grand Council, the Business manager of THE ARROW, the



GRAND PRESIDENT HELEN SUTLIFF
Who Presided at Convention, 1895

chairman of the Literary Bureau, delegates from twenty-four chapters, and visiting members.

Grand Alpha authorized:

Publication of an inexpensive catalogue, giving only chapter and alphabetical index, the work to remain with Illinois Δ and Illinois B.

Adoption of annual tax of \$5.00 and an initiation fee of \$5.00.

Payment of THE ARROW subscription out of the annual tax.

Keeping of the permanent roll of the fraternity by the Grand Vice-President. (Chapter vice-presidents to act in same capacity for the chapters.)

Acceptance of Trask & Plain, Galesburg, Illinois, and Simons Brothers and Company of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, as official jewelers.

Appointment of a Song Committee com-

posed of Pennsylvania B, Indiana A, Wisconsin A.

Transfer of publication of THE ARROW from Michigan B to Pennsylvania A.

Changing of the name Grand Alpha to "Convention."

Establishment of headquarters, by Grand President, for the Pi Beta Phi Reunion, during the intervening years of Conventions, at the most advantageous place, the Grand President's expenses together with such necessary expenses to the reunions to be borne by the Grand Treasury.

Keeping of ARROW file by each chapter.

The redistribution of provinces, the number remaining the same from Alpha through Delta, but the chapters were shifted about.

Appointment of a Flag Committee to decide upon a national flag or banner: composed of Pennsylvania B, Illinois E, Iowa A.

A Resolution was passed, "that the sentiment of this Convention is that hereafter a chapter delinquent in dues, negligent in correspondence, and indifferent to business methods, shall be liable to forfeiture of charter."

Election of officers:

President: Grace Lass (Sisson), Illinois Δ

Vice-President: Elizabeth Gamble, Colorado A

Secretary: Florence P. Chase (Cass), Michigan A

Treasurer: Lucinda Smith (Buchan), Kansas A

Guide: Edith Ingersoll, Colorado B

Grand Historian: Susan Lewis, Michigan B

Province Presidents: Alpha, Anna Hazelton, Columbia A; Beta, Loretta Hood (Young), Illinois Δ ; Gamma, Gertrude Clark Sober, Wisconsin A; Delta, Jeanette Bennett Dunham, Colorado A.

The invitation of Colorado B to hold the next Convention, 1897, at Denver was accepted, the date to be determined by the Grand Council.

As to the social side of the Convention, on Tuesday evening, an informal reception was held in the parlors of the Y.W.C.A., preceding the Convention. The next evening a model initiation was held at which Anna Weaver was initiated into California A. This was followed by a Cookie Shine.

The official Convention photograph was taken Thursday noon.

The crowning event was the formal ban-

quet on Thursday evening at which the tables, arranged to form the Greek letter Pi, were "decorated with the fraternity colors, wine and blue and with clusters of the fraternity flower, the wine carnation. At each plate was a dainty menu card in a blue cover tied with wine ribbon."

Grace Grosvenor, Grand Vice-President, presided at the banquet as Toastmistress and called upon the following speakers: Emma Harper Turner, Mary Bartol (Theiss), Annie Weaver, Joanna Hempsted, Caroline Schwefel, and Helen B. Sutliff.

"Ring, Ching, Ching," proved to be the favorite song of the Convention.

Perhaps the outstanding note of the sessions was that of nationalism. More than ever the delegates were impressed with the fact that they belonged to a national fraternity whose chapters were spread from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean and from Wisconsin to Louisiana.

That so much business was accomplished in the four sessions of the convention was, according to one delegate, "the result of careful work preceding convention and parliamentary ability on the part of the delegates and president."

Delegates to the Convention:

Vermont A, Lena M. Roseman; Columbia A, Lillian Pace; Pennsylvania A, Anna Smedley; Pennsylvania B, Mary Bartol; Ohio A, Caroline Schwefel; Ohio B, Mary Porter; Indiana A, Viola Lukens; Indiana B, Stella Fox; Michigan A, Grace Higbee; Michigan B, Joanna Hempsted; Louisiana A, Lily Y. Logan; Illinois B, Edith Crissey; Illinois A, Mabel Aylsworth; Illinois E, Ada May Griggs; Iowa A, Olive H. Gass; Iowa B, Effie Busselle; Iowa Z, Clyde Cobb; Minnesota A, Blanche Smith; Wisconsin A, Elizabeth Smith; Kansas A, May Gardner; Nebraska B, Mae Miller Lansing; Colorado A, Florence Wilder; Colorado B, Mary Schuyler Ingersoll; California A, Anna Weaver.

Business Manager ARROW, Miriam Dunbar; Chairman of Literary Bureau, Florence P. Chase.

Iowa A (Alumnæ), Des Moines, was not represented.

THE ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION SESSION

Florence P. Chase (Cass), presided over the Alumnæ Association sessions in the ab-

sence of President Emma Harper Turner. Fourteen members were present.

The Legislation passed by the Association pertained to: Ratification of the Constitution submitted by the Committee at Chicago '93, and revised by the Alumnæ Council; the ratification of plans for work outlined by the Council: The Bulletin, Annual Catalogue, Clubs, Conventions.

In the election of officers, Emma Harper Turner was chosen President, with the full



FLORENCE P. CHASE CASS
Who Presided at Convention of Alumnæ
Department, 1895

Council to be chosen from Washington, D.C., in order to "permit of consultation and avoid burdensome correspondence." This Alumnæ Council was composed of: President, Emma Harper Turner; Vice-President, Sude Weaver Evans, Secretary, Dr. Phebe R. Norris, Treasurer, Sara M. Sterrett, Marshal, Sarah F. Sparks (Eggleston).

In November 1895, the National Alumnæ Association issued No. 1, Vol. 1, Bulletin containing a résumé of the happenings of the Boston Convention.

The Chapter House

In 1896 the chapter house came in for its full amount of discussion. Mary Wolfe of Pennsylvania B, discussed in THE ARROW the matter of a Chapter House Loan Fund. Miss

Wolfe said that she had just completed a study of the various women's fraternities in the United States and had found that one of the weak points was the dearth of chapter

houses, owned by the fraternities. She suggested that some sort of a loan fund be started to be applied to the building of chapter houses and proposed that 500 alumnae give \$1 each, to start the fund.

Closely following Miss Wolfe's article was a letter from a member of Pennsylvania A, who was gravely concerned over the chapter house system. "In the first place," she wrote, "it requires perfect congeniality or disciplined tempers to permit a number of people to live in the same house together for a year, in harmony. . . . In the second place, is it for the best interests of the college work to have a bevy of talkative girls meeting three times a day in the most delightfully confidential relations, loth to separate? Would not many a minute be spent in chatter that should be spent in study? Would not the frequent interruptions due to the perfect freedom existing between the girls be death to close and continued application?"

It was indeed fortunate for the advancement of chapter houses that California A made such a splendid record during her first year in a house. Because of the report which she made, others were encouraged to attempt the running of chapter houses.

The report of California A, Leland Stanford Jr. University written by Helen Williams, stated:

"Perhaps there is no stronger factor than the chapter house for making the fraternity interesting to the college community and a power unto itself. After one year's experience in cooperative housekeeping are we wise enough to speak oracularly on the subject? Perhaps so, for we are not so firmly established that we have forgotten the hard things—the mistakes, and the ways out of them.

"Our chapter house is a mile from the University quadrangle, in a grove of pine trees. It is a square, old-fashioned, well built house. We call it ours though we merely rent it. When we build, we shall be nearer the campus.

"We pay thirty dollars a month for our unfurnished house. For convenience, however, we pay the entire year's rent during the nine months of the school year, making forty dollars a month during those nine months. We are especially fortunate in having one of our girls living near. Her mother gladly became our chaperon and brought much of her furniture and one of the girls furnished her own room, besides bringing a piano and book-cases.

"So with much management, by hook and crook we furnished our rooms, bought a stove and kitchen utensils and a carpet or two. We hired two servants—Japanese both of them. One, our cook, received twenty-five dollars a month. The other, a Jap student in the University, waited upon the table at breakfast and dinner, gave us an hour at morning and evening cleaning, and all day Saturday. He received ten dollars a month, and roomed elsewhere.

"Our whole expense a month amounted to twenty dollars apiece. There were ten of us during most of the year. Perhaps you think we could do this because we live in California. Coal, however, is the only difference that makes. Our coal bill from November to April averaged fifteen dollars a month. Vegetables and fruits the year around are extremely cheap, but meat is expensive. Our chaperon had nothing whatever to do with our domestic management. This was in the hands of two different girls each month. One, the house president, ordered the meals, kept the table and table linen, saw that the house was kept in order and that the expenses were not running too high.

"The house treasurer collected the money from each of us, gave receipts for everything, paid our house bills and kept the account books carefully. Perhaps it is a good plan to appoint one girl house manager for the year, letting her receive pay for it, although we have not tried it. Several of the men's fraternities have tried the plan; sometimes, when the manager was a good one, they made money; sometimes, when he was careless, debts accumulated. By our plan there was a complete settling at the end of each month before affairs went into another girl's hands, and each girl vied with her predecessors to make her month best at the least expense.

"One month when we had to buy a stove and furnish a room for our cook it seemed a large debt would be upon us. But we put our best housekeeper in charge, and by rigid watchfulness that all needless lamps were extinguished, all fires put out when useless, that salads were made without olive oil, etc., our expenses died down again. That girl has won for herself lasting renown, as great indeed as that of the charter members. Our chapter house is a home for us. Here we throw off the burden of work and worry. Here we have our monthly 'At Homes' and an occasional party. Here on Saturday morning we hold our meetings and the girls who live

elsewhere stay here and have luncheon with us. Here we entertain our friends. Our parents can visit us here, and the professors and wives can be entertained at dinner. A chapter house is not an impossibility, it is a necessity, in fact, for many chapters. We would not like to think of chapter life without one."

Chapter houses in many places solved the problem of living, as the larger universities were growing by leaps and bounds.

The fraternities were literally "flocking" to the bigger institutions and Pi Beta Phi almost always had in these institutions as fellow fraternity women: Kappa Kappa Gamma, Kappa Alpha Theta, Delta Delta Delta, and Gamma Phi Beta.

Coeducation was an accepted fact. According to one of Wisconsin Alpha's patronesses: "The college woman is here to stay. She is no strange monster, but simply our own bright, loyal, loving, most beloved daughter, sister, sweetheart. We rejoice in her; in her brightness; in her truly American ability to grasp the situation. We wouldn't part with her now if we could, and to be quite frank—we couldn't if we would.

"We loved the dear old-fashioned girl, too, so well, that we cannot, must not, lose her either, and how to combine the two seems sometimes a problem. The dear old-fashioned girl, who was not so very much wiser than her mother, who had not outgrown an old-time habit of reverence, who did not use slang, who studied her Latin at home and only entered college halls to shyly rejoice over her brother when he carried off the honors. . . . Her species is almost extinct and we do not regret her. All honor to the bicycle girl, who studies a road map and knows how to use a monkey wrench or mend her 'punctured tire'."

With the publication of the Convention Number of THE ARROW, October 1895, Pennsylvania A was compelled to give up the work due to the ill health of the alumna who had been expected to edit the magazine, and to the pressure of college work upon the active chapter. Wisconsin A was appointed to publish the magazine for the ensuing year, with Jessie Catherine Craig, Editor-in-Chief, and Alice B. Dacey, Business Manager.

The Year of Reunions

The year of 1896-97 might be called the "Year of Reunions" for in it there came: First Beta Province Convention at Chicago; Third State Reunion of Colorado; First State Reunion of Indiana; First Alpha Province Convention, and the First Biennial National Reunion at Washington, D.C.

The first Province Convention to be held was that of Beta Province, which convened on March 20 at Chicago, Illinois, at the home of Mrs. Leslie Lewis on the South side, the home of the Grand Historian, Susan Lewis. From three in the afternoon until ten at night "the hospitable doors of the spacious home were thrown open, and the fragrance from the many bowls of carnations filled the house and greeted every guest. The scene from the first was one of uninterrupted festivity. Nearly forty dainty jeweled arrows sparkled from the gowns of as many loyal Pi Beta Phi girls, representing ten western chapters. Among the guests from outside the city were Miss Grace Lass, the Grand President, Galesburg, Illinois; Miss Elizabeth Culver, chairman of the Literary Bureau, Baltimore, Maryland; Miss Grace Harsh, ex-president of Beta Province, Creston, Iowa,

and Mrs. Mary Reid, ex-editor of THE ARROW, Harvey, Illinois. Besides the alumnae there were present the delegates from seven active chapters who were in Chicago attending the Convention of Beta Province. The Pi Phi yell re-echoed many times from floor to floor and many songs were sung adding to the enjoyment of the lovely banquet which was tendered the guests by Mrs. Lewis and her daughter."

The next day on March 21, the business session of the Beta Province Convention was held at Evanston, Illinois, with representatives from Illinois B, Illinois Δ, Illinois E, Illinois Z, Indiana A, and Michigan A.

There was just one session which was led by the Grand President. The principal points discussed were: manner of conducting fraternity meetings, initiations, pledge pin, pledge ceremony, reading of the constitution, and keeping of the chapter roll. In the evening a cookie shine was enjoyed at the home of Miss Prindle in Evanston, after which the evening was spent in singing, dancing, and fortune-telling.

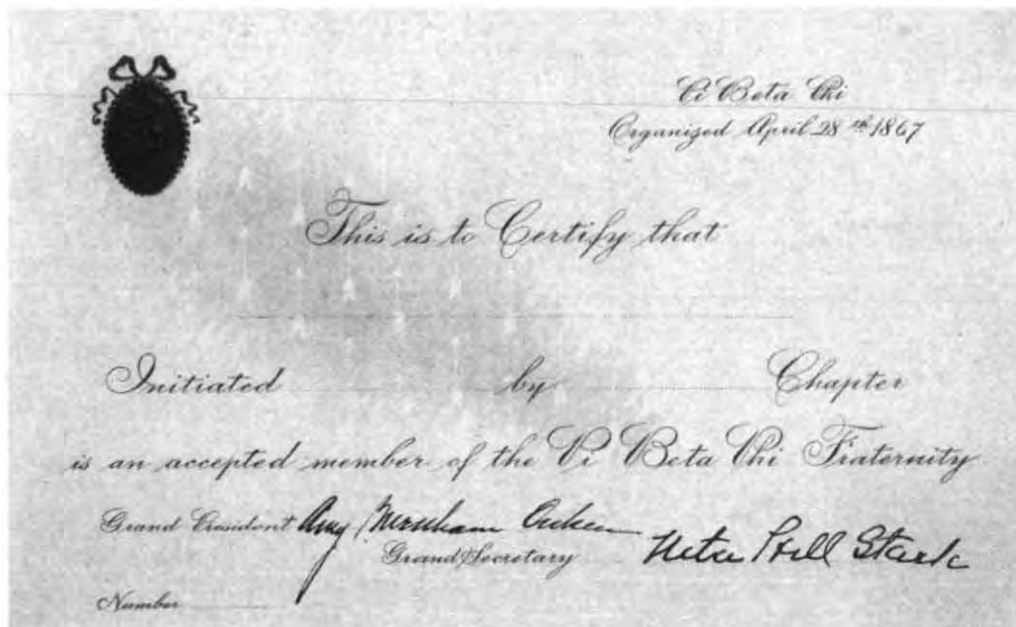
"It was felt by those who attended the Convention that the meeting strengthened

the social ties of friendship, broke down the barriers of provincialism and gave the delegates time to discuss things informally, a pleasure that is not always possible in the regular Conventions."

The subjects of pledge pin and pledge ceremony were being discussed by a number of the chapters at this time. In writing to THE ARROW, Michigan B said: "Could not

She stated that one addition made by the Council was the issuing of a daintily designed and engraved certificate of membership to be sent to every initiate immediately following her initiation, signed by the Grand President and the Grand Secretary.

Twenty-seven active chapters were reported to be on the roll in the spring of 1896 and the national outlook was most en-



arrangements be made by which the chapter might possess inexpensive pledge pins? These might be of simple design—perhaps only the Pi Beta Phi monogram."

On April 26, 1895, the Illinois B secretary wrote: "Last fall we observed our first pledging ceremony. We felt, under the circumstances, considering the size of our chapter and the fact that some of the girls we asked could not be initiated for some time, that an impressive and solemn pledging ceremony was a necessity."

It was several years, however, before the pledge pin and pledge ceremony were adopted officially.

The Grand President reported in the April ARROW, 1896 that the revision of the constitution, according to the ruling of the last Convention had been made by the Grand Council, and the work was then in press.

It was felt by the Grand President, however, that some of the chapters were far too small. In urging larger groups, Miss Lass said: "Many of our chapters are far too small. Our most enthusiastic chapters, and our strongest in many ways are those with an enrollment of eighteen or twenty. A chapter of only nine or ten, is not all that it could be; there may be cases where small chapters are advisable, but not generally."

Such a statement proved that we had come a long way from the days when the chapter correspondents used to report their number as "three" or "five" with little hope of getting more members that year because of limited registration! "Also," said Miss Lass, "do not wait till a girl is a senior or even a junior, if it is possible to take her in when a freshman, for they are the ones who make loyal, working Pi Phis."

The First Biennial Reunion at Washington, D. C.

In accordance with the decision of the Boston Convention, a reunion of all Pi Beta Phis was scheduled to be held in the summer of 1896. As a result of the decision, the First Biennial National Reunion and the First Alpha Province Convention were held jointly at Washington, D.C., July 9-10, at Columbian University (George Washington University).

Attending the Reunion there were nineteen visitors and a large representation from Columbia A, both active and alumnae, bringing the attendance up to 38, including seven national officers, the Grand President, Grand Secretary, Alpha Province President, and the Alumnae Council. With one exception all of the chapters of Alpha Province were represented by a delegate.

What a modest yet commendable beginning this was compared with the Eastern Conference which followed some twenty-nine years later, attended by 1300 delegates!

While no legislation was possible, both "conventions" in 1896 were pronounced unqualified successes. The principal topics considered were: THE ARROW, chapter work and study, archives, history, register, affiliations, and chapter halls.

A memorial was presented urging the chapters as such, to study English or Letter writing as an art. Much discussion followed. It is reported that the "Alumnae urged, chapters hesitated."

The luncheon which was served at the University on Friday, by the Washington Alumnae gave an additional hour for making friends and kept the delegates together for the delightful trip to Glen Echo, on the Potomac in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains. There in the great Glen Echo Forum, capable of seating 6000 people, the band of loyal Pi Phis held the last business session of the Reunion, which was followed by a dinner at Cabin John's Bridge near Glen Echo.

With Grand President, Grace Lass (Sisson), as toastmistress at the dinner, the following responded to toasts: Cora De L. Thomas, Columbia A, Flora A. S. Sigle, Pennsylvania B, Anna Hazleton, Columbia A, Emma Harper Turner, Columbia A, Florence Putnam Chase, Michigan A, Nan Kelton, Columbia A, Josephine McDowell, Pennsylv-

vania A, Olive Gilchrist, Massachusetts A, and Dr. Phebe R. Norris, Columbia A.

Followed by impromptu remarks from all visitors and the home girls as well, the official program ended with "Ra Ro Arrow—Pi Beta Phi."

Much credit for the splendid arrangements went to Miss Florence Bingham, Columbia A.

Following the Reunion, in July 1896, there appeared a Catalogue of the National Alumnae Association which contained, in addition to the five Alumnae Council Members, the names of 37 alumnae members of the Association. Also there was a Directory of Active chapters, containing 360 names.

In November 1896 the announcement was made of the appointment of Grace Grosvenor, Athens, Ohio, as Grand Vice-President, to fill the vacancy left by the resignation of Elizabeth Gamble, previous to her departure for travel in Europe; of Miss Emma S. Hutchinson (Conrow), Pennsylvania A, in charge of the Alumnae Department of THE ARROW; and of Miriam Elizabeth Prindle (Waller), Illinois E, as Chairman of the Literary Bureau.

Copies of the new constitution, which had been printed, were made available early in the fall of 1896.

With the careful personal supervision now being given to each chapter it was possible for the Grand Council to know at all times whether chapters were meeting the national requirements. For some time the Grand Council had been perturbed over Minnesota A at the University of Minnesota, feeling that the chapter was so small it was not competent to cope with its strong rivals, who in fairness it must be said, had been established first on the campus.

When it became known that the charter was in danger of being withdrawn, the members of the active chapter, three in number, and representatives of the Minnesota A alumnae, sent a letter to Grand Council under date of Sept. 25, 1896 in which they said in part: "We, the active and alumnae members of Minnesota Alpha chapter, desire to enter a protest against the threatened withdrawal of our charter. We feel convinced that our prospects this fall are better than they have been

for some time, in spite of the fewness of our members. During the whole history of our chapter we have had some most unpleasant and discouraging circumstances to struggle against. For various reasons some of our strongest girls have been obliged to leave the University, after being associated with us only one year; as a result, we have frequently found ourselves at the beginning of the school year with a small active membership. Another thing which has tended to bring about our present weakness is the fact that a majority of our girls have not been residents of Minneapolis. We have been trying hard to secure a stronger foothold in Minneapolis. . . . It has been uphill work. But in spite of many drawbacks we feel the strongest possible desire to keep our chapter here."

In November, however, after a personal investigation by the Grand President, Grand Council voted to withdraw the charter.

The following month, the fraternity was saddened by the death of Jeannette Bennett Dunham, Colorado A, Delta Province President, who passed away on Christmas morning. Louise Foucar, Colorado B, was appointed to the place.

Early in 1897, interest was aroused in the fraternity relative to chapters of Pi Beta Phi establishing and maintaining "Loan Funds"

for use in their respective colleges. The idea was presented to the fraternity by Susanne F. Tyndale, Iowa Z, who was strongly in favor of such a system.

THE ARROW conducted a symposium on the subject and opinions were expressed pro and con. One of those who opposed the idea asked the question: "If we lend girls money we assume that when they leave school they will become wage-earners. Is this what our schools prepare for? Does Pi Beta Phi wish to encourage even indirectly the spirit which has led and is leading so many American girls to abandon the responsibilities and privileges of home to become wage-earners?"

The Editor of THE ARROW wrote an editorial article on the subject, saying in part: "While the establishment of a 'Loan Fund' for the aid of needy students may, in itself, be a very worthy project, we should not favor the adoption of such a scheme as a part of fraternity work."

Thus it may be seen that the movement in later years which resulted in one of the finest pieces of national work of Pi Beta Phi—the creation of a permanent Loan Fund which now exceeds \$10,000—did not come into being without opposition such as usually faces many new constructive systems.

Indiana Holds a Reunion

So successful were the reunions held in Chicago and Washington, the Indiana Pi Beta Phis called a reunion for January 15, 1897. The occasion was celebrated with a dinner given at the Propylaeum in Indianapolis and was attended by thirty-five members of the fraternity. Among the guests were Mrs. E. E. Griffith, one of the patronesses of Indiana B, and Mary Dunham, Colorado A.

The arrangements for the dinner were in

charge of Mrs. Lelia Kennedy Galpin and Stella R. Fox of Indianapolis and Levona Payne of Franklin.

Officers elected at the meeting were: President, Mrs. Lelia K. Galpin, Michigan B; Secretary, Levona Payne, Indiana A; Treasurer, Maude Martin, Indiana B.

Thus was launched a state association which has through the years held its annual Indiana Reunion, always enthusiastically supported by the Indiana Pi Phis.

Our Thirtieth Anniversary

The thirtieth year of the fraternity was celebrated in April 1897 by an appropriate poem written by Rita Sutherland, Ohio B, entitled, "The Founding of Pi Beta Phi." Later the poem was set to music and has become a favorite song of the fraternity.

THE FOUNDING OF PI BETA PHI

Long ago in Monmouth College,
On one bright, glad April day,

Met a band of seven maidens
Bent on work and bent on play.

One a fair and earnest lassie
With great eyes of honest blue,
Spoke of dear and lasting friendships,
And her words were pure and true.

We have come together, sisters,
With a purpose strong and pure
Now to form a lasting friendship
That forever shall endure.

For our emblem let us take
A golden arrow that shall show
Cupid piercing each one's heart
With one sure and sudden blow.

To tie the knot of friendship
Take wine and silver blue;
And thus our bark will always run
In channel deep and true.

From gardens fair, of flowers
Choose now the sweetest there,
Carnations bright and spicy
Of fragrance rich and rare.

Above all things, dear sisters,
Our aim shall ever be
To treat each other now and aye
With love and charity.

This was formed in Monmouth College
On that day so long gone by
The Sorosis I.C. called
Now beloved Pi Beta Phi.

Let us try then, dearest sisters,
Spread o'er all of this broad land,
To follow in our founders' foot-steps
A truly pure and noble band.

Keeping pace with the progress of the active chapters, the *alumnæ* clubs were thriving, new ones being added to the roll and the older ones adding to their membership and undertaking most worthwhile projects. The Washington Club, on March 30, 1897, announced that a long-cherished wish had at last been realized in the establishment of a club room, 318 East Capitol Street. This room which was made possible "through the generosity of one of the club's enthusiastic members, Miss Mary E. Graves, was opened on Easter Monday, when the Club welcomed the Baltimore Chapter and other members of the fraternity resident in Washington." The club at that time numbered thirteen.

A roll of the Denver *Alumnæ* Club taken

the same spring, showed 19 members. The *Alumnæ* Club Secretaries then listed in THE ARROW included those of New York, Chicago, Baltimore, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Grand Rapids, Galesburg, Creston, Iowa, Madison, Campbell, Texas, San Francisco, Helena, Montana.

CONSIDERATION OF TRANSFERS

In the earlier days of the fraternity's history, the early years of I.C., letters written from one chapter to another glowed with enthusiasm whenever members met a "sister" from another chapter, and transfers were accepted into chapters with great pleasure. By 1897, however, the fraternity had grown so in size and there were so many chapters of varying institutions, that there was beginning to creep in a "chapter exclusiveness"—nothing for serious action—but enough to cause an editorial article calling attention to a "possible shrinking of the members of one chapter from receiving as sisters the seemingly less favored members of others. This should not be tolerated for one moment," concluded the Editor. "We must have universal courtesy!"

CHANGE IN CONVENTION

Although the Convention in Boston had accepted the invitation to hold the next gathering at Denver, Colo., it was deemed advisable to change the place of Convention to a more central point, and Madison, Wisconsin, was chosen. Too, the Convention dates were set in order to coincide with the National Education Association meeting at Milwaukee, in order to take advantage of the low railroad rates.

Gertrude Clark Sober, Wisconsin A, was appointed Grand Guide to fill the vacancy made by Miss Ingersoll's resignation, upon the change of Convention cities.

The Fifteenth Biennial Convention

THE ARROW gives the following description of the Wisconsin Convention:

The fifteenth biennial Convention of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity was formally opened Wednesday morning, July 7, 1897, at Madison, in Library Hall of the University of



GRAND PRESIDENT GRACE LASS SISSON
Who Presided at Convention, 1897

Wisconsin with Grand President Grace Lass Sisson presiding. Twenty-six delegates from the different chapters, all the members of the Grand Council, the editor of THE ARROW, chairman of the Literary Bureau, president of the Alumnae Association, and forty-eight guests were present. The one chapter not represented was Louisiana A. After the opening remarks by the grand president the Convention proceeded at once to business, the first in order being the reports of the chapters and of the province presidents. These reports were disposed of, and after this all of the business sessions were devoted to discussion of the internal workings of the fraternity.

On Tuesday evening before Convention opened, an informal reception was held at Convention headquarters, the Beta Theta Pi Lodge, where all delegates might become familiar with the faces and names of those newly-met.

On Wednesday evening came the model

initiation in Guild Hall, at which Miss Mabel Moore of Chicago was initiated into Wisconsin A. After the ceremony refreshments were served and the entertainment was evolved into an informal conversazione.

During the evening Mrs. Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Founder, who was a special guest of the Convention, answered the many questions of those present in regard to matters of historical interest to the fraternity. As one of the delegates described her: "Mrs. Kilgore is a charming little woman, abounding in reminiscences of those early days of '67, and her explanations and elaborations were much enjoyed by the listeners, as she is possessed of a quaint humor and a ready wit. Her relation of the origin of many of our traditions and ideals did not detract at all from our present appreciation of them, but rather were we impressed with the high conception of things ideal to which our Founders struggled to give expression in spite of the difficulties which they had to overcome as pioneers in the woman's club movement. Of all the pleasures of Convention this of meeting and talking with Mrs. Kilgore was one of the greatest."

The official report of Convention stated that "It certainly was the privilege of a lifetime for representatives of chapters far removed to see and to hear Mrs. Kilgore, for we heard from 'one who was there' of how I.C. came into existence, how the arrow happened to be adopted, how the first chapters were organized, and many other delightful things we all desired to know."

On behalf of the I.C.s of the old Monmouth chapter, Mrs. Kilgore presented to the Convention a silver mounted gavel, expressive of the fundamental ideas of the first I.C.s that women should be well-drilled in parliamentary law. This gavel is used today at Convention by the Grand President.

Early Thursday morning, sixty delegates and visitors were taken around Lake Mendota in a steamboat. About half way round the lake a stop was made for breakfast at Black Hawk, the beautiful home of Mrs. C. R. Barnes, one of Wisconsin Alpha's patronesses.

Thursday evening a reception was given at Guild Hall in order that the visitors and delegates might meet some of the townspeople. This "was a brilliant affair. The Hall was beautifully decorated with palms and ferns;

the refreshment rooms, with carnations and smilax, and the stairways with trailing vines. After the formal reception many of the young people remained for dancing."

On Friday evening came the banquet with Grace Grosvenor, Grand Vice-President, the toastmistress. Those who responded to the toasts were: Olivia Ambler, Iowa A, Alice Dacy, Wisconsin A, Lucinda Smith, Kansas A, Elise Bradford, Columbia A, Fanny Maroa Sutton, Vermont A, and Grace Lass Sisson, Illinois A.

The toasts were followed by impromptu talks from Emma Harper Turner, Dr. Bessie Peery, Florence P. Chase, Jessie C. Craig, Gertrude Clark Sober, and Charlotte Farnsworth. On behalf of the Convention, Florence P. Robinson, Wisconsin A, then presented a silver ladle to the Grand President Grace Lass Sisson, who had, since the last convention, married Francis H. Sisson, Beta Theta Pi. (Mr. Sisson afterwards was elected Grand President of his fraternity.)

Greetings were read at the banquet from Founder Ada Bruen Grier.

On Saturday morning the Convention adjourned to meet two years hence with Colorado A at Boulder, Colo.

As to the business side of the Convention, Grand Alpha authorized:

The printing of chapter delegate's reports to be circulated among delegates at Convention instead of being read.

The printing of THE ARROW to be left in charge of Wisconsin A with Florence Robinson as business manager and editor-in-chief.

The granting of a provisional charter to applicants from Indianapolis University (Butler University), for three years with the written agreement that, if in three years the University had not grown as present prospects indicated, the charter would be withdrawn.

The issuance of an annual message by the Grand President, reporting the conditions of the chapters and other matters of interest to the fraternity of a nature too private for publication in THE ARROW. (This was a fore-runner of the *Secret Arrow*.)

A fine to be imposed upon any member securing a pin not manufactured by an official jeweler.

The appointment of a committee of three to arrange for the final disposition of the Constitution, as revised by Miss Turner, to secure the opinions of various chapters, and to report the same to the Grand Council not later than January 1, 1898.

The assignment to each chapter of a par-

ticular topic in fraternity history for investigation, with a provision that the report on each topic be sent to the historian on or before Alumnæ Day, 1898, subject to a fine of \$5 for failure to perform such duty.

Appointment of an advisory board of three members, by THE ARROW Editor to consult with her regarding ARROW work.

The guarantee of \$100 to the ARROW Editor.

Appointment of a committee on ARROW Cover, composed of Florence P. Robinson, New York A, Illinois Z.

Recognition of the souvenir spoon, originated by Louise Foucar, Colorado B.

Appointment of Bunde and Upmeyer of Milwaukee, Wis., as additional official jewelers, provided that pins submitted meet with the approval of Grand Council.

Among the motions that were lost were recommendations that the fraternity flower be the white carnation, and that the Editor-in-Chief of THE ARROW be made a member of the Grand Council.

No action was taken on the recommendation that pins be of uniform size.

Reports of the Literary Bureau, Grand Treasurer, Grand Historian indicated progress made by the active members in educating themselves in fraternity matters, and in maintaining a sound financial condition, the balance in the treasury being far beyond all expectations.

A report of the Song Book Committee was made by the Chairman, Mary Bartol (Theiss).

A national flag was adopted by the Grand Council in 1896 and was presented to Convention in 1897. It was an oblong, with lower edge indented; connecting the opposite corners were curved lines which divided the field into three parts. The center portion was of silver blue, bearing in its upper part a monogram of the letters I C, surrounded by a halo, and below was a monogram of the letters Pi Beta Phi. The lower point was pierced by a gold arrow which overlapped the lateral section of the wine red.

A review of fraternity conditions and Pi Beta Phi prospects at Chicago University was given by Alice Peirce.

Announcement was made of a prize consisting of a fraternity pin and a stick pin (not to exceed \$25 in cost), offered by Dr. Bessie Peery for the best ARROW letter and best article published in THE ARROW.

Owing to the lack of time no official photograph of the Convention was taken.

ALUMNÆ SESSION

A meeting of the National Alumnae Association was held on Thursday afternoon, at which Emma Harper Turner, president, presided and gave a detailed report of the work of the past two years. She reported that much had been done to awaken interest among the alumnae, and much assistance had been given to the Historian in hunting up records. The meeting of the Association closed with the election of the Alumnae Council for the next two years. Miriam Prindle of Evanston, Ill., was elected president with instructions to choose the other members of the Council. The official list, as selected, included: Vice-President, Alice Peirce; Secretary, Mary Belle Harris; Treasurer, Margaret Ransome; Marshal, Mary Thompson Reid, all of Chicago, Ill.

The Convention closed with the election and installation of officers as follows:

Grand President—Grace Lass Sisson, Illinois Δ

Grand Vice-President—Grace Grosvenor, Ohio A

Grand Secretary—Ethel B. Allen, Kansas A

Grand Treasurer—Lucinda Smith, Kansas A

Grand Guide—Charlotte Joy Farnsworth, Colorado A

Historian—Susan Lewis, Michigan B

Province Presidents: Alpha, Mary Bartol, Pennsylvania B and Michigan B; Beta, Ona A. Payne, Indiana A; Gamma, Elizabeth Smith, Wisconsin A; Delta, Louise Foucar, Colorado B.

The delegates attending the 1897 Convention were:

Vermont A, Fannie M. Sutton; Columbia A, Elise Bradford; Pennsylvania A, Edna H. Richards; Pennsylvania B, Grace Slifer; Ohio A, Florence Craig; Ohio B, Blanche Moss; New York A, Clara G. Hookway; Massachusetts A, Helen Eldridge; Maryland A, May Keller; Illinois B, Helen Mackay; Illinois Δ, Elizabeth Reinmund; Illinois E, Mary I. Reynolds; Illinois Z, Edith M. Weaver; Indiana A, Adda M. Wyrick; Indiana B, Rousseau McClellan; Michigan A, Bertha I. Myers; Iowa A, Olivia Ambler; Iowa B, Nettie Erickson; Iowa Z, Norra Allin; Wisconsin A, Agnes Perry; Kansas A, Edith Snow; Nebraska B, Anna Webster Lytle; Colorado A, Blanche Squires; Colorado B, Martha N. Kimball; California A, Anna Weaver; Michigan B, Rebecca E. Finch.

THE ARROW, Jessie C. Craig.

The Panhellenic Spirit

As the fraternities grew and developed, the early bitterness and intense rivalry which had been paramount in the beginning was dissipated and the different nationals strove to work side by side for mutual interests. This spirit of Panhellenism was shown in 1898 through the exchange of fraternity journals. THE ARROW Editor took pleasure in announcing that "arrangements have been made with *The Key*, *The Anchora*, and *the Kappa Alpha Theta*, in consequence of which, each of our chapters, as well as the grand officers, will hereafter receive a copy of each of these quarterlies."

The various chapters, too, were joining Panhellenic groups and scarcely an issue of THE ARROW appeared without the announcement of a new local Panhellenic. For instance, in January 1898, Illinois E reported: "The different women's fraternities of Northwestern, nine in number, have united in a Panhellenic association and gave their first dancing party on the evening of December sixteenth, at Evanston."

With this growing interest in other fraternities, THE ARROW, January 1898, contained a list of the oldest women's national fraterni-

ties—with up to date statistics:

"Pi Beta Phi, founded at Monmouth, 1867; 28 chapters in 17 states.

Kappa Alpha Theta, founded at Indiana Asbury (DePauw), 1870, 22 chapters in 14 states.

Kappa Kappa Gamma, founded at Monmouth, 1870; 27 chapters in 14 states.

Alpha Phi, founded at Syracuse, 1872; 9 chapters in 8 states.

Delta Gamma, founded at University of Mississippi, 1872; 13 chapters in 11 states.

Gamma Phi Beta, founded at Syracuse, 1874, 7 chapters in 7 states.

Delta Delta Delta, founded at Boston University, 1889; 15 chapters in 11 states.

FRATERNITY vs. SORORITY

At this time the following paragraph appeared in the *Delta Upsilon Quarterly*: "By the way, when we were in college we were accustomed to hear societies of college women spoken of as 'sororities.' Now everything in the college society line, regardless of sex, is a fraternity. Do our 'sisters' feel that 'brotherhood' means more than 'sisterhood'? We will not admit that this is merely an-

other indication of the new woman, and should be glad if some of our 'sister' editors would tell us why they persist in using the term fraternity to include themselves."

THE ARROW Editor answered:

"This question we are not prepared to answer as regards the other women's fraternities, although we believe the editor of the *Alpha Phi Quarterly* has lately declared her preference for 'Sorority' and her opinion is that the objection of Delta Upsilon is well taken. So far as Pi Beta Phi is concerned, however, while 'sisterhood' is a name which we would proudly bear, 'sorority' is not. We prefer, other things being equal, to be called by a title which is to be found in an English dictionary. We admit that this may be a purely personal prejudice, and we are quite willing to grant that usage makes dictionaries rather than dictionaries usage, and that 'sorority' may some day be recognized as a word. Meanwhile, like Tennyson's lily, we wait. . . ."

Alumnæ interest in Pi Beta Phi steadily increased and the state reunions and meetings were repeated with much success. The regular annual reunion banquet of Indiana Pi Beta Phis occurred on January 22 1898, at the home of Mrs. William Galpin in Indianapolis with Mrs. Charles B. Clarke, one of the patronesses, of Indiana Γ , as toastmistress.

On March 30, 1898, twenty-eight Pi Phis met in the Blue Parlor of Handel Hall, Chicago, for the purpose of forming a Chicago Alumnæ chapter. A preliminary organization was effected with Miss Reeves as chairman. Plans were formulated for a called meeting.

By 1898 Pi Beta Phi had reached the place in her growth where "relatives" or "legacies" were being discussed. One member of Michigan A was very outspoken regarding the subject, saying that she believed there was "need of caution" in initiating relatives—that all girls—even sisters—were not interested in the same things, etc. On the whole, however, the fraternity welcomed relatives, who understood the aims and ideals of the organization and

who brought to it the same enthusiasm and loyalty as their older sisters, aunts or mothers.

Michigan A, a chapter that had been much interested in preserving fraternity history, completed a very fine piece of work in the compilation of a Catalogue of all of its members. The chapter reported that it wrote letters "once, twice, thrice and then exchanged our delinquent list. In the end we were rewarded by hearing from all but one (though she was heard from indirectly) and the addition of twelve names to the Alumnae Association."

During the summer of 1898, two members of the Grand Council were married: Grand Treasurer Lucinda Smith married Frederick Erskine Buchan, and Ethel Beecher Allen, Grand Secretary, married James Kent Hamilton.

Upon the resignation of Lucinda Smith Buchan, to join her husband in Manila, her sister, Ida Greeley Smith of Lawrence, Kansas, was appointed Grand Treasurer.

Amelia D. Alpiner, Illinois Z, of Kankakee, Ill., Beta Province representative on the Literary Bureau, succeeded Ethel Allen Hamilton as Grand Secretary.

Although the chapters, at this time, were required to write a letter to every other chapter at least once during the year, the letters had not thus far differed much from the regular chapter letter, yet it was felt that they could be put to much better use.

The various women's fraternity magazines took up the discussion of the desirability and the necessity of having some sort of secret publication. Many of the men's organizations already had them. There were arguments on both sides. It was felt that perhaps such a secret publication could not be kept secret, the expense, too, had to be considered in addition to the extra trouble of editing and distributing. Pi Beta Phi rather favored the use of inter-chapter letters for disseminating private information. Nothing definite was done, however, about a secret magazine for several years.

The Sixteenth Biennial Convention

The Sixteenth Biennial Convention was held August 29 to September 1, 1899, at the Chautauqua ground, Boulder, Colorado, with Colorado A as the hostess chapter.

Delegates from twenty-nine chapters were present and Grand President, Grace Lass Sisson, Grand Secretary Amelia D. Alpiner, Grand Treasurer, Ida Greeley Smith, Grand Guide Charlotte J. Farnsworth, and ARROW Editor, Florence P. Robinson.

A special car, filled with Pi Beta Phis made the trip from Chicago to Denver. Another special car piloted by Colorado Betas, brought the delegates from Denver to the convention grounds.

The social side of the convention consisted of an informal reception held the first evening, a reception by the Delta Gamma chapter at the University of Colorado, a model initiation at which Rosetta Bell was initiated into Colorado A, a cookie shine and dance, a trip around the mountains from Boulder to Ward—"the Switzerland Trail of America," a reception by the Colorado Alpha patronesses of Pi Beta Phi; a banquet; a reception by Theta chapter of Gamma Phi Beta in Denver, and a trolley sightseeing ride in Denver.

Mrs. Charlotte Farnsworth, Grand Guide, as toastmistress at the banquet, called upon the following for toasts: Cassie Souther, Massachusetts A, Amelia D. Alpiner, Illinois Z, Rosalie Nixon, Louisiana A, Eunice W. Welsh, Wisconsin A, M. Estelle Martin, Maryland A, and Grace Lass Sisson, Illinois A.

Impromptu toasts were given by Miriam Prindle, Florence P. Robinson, Ida Greeley Smith and Maud Miller.

In the history of this Convention we undoubtedly find the origin of the mid-night fiestas, the gay parades, and other "extra curricular" activities of subsequent Conventions, for Lora Townsend, Illinois B, in describing the Convention said: "Indeed, some defied Fate, determined that it should not end yet. That accounts for the enchanting serenades some received that night, or rather, the next morning. What mattered it, if they did have but one hour's sleep? Boulder Conventions come but once in a lifetime. Saturday morning we bade farewell to our 'Beautiful Boulder' to spend the day in Denver with Colorado B. Here, too, the same cordial welcome and genuine hospitality awaited us. In the afternoon

a reception was given by Theta chapter of Gamma Phi Beta, which proved most delightful. In the evening two large trolley cars, brilliantly lighted with incandescent lights in wine and blue, conveyed the party through the streets of Denver. A string orchestra added to the pleasure of the ride. At the half-way point delicious refreshments were served. It was a late hour when good-nights were said at this, our last festivity together. . . ."

In a letter of greeting from the Founders to Convention, written from Monmouth, Ill., August 28, 1899, Emma Brownlee Kilgore said:

"We adjust our spectacles, look at our gray hairs, consider our aches and pains, wondering what joyful words of greeting you will expect. Rest assured your Founders' hearts do not beat feebly or memory fail when we think of the good times we had in caring for the I.C. infant—we never nicknamed it 'Frat.' When we read in THE ARROW of the work of Pi Beta Phi, we grow proud and wonder if the world does know of its greatness.

"In all earnestness permit me to congratulate you upon your vigorous growth of thirty-two years—it speaks of love and work. When in Madison we were pleased to see the true I.C. spirit still living in the Greeks, there was only one discordant note—no dancing girl was numbered among your Founders. May you plan wisely and have a happy and profitable Convention. It would have given us pleasure to have been with you, but we could not forget the 'hot reception' at Madison, two years ago. May each of you choose to keep your feet in the path of righteousness. Divide my love, so that each delegate may take a bundle home to her chapter."

One of the first important pieces of business of the Convention was the reading of the report of THE ARROW Editor, Florence Robinson, in which she recommended that THE ARROW Editor be made a member of Grand Council saying: "THE ARROW Editor is brought very closely in touch with the girls and their needs, yet so little does the editor of the fraternity magazine know of the work of the Grand Council, that Vermont Beta had actually been nearly two months established before she casually learned that such a chapter was contemplated. As to make the editor a Council member would make the Council number six, which is of course un-

desirable, it seems a good plan to make the Grand Guide a temporary officer, appointed by the President, say three months previous to Convention. . . ."

During the business sessions the following progressive measures were voted:

That THE ARROW Editor be made a member of Grand Council in place of the Grand Guide, who will hereafter be appointed by the Grand President.

That a salary be paid to the Grand President, to the Grand Secretary, and to the Grand Treasurer.

That there be a traveling delegate, Grand President, if possible, to visit all chapters during interim of Conventions.

That the Pi Beta Phi history be published.

That individual chapters be permitted to decide upon the eligibility of professional students.

That membership be confined to active and alumnae—no honorary members.

That alumnae members may be expelled.

That the Grand Treasurer be required to give a bond not less than \$2000.

That the Pi Beta Phi monogram be used on jewelry, as recommended by Pennsylvania A.

That Thomas Long Co., Summit St., Boston, Mass., be made an official jeweler.

That the ruling providing for the holding of Pi Beta Phi Reunions be changed to read: "To establish headquarters for Pi Beta Phi reunions when suitable, during the intervening years of Conventions, etc."

A Committee on the revision of the Constitution was appointed comprised of: Illinois Z, Ohio A, and Kansas A.

A fraternity two-step was reported by Illinois B and Michigan B.

A petition from Arkansas University for a charter was laid on the table.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Elise Bradford, Columbia A

Grand Vice-President: Elizabeth Gamble, Colorado A

Grand Secretary: Mary Bartol, Pennsylvania B

Grand Treasurer: Ida G. Smith, Kansas A

ARROW Editor: Florence P. Robinson, Wisconsin A

Historian: Susan Lewis, Michigan B

Province Presidents: Alpha, Frances Darlington, Pennsylvania A; Beta, Lura Grimes, Indiana A; Gamma, Olivia Ambler, Iowa A; Delta, Clara Matthews, Louisiana A.

ALUMNÆ SESSIONS

The account of the Alumnae Session of the Boulder Convention which appeared in THE ARROW stated that the retiring president, Miriam Prindle (Waller), called the convention to order, and read her report for her two years of office, in which she set forth the aims



MIRIAM PRINDLE (WALLER)
Who Presided Over Alumnae Department, 1899

and methods of the Alumnae Association, the obstacles to full success, the results accomplished, and suggestions for future work.

Three Alumnae clubs: Chicago, Ill., Lincoln, Neb., and Lawrence, Kan., were reported organized since the last Convention.

Miss Prindle stated that several printed bulletins had been issued telling of the progress of the alumnae work and magazines of the other sororities had been circulated among the members by means of the Round Robin system. Too, correspondence had been promoted among the members of the circles.*

The suggestions made to the incoming Council, based on the experience of the retiring Council were: to discontinue the circulation of other sorority magazines as the interest in them did not seem sufficient to pay for the trouble; to systematize the circle work; and to devote special attention and energy to the organization of Alumnae clubs and the Alumnae Department of THE ARROW.

* The Alumnae groups were divided into divisions called Circles—later, Provinces.

During the deliberation of the committees, the time was occupied by informal discussion of ways and means for further development of the Alumnae Association.

The Alumnae Association officers elected for the ensuing years were:

President: Fanny K. Read, Richland, Mich.

Vice-President: Leila Lane Smith, Cleveland, Ohio.

Secretary: Anna S. Hazelton, Washington, D.C.

Treasurer: The Business Manager of THE ARROW.

Marshal: Kate King Bostwick, Chardon, Ohio.

The delegates who attended the Boulder Convention, 1899:

Vermont A, Sarah Vincent Mann; Vermont B, Mary A. Grout; Columbia A, Elsie Elizabeth Parkinson; Pennsylvania A, Lucy Bancroft; Pennsylvania B, Genevieve White; Ohio A, Mary O'Brien; Ohio B, Laura A. Weisman; New York A, Frances Elizabeth Madden; Massachusetts A, Cassie L. Souther; Maryland A, Mary Estelle Martin; Illinois B, Lora Adelle Townsend; Illinois Δ, Frances Savage; Illinois E, Abbie Florence Williams; Illinois Z, Grace Osborne Edwards; Indiana A, Eleanor La Grange; Indiana B, Helen Traylor; Indiana T, Jessie Lockhart; Michigan A, Frances French; Michigan B, Grace Robertson; Iowa A, Mamie Brenholts; Iowa B, Daisey Dent; Iowa Z, Leda Pinkham; Wisconsin A, Eunice Wallace Welsh; Missouri A, Sue Stone.

National Conventions

The First Grand Alpha, or Convention, was held in August, 1868, and the name Grand Alpha was applied to the national meetings until 1895, when it was voted that "the name Convention be used instead of Grand Alpha."

The national conventions of Pi Beta Phi have been held as follows:

- 1868—August: Oquawka, Illinois
- 1870—Spring: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
- 1872—June: Greencastle, Indiana
- 1878—June: Indianola, Iowa
- 1880—October: Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
- 1882—October: Burlington, Iowa
- 1884—November: Iowa City, Iowa
- 1885—November: Lawrence, Kansas
- 1886—October: Indianola, Iowa
- 1888—October: Ottumwa, Iowa
- 1890—April: Galesburg, Illinois
- 1892—March: Lawrence, Kansas
- 1893—July: Chicago, Illinois
- 1895—August: Boston, Massachusetts
- 1897—July: Madison, Wisconsin
- 1899—August: Boulder, Colorado
- 1901—July: Syracuse, New York
- 1904—June: St. Louis, Missouri
- 1906—June: Indianapolis, Indiana
- 1907-08—Dec.-Jan.: New Orleans, Louisiana
- 1910—June: Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
- 1912—June: Evanston, Illinois
- 1915—July: Berkeley, California
- 1918—June-July: Charlevoix, Michigan
- 1921—July: Charlevoix, Michigan
- 1923—June: Estes Park, Colorado
- 1925—June: Bigwin Inn, Lake of Bays, Canada
- 1927—June-July: Breezy Point Lodge, Minnesota
- 1929—June-July: Pasadena California
- 1931—June: Asbury Park, New Jersey
- 1934—June: Yellowstone Park, Wyoming
- 1936—June: Chicago, Illinois

All Conventions up to 1901 have been included in the chronological history, from 1901 on they have been grouped into one chapter.

CONVENTION INITIATES

- 1892 Amy Sparr and Belle Roberts, Kansas A
- 1895 Anna Weaver, California A
- 1897 Mabel Moore, Wisconsin A
- 1899 Rosetta Bell, Colorado A
- 1904 Mittie V. Robnetto, Missouri A
- 1915 Mary Gordon Holway, California A
- 1918 Michigan Betas
- 1921 Mary L. Matthews, Indiana Δ
- 1923 Grace Edgington, Oregon B
- 1925 Emma J. Woerner, Ontario A
- 1927 Bertha M. Goodell, Indiana A
- 1929 Julia Kingsbury Wright, California Δ
- 1931 Miriam Luther Stark, Texas A
- 1934 Fay Rowley Huttenlocher, Iowa Z

ATTENDANCE CUP

- 1910 Nebraska B, University of Nebraska
- 1912 New York B, Barnard College
- 1915 Missouri T, Drury College
- 1918 Texas B, Southern Methodist University
- 1921 Louisiana A, Tulane University (Newcomb College)
- 1923 Illinois E, Northwestern University
- 1925 Ontario A, University of Toronto
- 1927 Minnesota A, University of Minnesota
- 1929 Oregon B, Oregon State Agricultural College
- 1931 Colorado A, University of Colorado
- 1934 Utah A, University of Utah

THE SEVENTEENTH NATIONAL BIENNIAL CONVENTION met in the University Buildings at Syracuse, New York, on July 2-5, 1901, with Grand President Elise Bradford, presiding.

Grand Guide: Sadie B. Williams (Bell), New York A.

Attendance: Six national officers and thirty chapter delegates.

For the first time the chapter reports were not read at Convention, but extracts from

them were printed and distributed among the delegates.

Legislation: Grand Council empowered to issue a Constitution to be submitted for ratification by a vote of two-thirds of the chapters, based upon the revision made at the



GRAND PRESIDENT ELISE BRADFORD
Who Presided at Convention, 1901

Syracuse Convention, together with the proposed revisions of Miss Turner and Miss Edwards.

Adoption of uniform pledge pin: an I.C. monogram.



Approval of a new official seal, "to be used only upon the order of Convention or Grand Council."

Approval of a Committee on Expansion to design means of strengthening the position of Pi Beta Phi in the large universities.

Alumnæ Association became a part of the general fraternity organization with the Grand Vice-President being made Alumnæ Secretary, in addition to her other duties.

Chapter Vice President made Chapter Alumnæ Secretary.

THE ARROW to be issued to the members of the Alumnæ Association at 25c per year.

Entertainment: Two balls, a cookie shine, a banquet attended by one hundred and eleven.



GRAND SEAL OF PI BETA PHI

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Elizabeth Gamble, Colorado A.

Grand Vice-President and Secretary for the Alumnæ: Fannie K. Read (Cook), Michigan B.

Grand Secretary: Mary Bartol (Theiss), Pennsylvania B.

Grand Treasurer: Martha Nutter Kimball, Colorado B.

ARROW Editor: Florence Porter Robinson, Wisconsin A.

Grand Historian: Susan W. Lewis, Michigan B.

CONVENTION, 1904

THE EIGHTEENTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION was held in the Forest Park University Gymnasium, St. Louis, Mo., on June 28-July 2, 1904, Grand President Elizabeth Gamble presiding.

Grand Guide: Gratia E. Woodside, Missouri A

Attendance: 150. Eleven officers, delegates from 33 chapters.

For the first time the alumnæ were represented by a regularly qualified delegate, M. Eloise Schuyler, as decreed at the Syracuse Convention.

Founders: Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Libbie Brook Gaddis, and Jennie Horne Turnbull.

Synopses of chapter reports were distributed to the Convention.

A Convention Press Committee was appointed, consisting of THE ARROW Editor Florence Porter Robinson, Grand Guide Gratia E. Woodside, and Massachusetts A. *Legislation:* Province Presidents, Grand Historian, Convention Guide were given seats in the Convention, and all members of the Alumnæ Association and all visiting Pi Beta

This were allowed the privileges of the floor as though members of the Convention.

New Constitution was ratified.

Delegate to the coming Inter-Sorority Conference (National Panhellenic Congress) to be held in Chicago in September 1904, was



GRAND PRESIDENT ELIZABETH GAMBLE
Who Presided at Convention, 1904

authorized, to be chosen by Grand Council.

A uniform pledging ceremony was adopted, optional for use in the chapters.

A motion that the official pledge pin, the I.C. monogram be retained, was lost. Also, a motion that the official pledge pin be the Pi Beta Phi monogram, was lost.

A committee on design or designs for an official pledge pin and designs for patroness pin was authorized.

Regulation adopted that arrow should be worn as a badge and not for utility.

Authorization was made for the perfection of organization of the alumnae department, through the suggestions of a joint committee of actives and alumnae to be appointed by the chair.

Use of official ARROW paper by corresponding secretaries was made compulsory.

Purchase of fraternity Catalogue by each initiate required.

Duration of official visit of visiting delegate set at not less than two days.

Fraternity Examinations were made compulsory.

Burr, Patterson & Co., were authorized to

act as fraternity jewelers, on condition that "they obtain from Bunde and Upmeyer, and Trask and Plain their dies and privileges, and furnish the fraternity with satisfactory proof of said transfer."

Alumnae Session: Grand Vice-President Fanny K. Read (Cook), presiding. For the first time, the second day of Convention was given up almost entirely to the interests of the Alumnae. At this session, provisions for compulsory membership for each graduate and for a system of life subscription to the ARROW was provided. The rulings were that "each chapter be taxed \$1.00 per capita for each graduate leaving college permanently, the same to be paid into the National Treasury, thus purchasing THE ARROW for four years after time of departure from college," and that "life subscription to THE ARROW be given to members of the Alumnae Association on the payment of \$5.00 if paid in one installment, or of \$6.00 if paid in six annual installments."

Highlight: Undoubtedly the most pleasant feature of the St. Louis Convention in 1904 was the presence of four of the Founders of Pi Beta Phi: Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Libbie Brook Gaddis, Fannie Whitenack Libbey, and Jennie Horne Turnbull. With an enthusiasm as fresh and spontaneous as they had for the fraternity in its early days as I.C. Sorosis, they told for the delight of the younger members, stories of their college days, and of the beginnings of Pi Beta Phi.



FANNY K. READ (COOK)
Who Presided over Alumnae Session, 1904

"In addressing the Convention, Mrs. Gaddis said in part: 'I have hung in memory's picture-gallery, over against each other, two scenes: One, the girls on the porch at Fannie Whitenack's in Monmouth thirty-seven years ago; the other, this beautiful Convention. My early relations with I.C.

were most pleasant, and I can truly say, of all the times that Time has in his grip, there are none that I can smile at half so much, or think of half so tenderly. I am so sorry that Mrs. Wallace and Mrs. Turnbull are not yet here to enjoy with us every phase of this Convention, both grave and gay. To us that are here, it has given great pleasure and we have agreed that the thought that arranged a reunion of the Founders during this Convention deserves our warmest thanks. We are proud of you and your good name.

As Joseph's dream,
In his youthful home
Was a type of his future fame,
So the proof of our dream
From the type has come
To give us an honored name.

" 'Tis sweet to be remembered, and again we thank you. May Heaven's choicest benedictions rest upon you."

Entertainment: Due to the fact that the Convention was held during the St. Louis Exposition, social functions were limited to: Greetings from Anna S. Cairns, President of Forest Park University; an informal reception; a model initiation and a banquet. Spare hours were devoted to visiting the Exposition.

Model Initiation: Mittie V. Robnette, a pledge of Missouri A, was initiated.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Elizabeth Gamble, Colorado A

Grand Vice-President and Secretary to Alumnae: May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread), Michigan A

Grand Secretary: Mary Bartol Theiss, Pennsylvania B

Grand Treasurer: Martha N. Kimball, Colorado B

ARROW Editor: Florence P. Robinson, Wisconsin A

Historian: Susan W. Lewis, Michigan B.

CONVENTION, 1906

THE NINETEENTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at the Claypool Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind., June 26-30, 1906, with Grand President Elizabeth Gamble, presiding.

Grand Guide: Ethel Rous Curryer, Indiana T.

Committee: Three Indiana chapters: Alpha, Beta and Gamma.

Attendance: Ten officers and delegates from 35 chapters were present. In the absence of the Grand Secretary, Mary Bartol Theiss who was ill, Elda L. Smith, Illinois E, was appointed Secretary of the Convention. Approximate attendance, 175.

Legislation: Use of the arrow except as a badge forbidden.

New pledge pin adopted, consisting of an arrow head of Roman gold with B of burnished gold mounted on it.



A uniform patroness pin adopted, the design to be decided upon later.

Marking of Pi Beta Phi pins with owner's name and chapter authorized.

A fixed place designated for the wearing of the arrow, "the left side near the heart."

The giving of Pi Beta Phi jewelry to any man prohibited.

Chapter visits of Province Presidents once during the interim of Conventions provided for.

An extension policy adopted for two years whereby, "no charter shall be granted to chapters in colleges with less than \$75,000 annual income, a high standard of scholarship, and at least fifty women students where Pi Beta Phi is the first woman's fraternity to enter, seventy-five where she is second, one hundred where she is third, etc., in same ratio."

Withdrawal of pledge after sixteen months authorized.

The Inter-Sorority Conference was endorsed as a permanent body.

Undergraduate and Graduate scholarships established "not to exceed \$1,000 in total, for the college year; such scholarships to be open only to members of Pi Beta Phi, that the scholarships be awarded in each case to the persons and in the places decided upon by the unanimous vote of Grand Council, the Undergraduate scholarships to be \$325 each and the graduate scholarship \$350."

A new redistribution of chapters in Provinces was made.

A printed letter to be sent out at the close of the college year by chapter corresponding secretary to the alumnae was authorized.

A committee was authorized to consider a coat of arms and to report at the next Convention.

The maintenance of a chapter lodge or room, where faculty ruling permits, made compulsory.

The office of Alumnæ Editor was created and the duties of the Alumnæ Editor defined.

The rights of official jeweler were taken from Trask and Plain.



MAY COPELAND REYNOLDS
Who Represented the Alumnæ as Grand
Vice-President, 1906 Convention

Charters were granted to University of Washington, University of Minnesota. Charter refused to University of Kentucky.

Entertainment: Informal reception was held on first evening. The second day was Alumnæ Day, both in the Convention and in entertainment. The afternoon was given up to the Indiana alumnæ, who entertained Kappa Alpha Theta, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Delta Gamma, Chi Omega and Alpha Phi alumnæ for our Grand Council, delegates and guests, with a musical given by Elisabeth Patterson Sawyers of Iowa A, in the Propylæum. On Thursday evening a dance was given in the Claypool ball room, by the Indiana active chapters, there being 500 in the Grand March.

The Banquet: On Friday evening, 150 attended the banquet at which Jessamine Armstrong, Indiana Γ, was toastmistress. Those

who responded to the toasts were: Elda L. Smith, Illinois E; May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread), Michigan A; Anna Morris Jackson (Branson), Pennsylvania A; Anne Stuart, Nebraska B; Emma Leonard (Packard), Iowa Γ, and Sue Stone Smith, Missouri A. Emma Harper Turner, former Grand President, gave an impromptu toast.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Elizabeth Gamble, Colorado A

Grand Vice-President: May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread), Michigan A

Grand Treasurer: Martha N. Kimball, Colorado B

Grand Secretary: Elda L. Smith, Illinois E

ARROW Editor: Florence Porter Robinson, Wisconsin A

Historian: Jeannette Zeppenfeld, Indiana A

Alumnæ Editor: Ethel R. Curryer, Indiana Γ (Appointed.)

CONVENTION, 1907-08

THE TWENTIETH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi met in the Banquet Room of the New Denechaud Hotel, New Orleans, Louisiana, Dec. 30, 1907, to January 3, 1908, with Grand President Elizabeth Gamble, presiding.

Grand Guide: Celeste Bush Janvier, Louisiana A.

Attendance: Approximately 150 including 13 officers and delegates from 38 chapters.

Legislation: The Cataloguer was made a delegate to Convention.

Pi Beta Phi became International, voting "that we do not limit chapters to colleges in the United States."

Life Subscription to THE ARROW (\$5.00) made compulsory.

Restriction in the size of chapters authorized in case both the Province President and visiting delegate should report chapter too large for the fraternity material in the college.

Forfeiture of charters authorized in case of "chapters which for two successive years are reported, through the college authorities as deficient in scholarship."

Province Secretaries for the Alumnæ Department were authorized to be elected by Convention as assistants to the Grand Vice-President. They were to have the same dis-

tricts as the Province Presidents, called Circles, their expenses to Convention to be paid by the national treasury, but were not to have a vote in Convention.

Monthly attendance of representative from alumnae club to active chapter meeting authorized.

Regulations were adopted prohibiting the initiation of any special student carrying less than 12 hours work, or having less than 12 hours credit in a college of liberal arts.

Selection of a patroness pin was laid on the table, pending the choice of symbols.

Secret number of THE ARROW to be printed annually, approved.

A treasurer's book with simple directions for keeping same, authorized for chapter treasurers.

Committees appointed to: prepare a Pi Beta Phi Calendar, a symphony, and to continue the study of the crest or coat of arms.

Fifteen alumnae clubs submitted reports to the Convention.

Highlight: At this Convention the Chapter Exhibit idea was inaugurated. "In the banquet room of the Denechaud, fish nets had been hung on the four walls of the room, and one wall was assigned to each province. Under the leadership of their presidents, the girls of each province filled their nets with college and fraternity banners, photographs of chapter groups and college scenes, and pennants and emblems."

Entertainment: An informal reception in the banquet room of the Denechaud Hotel, with an address of welcome by President Dixon on the first night; a royal entertainment New Year's Eve by Kappa Kappa Gamma at the home of Miss Kate Minor; the third day, Alpha Tau Omega gave the delegates a trolley ride to and through the Newcomb College grounds, visiting the pottery works, and having New Year's luncheon on the campus; a trip to the quaint old French opera-house, where "La Tosca" was being played; and a banquet.

The Banquet: A banquet with covers for 125, at which Alice Monroe, Louisiana A, was toastmistress. Those who responded to toasts: Pauline Curran, Louisiana A, Muriel James, Michigan B, May L. Keller, Maryland A, Elizabeth Gamble, Colorado A, Margaret Phillippi, Iowa A, Louise Birch, Missouri B, Martha N. Kimball, Colorado B, Cora E. Marlow, Minnesota A and Frances Waltemeyer, Colorado A. A number of fake tele-

grams and a mock debate added much enjoyment to the evening. "Loving cups of Newcomb pottery, with the Pi Beta Phi carnations upon them, were presented to Grand President Elizabeth Gamble and ARROW Editor Florence Robinson, retiring Grand Officers.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: May Lansfield Keller, Maryland A

Grand Vice-President: Cora Emilie Marlow (Kerns), Minnesota A

Grand Secretary: Elda L. Smith, Illinois E

Grand Treasurer: Celeste Bush Janvier, Louisiana A

ARROW Editor: Mary Bartol Theiss, Pennsylvania B

Historian: Jeannette Zeppenfeld, Indiana A

Alumnae Editor: Sarah Pomeroy (Rugg), Massachusetts A (Appointed)

CONVENTION, 1910

THE TWENTY-FIRST BIENNIAL CONVENTION was held in the Presbyterian Chapel, Swarthmore, Pa., June 27-30, 1910, with Grand President May L. Keller, presiding.

Grand Guide: Mary Cooper Johnson (Griest), Pennsylvania A.

Committee: Pennsylvania A, Pennsylvania B, Pennsylvania T.

Attendance: Thirteen officers, delegates from 40 chapters and 12 clubs. Approximately 220, including visitors.

This Convention, because of the endorsement of the Settlement School, and the adoption of other exceedingly progressive movements, was called an "epoch-making" one. Good fellowship was the keynote.

Legislation: Charters were granted to: University of Oklahoma, University of Wyoming, and Wooster University, and representatives from the three petitioning groups were pledged before the banquet.

The Symphony, submitted by Abbie Williams Burton, Illinois E, was adopted officially and ordered printed.

The Grand President was empowered to appoint a committee to investigate and select a suitable pattern for the initiation gown and to send same to all chapters.

A new historical sketch was ordered prepared and published as soon as possible; also, a new Catalogue.

The publishing of the Fraternity Calendar for 1911 was sanctioned.

The \$500 Fellowship for graduate study



GRAND PRESIDENT MAY L. KELLER
Convention, 1910

either in America or in Europe was continued.

A Loan Fund, available to Pi Beta Phi



PI BETA PHI SYMPHONY

undergraduates, was authorized, an appropriation of \$200 being made for two years.

Pledge examinations on chapter roll,

names of Founders and Grand Council were made compulsory.

Convention minutes were ordered to be published as an extra number, secret issue of THE ARROW.

Continuance of the extension policy, followed since 1906, was approved.

Binding of ARROW files through Volume 26 made compulsory.

The salaries of the Grand President, Grand Vice-President, Grand Secretary, Grand Treasurer, ARROW Editor, Alumnae Editor, and Cataloguer were revised and fixed by Convention.

Alumnae Session: Grand Vice-President Cora Marlow Kerns presided, with Sophie Parsons Woodman, acting as secretary. In the Alumnae Session, Emma Harper Turner, former Grand President, outlined a plan of the Washington Alumnae Club to establish a Settlement School in the Appalachian



CORA MARLOW KERNS
Grand Vice President

Mountains in honor of the Founders of Pi Beta Phi. Following her talk, Honorable Richmond P. Hobson spoke to the session of the great ignorance of the mountain people and of their need of education.

The Alumnae Session then endorsed the proposed plan of Pi Beta Phi undertaking a great altruistic work and through Anna F. T. Pettit, Pennsylvania A and New York B, who had been appointed chairman of a committee to consider this work, presented the

following recommendations to the Convention as a whole:

1. That the sanction of the Convention be given to this plan, thus opening the door of opportunity to Pi Beta Phi to become a pioneer among women's fraternities in one of the great altruistic movements of the present day. That this worthy memorial be dedicated to our Founders on the fiftieth anniversary of the fraternity.

2. That the following committee representing the national alumnae, be elected by Convention to outline and develop the work:

Emma Harper Turner, Indiana A and Columbia A, Grand Vice-President Anna Bronson, Grand Secretary Julia E. Rogers, Mary B. Harris, Pennsylvania B, Leila R. Soule, Michigan A, Jennie C. Rainey, Louisiana A, Mary E. Wallihan, Colorado B, Alice C. Stewart Wolf, Illinois Δ, Edith L. Carpenter, Vermont B, Jennie B. Allyn, Massachusetts A, Anna F. T. Pettit, Pennsylvania A and New York B.

That the local Washington committee be asked to serve as a sub-committee.

3. That the national committee be empowered to send out requests for contributions and pledges at their discretion.

4. That the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Washington Alumnae Club for their suggestion.

The Convention unanimously adopted the recommendations.

Highlight: A loving cup awarded to the chapter with the largest delegation, judged on percentage of total enrollment of the chapter, age of same, greatest number from active chapter and percentage of miles covered was awarded for the first time to: Nebraska B, University of Nebraska.

Entertainment: Much time was spent in the examination of splendid chapter exhibits. On Monday evening there were songs, recitations, college skits and a Pi Phi medley at the Strath Haven Inn, where the Grand Council and as many others as possible were housed. On Tuesday there was a picnic across Crum Creek; Wednesday morning the Convention picture was taken; in the afternoon, Pennsylvania A presented fairy scenes from *A Midsummer Night's Dream* in the nearby dell to which Panhellenic guests had been invited. In the evening, Pennsylvania B entertained with a stunt party and cookie shine.

The Banquet: On Thursday evening, Mary Belle Harris, Pennsylvania B, presided as

toastmistress at the banquet. Speakers included: Minnie Barry, Ontario A; May L. Keller, Maryland A, Mary Shannon, Arkansas A, Florence Metzner, California A, Lois Janvier, Louisiana A, and Anna Campbell, Pennsylvania A.

Election of Officers:

Grand President; May L. Keller, Maryland A

Grand Vice-President: Anna Jackson Bronson, Pennsylvania A

Grand Secretary: Julia E. Rogers, Iowa Z

Grand Treasurer: Celeste Bush Janvier, Louisiana A

ARROW Editor: Mary Bartol Theiss, Pennsylvania B

Historian: Kate King Bostwick, Michigan A

Alumnae Editor: Sophie P. Woodman, New York B (Appointed)

CONVENTION, 1912

THE TWENTY-SECOND BIENNIAL CONVENTION was held in Annie May Swift Hall, of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., June 25-29, 1912, with Grand President May Lansfield Keller, presiding.

Convention Guide: Elda L. Smith, Illinois E, Asst. Guide: Amy B. Onken, Illinois E.

Founder: Libbie Brook Gaddis.

Attendance: Roll call showed sixteen officers and 44 delegates present, Beta Province President being absent.

Legislation: A provisional charter was granted to Delta Alpha Delta, Stetson University, subject to the investigation and approval of the Grand Council.

Alumnae Delegates were given the privilege of the floor.

The Loan Fund, started in 1910, was made permanent to consist of not less than \$200 per annum.

The provinces were redistricted, on a geographical basis, the number being enlarged from four to six, from Alpha to Zeta, inclusive.

The bond of the Grand Treasurer was raised to \$6,000.

The report of the committee on uniform initiation gown was accepted.

Emma Harper Turner made a report of the Settlement School and recommended that Martha Hill be re-engaged as school teacher

for the present, with a member of Pi Beta Phi as understudy.

Convention sanctioned the appropriation of \$250 a year for running expenses of the Settlement School.

The Chicago Alumnae Club was requested to assume control of the Settlement School project.



ANNA JACKSON BRANSON
Grand Vice-President, 1912

Province Vice-Presidents were authorized by Convention, as the result of the report of the Committee on Reorganization of the Alumnae Department, appointed at the previous Convention. This report given by Grand Vice-President Anna Jackson Branson, chairman, carried suggestions for the work of the Alumnae Editor, and also recommended that, "each province shall have a province vice-president, elected at Convention, having the same district as the province president and assisting the Grand Vice-President and the Alumnae Editor. Province Vice-Presidents shall have their expenses to Convention paid from the national treasury but shall have no vote."

Continuation of the annual letters of chapters to alumnae, to be published in a year-book, under the direction of the Alumnae Editor, was authorized.

Selection of official jewelers was put into the hands of the Grand Council for final action.

The small recognition pin was adopted.



The Grand President was empowered to appoint a committee to begin preparation for an historical program to be presented on the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Pi Beta Phi at a Convention to be held in Galesburg, Ill., in 1917.

A Pi Beta Phi Grace was authorized.

The publication of the Symphony, under the supervision of Celeste Janvier, was approved.

Highlight: An historical Pageant, written by Kate Belle Miller, Iowa B, in Old English verse, and presented by the members of the Chicago Alumnae Club. To quote a few lines:

And yonge maydes than have swich a liken
To gadrede hem todigre, alle in a flok.
Bifel oon tyme, with Fannie Whitenack,
Four girles, fresshe as is the month of May
In Monmouth toun, at close of Springes day,
Gadrede to parle in pleasaunt felawshipe.
Full many wordes falle from hir lippe,
Everich hir speche, so meriely and loude,
Spake of hir freres, and tell, of a sothe,
Hir straunge secrees and ways, of which she couthe.
Fayne wolde we hadde a secrete companye,
A solemne and greet fraternitee,
Seyd all these verray parfit gentil nonnen.

A beautiful Pi Beta Phi Book Plate, designed by Edith Hammond, Illinois E., was presented to the Convention by the hostess chapter, Illinois E.

Entertainment: An informal reception in Willard Hall was held the first night, with an address of welcome by Miss Potter, Dean of Women at Northwestern, Kappa Alpha Theta; an historical Pageant; a lawn party; swimming parties, breakfast on the beach; a trip on the steamer *United States* on Lake Michigan, on the stern of which flew a Pi Phi Flag, the property of Anna Robinson Nickerson.

Banquet: Four hundred and seventy-three Pi Beta Phis attended the banquet on Friday evening in Patton Gymnasium, at which time the custom of having the Grand Vice-President preside as toastmistress was revived. Grand Vice-President Anna Jackson Branson, as toastmistress, called upon the following speakers: Founder Libbie Brook Gaddis, who spoke on "The Silver Link, the Silken Tie," Marion Warner, Illinois H, Grand President May L. Keller, Miriam Clark, Nebraska B,

Helen Page Illinois E, Gertrude Fitz-Randolph Currens, Colorado A, Amelia Alpinier Stern, Illinois Z. A special feature of the banquet was a parade of the Phi Beta Kappas.

Award: Attendance cup, won by New York Beta.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: May L. Keller, Maryland A

Grand Vice-President: Lida Burkhard Lardner, Colorado B

Grand Secretary: Amy B. Onken, Illinois E

Grand Treasurer: Anne Stuart, Nebraska B

ARROW Editor: Sarah G. Pomeroy (Rugg), Massachusetts A

Historian: Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Michigan A

Alumnæ Editor: Sophie P. Woodman, New York B (Appt.)

CONVENTION, 1915

THE TWENTY-THIRD BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at the Twentieth Century Club House, Berkeley, Calif., July 5-19, 1915, with Grand President May Lansfield Keller, presiding.

Guide: Treasurer Ellis McClymonds. Asst. Guides: Anna Laura Bradley, Elizabeth A. Coates, Georgia Dell McCoy, Edith B. Darnell, and 15 assistants. Chairman of Transportation, Nina Harris Allen, Illinois B.

Attendance: Between 450 and 500. All members of the Grand Council, the Alumnæ Editor, Historian, Cataloguer and Guide and all Province officers were in attendance, with the exception of the Gamma Province President and Gamma Province Vice-President.

Convention Initiate: Mary Gordon Holway, California B.

Former Grand Council Members Present: Grand President Rainie A. Small, Grand Secretary Julia E. Rogers.

Convention Daily: Editor, Hazel Donoho Babcock, California B; Business Manager, Helen Havens, California B.

Legislation: Provinces were redistricted, being increased from Alpha through Eta.

Scholarship requirements were voted for Convention Delegates and for chapter officers, no one being eligible to be elected as a Delegate whose record after the freshman year was not without condition or failure; and no one being eligible for chapter office



PI BETA PHI BOOK PLATE

whose record for the entire preceding year was not clear.

The sending to all chapters of information relative to each petitioning group was sanctioned.

A permanent Endowment Fund of \$10,000 for the Pi Beta Phi Fellowship was launched and a Committee appointed for same.

Annual dues were raised to \$7.00.

One official jeweler to be appointed by the Grand Council was authorized.

It was decided to combine the Convention to celebrate the fraternity's Fiftieth Anniversary with the regular Convention, since it was found that Galesburg could not entertain so large a gathering, as was anticipated.

The majority of the delegates favored the discontinuance of the publication of the fraternity Calendar for the present.

The delegate to the National Panhellenic Congress was instructed to report that, "Pi Beta Phi expects to stand by its vote to exclude all members of high school sororities after September 1915."

Charters were granted to Delta Rho, University of Nevada, and to the Sorosis Club, University of Oregon, dependent upon inspection and approval of the Grand Council.

Alumnæ Session: Wednesday, July 7, was devoted entirely to the Alumnæ Department, with Grand Vice-President Lida Burkhard Lardner in the chair, with Harriet A. Briggs, Michigan B, acting as secretary.

Voted, that "the Settlement School be placed under the control of a Board of Di-



LIDA BURKHARD LARDNER
Grand Vice-President

rectors, appointed by the Grand Council; the president of the Board to have a seat and vote in Convention."

Voted, "that \$250 be taken annually for the two years, 1915-16 and 1916-17, from Alumnæ Fund for use of the Loan Fund."

Carried, that, "Every alumnæ club shall hold at least four meetings a year, one to be devoted to the interest of the nearest chapters, one to the Constitution, historical documents, and examination questions, one to observance of Founders' Day, and one to the interests of the Settlement School."

After three years of work among the alumnæ of Pi Beta Phi the province vice-presidents prepared a list of 12 suggestions on the subject of alumnæ organization, the most important among them being that, "the financial strength and interest of the alumnæ should for the present, be focused on the Settlement School"; "great care should be exercised in issuing charters to clubs and insistence made that clubs meet the requirements of the Constitution as to their duties"; and that a "distinction should be drawn be-

tween chartered clubs which are working faithfully and mere social clubs."

The session recommended Uniform Constitutions, Uniform Rules for collecting the alumnæ tax, Uniform Card cataloguing system, for use of Province Vice-Presidents.

Recommended that, "some arrangements should be made for a yearly visitor to each club, probably the Province Vice-President."

Urged definite and systematic supervision of the work of the Province Vice-Presidents.

Authorized, alumnæ supervision of keeping up to date the active chapter record book in which their own data is the chief concern.

Highlights: For the first time a special train, consisting of ten Pullmans filled with Pi Beta Phis, carried the delegates to Convention. This train, supervised by Mr. and Mrs. Ford J. Allen (Nina Harris, Illinois B), which originated in Chicago became an essential part of subsequent conventions.

The *Convention Daily* made its initial bow in 1915 under the Editorship of Hazel Donoho Babcock. 528 subscriptions were mailed and 785 subscriptions, delivered. The Daily cleared enough money to donate the sum of \$80 to the Undergraduate Loan Fund.

Splendid chapter exhibits and numerous Round Tables were interesting features of the Convention.

Model Initiation: The custom of having a model initiation was re-inaugurated under the direction of Anna Robinson Nickerson, Massachusetts A. Mary Gordon Holway, the Convention Initiate, was the wife of Prof. R. S. Holway of the University of California. Mrs. Holway, an art critic and a connoisseur of paintings, was the adored friend and adviser of the students and was popular with the students and faculty alike. After her husband was made a professor at Berkeley, Mrs. Holway entered the university and graduated with the class of 1906.

Entertainment: An oriental dinner at the Twentieth Century Club, followed by a lecture on the Settlement School given by Head Resident Mary O. Pollard, Vermont A; a cookie shine at which all of the visitors received lovely corsage bouquets, the gifts of the California B freshmen; a formal reception at the California Beta chapter house to which Pi Phi patronesses, members of the faculties of the University of California and Stanford University, and representatives from



FIRST PI BETA PHI SPECIAL FROM CHICAGO, 1915

the women's fraternities of both institutions were invited; an Hawaiian dinner on Wednesday night; a stunt program; a trip around San Francisco Bay on *The Arrow*, music being furnished by Hawaiian singers. More than 300 Pi Phis participated in the trip, which was followed by a picnic supper. A trip to Palo Alto with the California Alphas as hostesses, luncheon at the Women's Club house, and a tour of Stanford University.

The Banquet: On Friday evening the banquet was held in the crystal ballroom of the Hotel Oakland. Grand Vice-President Lida B. Lardner who presided very cleverly called upon: Georgia Dell McCoy, California B, Margaret Davis Carney, Colorado A, Agnes McCorkle, Kansas B, Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), Nebraska B, Anna Robinson Nickerson, Massachusetts Alpha, Regina Romaine Miller, and Grand President May L. Keller.

Award: Attendance Cup: Missouri Gamma, Drury College

Best Chapter Exhibit: Nebraska Beta, University of Nebraska

Election of Officers:

Grand President: May Lansfield Keller, Maryland A

Grand Vice-President: Nina Harris Allen, Illinois B

Grand Secretary: Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E

Grand Treasurer: Anne Stuart, Nebraska B

ARROW Editor: Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Massachusetts A

Historian: Daisy Davis Carney, Colorado A

Appointed:

Alumnæ Editor: Anna Robinson Nickerson, Massachusetts A.

Cataloguer: Edith L. Carpenter, Vermont B.

Chairman Settlement School: Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Michigan A.

Panhellenic Representative: Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), Nebraska B

After Convention: Following the adjournment of Convention, many remained to attend the Post-Convention House party which was held from Saturday to Monday at the

Hotel Claremont, Berkeley. Others went to Yosemite, some to Portland, and Seattle; and some to San Diego to the Exposition there, and some to Grand Canyon. Eleven members of Massachusetts Alpha enjoyed a houseparty at Glendale, California, at the home of Blanche Charlton Curtis. Another houseparty was held at Lake Waha, Idaho, at the summer home of Mr. and Mrs. Tannahill.

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY CONVENTION planned for 1917, but not held.

Convention was called for June 23-30, 1917, to be held at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, to celebrate the fraternity's Golden Anniversary.

The following appointments were made by the Grand Council:

Grand Guide: Inez Webster, Illinois Δ. *Assistant Guides:* Louise Chapman, Marion Webster, Delia Conger, Edna Wood, and Florence Hunt.

Soon after the Convention call was issued, the United States entered the World War and the Grand Council decided upon the postponement of the meeting.

In postponing the Convention, Grand President May L. Keller said in part: "To quote John R. Mott, 'This is a woman's war as no other war in history has ever been, and no woman with the right standards can dodge her responsibility.' . . . In the name then of the highest ideals of Pi Beta Phi, I charge you to be true to your trust in this time of national crisis, to remember the symbolism of the golden arrow, and to do worthily whatever may be your part in this great war."

CONVENTION, 1918

THE TWENTY-FOURTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at The Inn, Charlevoix, Michigan, June 29-July 5, 1918, with Grand President May Lansfield Keller presiding.

Guide: Inez Webster, Illinois Δ.

Founders Present: Libbie Brook Gaddis, Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Inez Smith Soule, and Fannie Whitenack Libbey.

Attendance: Approximately 200 including all national officers (except Epsilon and Eta Province Presidents and Delta and Eta Province Vice-Presidents), delegates from 55 active chapters, and visitors.

It was deemed fitting to omit all the proposed features of our Golden Anniversary

which required an unnecessary outlay of time and expense.

Simplicity and patriotic service were the keynotes of the week, and the two outstanding characteristics of this Convention were: "the uniform excellence of the delegates and the beautiful spirit of harmony which always prevailed."

Due to war time conditions there was no special train.

Legislation: Charters were granted to the Dianthians at the University of Pittsburgh, and to the Circle, University of West Virginia.

A standing Committee on Survey was created.

Payment of the initiation fee before initiation was made compulsory.

The fraternity was redistricted into ten provinces.

Regular annual visits of Province Presidents to all chapters in the province were authorized.

Transfers received the status of alumnae until affiliation with the chapter in the college to which they have transferred. Too, transfers were required to comply with college and fraternity requirements of scholarship and conduct for at least one term or semester before being received as active members of any Pi Beta Phi chapter.

Initiation requirement was adopted stipulating that "any student to be eligible to initiation into Pi Beta Phi must have satisfactorily passed, in the institution concerned, the twelve semester hours required by the fraternity and have conformed further to all college and fraternity requirements regarding scholarship and conduct."

The holding of initiations later than two months preceding the close of the college year, forbidden.

The report of the Committee for recommendations to the Alumnae Advisory Committee was accepted.

A Chairman to solicit magazine subscriptions for the benefit of the Settlement School authorized for each chapter.

A War Work Committee, originating in the Alumnae Session, appointed by the Grand President and Grand Vice-President, considered various suggestions for a valuable war work to be undertaken by the fraternity at large.

This Committee, composed of Leah L. Stock, Chairman, Edith Gordon, Jessica Davis Murphy, California A and Maryland A, took

as a basis for considering the fraternity war work, the assumption of the Grand Treasurer that about \$2,000 might annually be available for such a work. Two suggestions from the many considered were selected as being "distinctive, valuable, and well worthy of development":

1. The establishment of ten scholarships in nursing (or possibly other forms of war work, such as psychotherapy, stenography, etc.).

2. The creating of more cooperative houses in congested centers, similar to the one organized by the Pi Phis in Washington, D.C.

The Convention went on record as favoring some form of war work to be carried on by Pi Beta Phi as a national organization, and recommended that a committee be appointed to investigate forms and costs of war work and to report to the Grand Council.

Rules relative to the inspection of petitioning groups were adopted.

An informal vote of Convention showed that, "the sentiment was very strongly against allowing the badge to be made with a jewel set in the chain or with enameled wings, and against allowing the coat of arms to be worn by anyone not a member of the fraternity."

The deficit of \$4,000 in the ARROW Endowment Fund was wiped out by a special appropriation.

The office of the resident Custodian of Supplies for each chapter was created, her duties to be the receiving and distribution of all supplies sent during vacations.

The carrying on of all official correspondence in typewritten form was made compulsory.

The Grand Treasurer was empowered to print in pamphlet form the historical play, written by Mabel Balch, Vermont B.

Voted that \$200 from the Contingent Fund be placed annually at the disposal of the Loan Fund Committee, and that \$250 be placed annually at the disposal of the Settlement School Board.

At the close of Convention upon the retirement of Grand President May Lansfield Keller, Kansas Alpha moved that "May Lansfield Keller be made President Emeritus of Pi Beta Phi." Unanimously carried by a rising vote. Miss Keller accepted this honorary office with "an expression of her appreciation and a pledge for continued service for the fraternity."

Alumnæ Sessions: Three sessions of the Alumnæ Department were held with Grand Vice-President Nina Harris Allen, presiding and Alumnæ Editor Anna Robinson Nickerson, acting as secretary.

The chief business of the sessions was the creation of the War Work Committee and



NINA HARRIS ALLEN
Grand Vice-President

recommendations for the advancement of the Settlement School.

Five minute talks on war work were given by: Marie Peterkin, Ontario A, Mabel Scott, District of Columbia A, Leah Stock, Gamma Province President, Marie Dye of the Chicago Alumnæ Club, Miss Robertson of Epsilon Province, Roberta Holmes, Eta Province, Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, and Grand President May L. Keller.

The following recommendation was adopted: "That a board of trustees, five in number be appointed by the Grand Council to manage the Settlement School, part of these to be former teachers and the balance to be chosen from alumnæ that have shown deep interest in the school."

Voted, "that each alumnæ club have a committee of one to have charge of getting magazine subscriptions for the benefit of the Settlement School with the title of Magazine Agent."

Annual appropriation of \$200 voted from Alumnæ Funds to the Loan Fund.

Model Initiation: Conducted by Michigan B.

Highlights: There was no Convention Daily on account of war cost. A very complete and artistic Yearbook was published by a staff of Michigan Betas composed of: Editor-in-chief, Martha C. Gray; Literary Editor, Mildred Vorce, Business Manager, Margaret E. Snyder, Advertising Manager, Ruth Mallory, Circulation Manager, Grace Hall, Assistant Circulation Manager, Olive Wright. The staff financed the publication and succeeded in clearing enough to contribute \$15 to the Undergraduate Loan Fund.

Special talks were given by: Miss Eva Jones, Principal of Rupert's Land Ladies' College, Winnipeg, Canada, on "War Work"; Dean Gertrude Beggs, Colorado B, on, "The Daughters of Atlas"; Dr. Edith H. Gordon, on "Conduct Standards for Fraternity Girls"; Miss Richards on the "Y.W.C.A. and War Work"; and Ruth De Hass Balfour, Indiana T, told of her musical entertainments in the cantonments.

On July 4, came the Formal Presentation of the Settlement School when with exceedingly fitting words, Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, on behalf of Pi Beta Phi, presented the School to our Founders. Libbie Brook Gaddis made the speech of acceptance for the Founders and then placed the School in the keeping of the Fraternity by presenting it to the Grand President.

Entertainment: An informal reception; Stereopticon Lecture on Tennessee and the Settlement School by Mr. O. M. Schantz, husband of Carrie Flagler Schantz, Iowa @; Vesper Services in Convention Hall; Informal musical; Model Initiation; Historical Play, a splendid production, written by Mabel Balch, Vermont B, depicting the birth and vital scenes of the development of Pi Beta Phi, representing two years of work on the part of the author. After the play the four Founders present each gave a talk. Emma Brownlee Kilgore won a round of applause with:

"You scarce expect one of my age
To speak in public on the stage
If we chance to fall below in beauty
Rest assured, we are still on duty
Your Founders hold their heads on high
Because their Mother Pi Beta Phi."

The Banquet: The festivities of Convention were brought to a close on Thursday evening, July 4, with the banquet, over which Grand Vice-President Nina Harris Allen,

graciously presided. The banquet menu was in strict accord with Hoover and the toasts were more informal than ever before. Tiny flags were given as souvenirs. The Pi Beta Phi grace was sung, the guests gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, and repeated America's Creed. Then all joined in singing: "God Save Our Men." The banquet roll call stressed the charter members. The list of banquet speakers included: Ethel Carey, New York B, Delia Conger, Illinois B, Margaret Prentiss, Columbia A, Kathryn Coe, California B, Josephine Welch, California A, Edna Stoke, Michigan A, and May L. Keller, retiring Grand President. Edna Stoke's toast was made the occasion of the presentation to Miss Keller of a handsome gold wrist watch.

Awards: Attendance Cup, Texas B, Southern Methodist University.

Best Exhibit: Kansas Beta, Kan. State Agr. College.

After the banquet an auction of the flags of the allies, which had been used for table decorations, was held in the lobby of The Inn. The extra stock of souvenir pins was also contributed to the auction by Mr. L. G. Balfour. The auction netted \$75 for the Settlement School fund.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), Nebraska B

Grand Vice-President: Anna Robinson Nickerson, Massachusetts A

Grand Secretary: Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E

Grand Treasurer: Anne Stuart, Nebraska B.

ARROW Editor: Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Massachusetts A

Historian: Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Michigan A

CONVENTION, 1921

THE TWENTY-FIFTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at The Inn, Charlevoix, Michigan, July 1 to July 6, 1921, with Grand President Anna Lytle Tannahill, presiding.

Guide: Lillian Freund, Wisconsin A.

Founders Present: Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Fannie White-nack Libbey, and Inez Smith Soule. (Ella Smith Hoyt, an I.C. at Monmouth, and a

sister of Mrs. Soule, was also present.)

Attendance: Approximately 300 delegates, officers and visitors.

Convention Initiate: Mary L. Matthews, Indiana Δ.

young women from their city or community."

Charters were granted to Phi Gamma at Montana State College, and to Alpha Omega of Florida State College for Women, and to Psi Omega Psi of the University of North Dakota.



FOUR FOUNDERS

Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Inez Smith Soule, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson,
Fannie Whitenack Libbey
1921

Roll Call showed present all members of Grand Council, Chairman of the Settlement School, Historian, Alumnae Editor, Cataloguer, all province officers and delegates from sixty-two active chapters and thirty-five alumnae clubs.

Constitutionally Pi Beta Phi was still holding biennial conventions, although circumstances three times had made a three year interim necessary, therefore it was moved that, "Convention go on record as heartily recommending that Convention be held at the end of the Constitutional two year interim."

A Health Program, as outlined by Dr. Edith Gordon, Ontario A, and Dr. Edith Matzke, New York Δ, and as established by the Grand Council in the interim of Conventions, was adopted by the unanimous vote of both the active and alumnae delegates.

The work of the Cataloguer and Mailing Clerk was divided, two persons being made responsible for it in the future.

It was recommended that one duty of the Province Vice-President be "to take up with the alumnae clubs in their respective provinces the recommendation that each club maintain a standing committee to consider, investigate, and recommend to active chapters eligible

Voted "that each chapter make, annually, a voluntary gift to our Settlement School, that these funds be payable to the treasurer of said Settlement School and that 75% of



ANNA LYTLE TANNAHILL
BRANNON
Grand President

said voluntary gift shall be placed in the endowment fund to be invested in high grade interest-bearing securities and 25% of said voluntary gift shall be placed in the general

fund of the Settlement School for use in defraying current expenses."

Two grades of dismissal were provided for: Honorable dismissal and Expulsion.

An appropriation of \$300 annually, was approved from the Emergency Fund to the Loan Fund.

The Grand President was empowered to appoint special local deputies to supplement the work of national and province officers, in visiting new chapters and those in need of special supervision.

Insignia regulations were authorized as follows: "No member of the fraternity active at this time or initiated after July 6, 1921, may wear other than the official, standard, gold badge; enamelled wings, and stones in the chains being forbidden. Platinum badges, since they are not 'gold arrows,' may be worn by no member of the fraternity, active or alumnae. The fraternity pins of husbands, fathers, brothers, sons and fiancées, may be, if desired, attached by a chain to the arrow. The letters Pi Beta Phi in *monogram* may be worn only by the parents, patronesses, brothers, sons, husbands and fiancées of members of the fraternity."



MONOGRAM
PIN

Beta Province President Lulu H. Clark presented suggestions for a farewell service for Pi Beta Phi seniors and it was moved "that Grand Council appoint a committee to formulate and publish such a ceremony."

Voted, "that the fraternity purchase from L. G. Balfour Co., and present to the Founders, who do not already own them, reproductions of the I. C. Pin."

A rising vote of Convention was extended to Mr. Balfour in appreciation of the Balfour Memorial Cup, presented to Pi Beta Phi, by Mr. Balfour in memory of his wife, Ruth De Hass Balfour, Indiana T.

Alumnae Sessions: Three alumnae sessions were held, presided over by Grand Vice-President Anna Robinson Nickerson and Alumnae Editor Nina Harris Allen, as secretary.

Delegates from 35 alumnae clubs were in attendance.

The Alumnae voted that the Alumnae Fund

assume expense of the Province Vice-Presidents to Convention; work up Founders' Day celebrations in places where there were no clubs or chapters; to appropriate to the Loan Fund the sum of \$400.

A motion was carried "that any fraternity officer who expects to make an official visit to



ANNA ROBINSON NICKERSON
Grand Vice-President

an alumnae club should notify the Province Vice-President; and that she should afterwards report to the same officer on her visit."

Model Initiation: At the model initiation conducted by the Grand Council and members of Indiana Delta, Mary L. Matthews became a member of Pi Beta Phi. Miss Matthews graduated from the Minnesota School of Agriculture in 1900 and from the University of Minnesota in 1904. Two years later she became an instructor at the Lafayette Industrial School, later returning to the University of Minnesota as instructor in domestic art. From 1910-12, did extension work in home economics for Purdue University at Lafayette, Ind., and in 1912 was elected head of the Department of Home Economics at Purdue. President of the Lafayette branch of the American Association of University Women, member of executive committee of

the Indiana Federation of Clubs, member of Omicron Nu. Author of a book, "Elementary Home Economics." Member of American Home Economics Association council.

Highlights: Charles B. Eddy, a representative of the Near East Relief, addressed the Convention in behalf of Armenian relief. Resolutions were passed by Convention endorsing the cause of the Near East Relief and Pi Beta Phi went on record as, "favoring speedy action by the United States Congress to secure permanent relief and protection for Armenians in the Near East."

A quiet Sunday afternoon hour was devoted to a vesper and memorial service "to the sisters in the wine and blue who have been taken by death from our ranks during the past three years." A very fitting talk was given by Kate B. Miller, Iowa B, on "Values." The service closed with the singing by Evelyn Bishop, New York A, of "The Slumber Song," by Jessie L. Gaynor, Iowa Z.

An address, "The College Woman as a Citizen" by May Wood Simons, Illinois E, was most instructive.

A special train, under the supervision of Nina Harris Allen, brought the guests from Chicago to Charlevoix.

As a substitute for the Convention Daily, a cardboard Bulletin, was issued each morning under the direction of Assistant ARROW Editor, Agnes Wright Spring, assisted by fifteen volunteer reporters.

Entertainment: Informal reception and "Stunts"; an informal tea given by Mrs. John Stewart, Louisiana A; Province Spreads; Fire-side Conference; the heat prevented the athletic contests with the exception of the water festival; motor trips on Pine Lake and occasional early morning tramps in the woods; the Pi Beta Phi pageant, words and music written by Laurel Cissna, Indiana F, and produced by members of Delta Province. This Pageant was presented in the form of "The Pi Phi Memory Book," and recalled step by step the history of the fraternity as the leaves of the books were turned, showing life-size "portraits."

The Banquet: Under the guidance of Grand Vice-President Anna Robinson Nickerson, as toastmistress at the banquet, the Pi Beta Phi Garden blossomed and furnished a lovely nosegay through the toasts given by: Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Founder, Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Massachusetts A; Alice Wiedmer,

Missouri A; Dorothy Cunningham, Washington B; Martha G. Trost, Indiana Δ; Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), Nebraska B; President Emeritus May L. Keller.

Awards: Presentation of awards made by the Grand President:

The Balfour Memorial Cup: Virginia A, Randolph-Macon Woman's College.

The Attendance Cup: Louisiana A, Newcomb College.

Best Exhibit: Kansas A, University of Kansas.

The banquet closed with the passing of the loving cups and the singing for the first time at Convention of "The Loving Cup Song," written by Loraine Lenz Carrol, Colorado A.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E

Grand Vice-President: Anna Robinson Nickerson, Massachusetts A

Grand Secretary: Lulu Clark, Virginia A

Grand Treasurer: Anne Stuart, Nebraska B

ARROW Editor: Agnes Wright Spring, Wyoming A

Historian: Sarah Eikenberry Sigler, Iowa B

Appointment: Cataloguer, Lillian Freund, Wisconsin A

Alumnæ Editor, Nina Harris Allen, Illinois B

CONVENTION, 1923

THE TWENTY-SIXTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at the Hotel Stanley, Estes Park, Colorado, June 25-30, 1923, with Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, presiding.

Guide: Lorena Accola Fitzell, Colorado A.

Committee: Lena Harper Trott, Colorado B, Mabel Dickerson Davis, Colorado B, Nina Harris Allen, Illinois B, Anna Pifer, Colorado A.

Founder Present: Inez Smith Soule.

Convention Initiate: Grace Edgington (Jordan), Oregon A.

Attendance: 700, representing seventy-four chapters (nine non-existent). All members of Grand Council, the President Emeritus, Chairman of the Settlement School, Historian, Cataloguer, Alumnæ Editor, and all

Province officers (except Alpha Province President and Eta Province Vice-President), delegates from 65 chapters and 57 alumnae clubs were present.

The Invocation was given by Former Grand President Elizabeth Gamble, Colorado A.

Legislation: Charters were granted to Alpha Sigma Phi, University of Chattanooga, Beta



AMY B. ONKEN
Grand President

Alpha Phi of University of North Carolina, and Omega Phi Alpha of the University of Idaho.

The duration of the pledge period was set at 12 months, with a provision that upon general consent of the chapter the pledge might be extended through the four immediately succeeding months.

Automatic expiration of a pledge of a girl who leaves her own college to enter another, upon her registration at the second educational institution, was voted.

The Chapter House Building Fund was established.

A new standing committee on Chapter House Building and Financing was created.

Approval of the Grand President of all contracts with chaperons for chapter houses was made compulsory.

Letters to parents or Guardians of all pledges authorized.

Executive Councils created.

Mothers' Clubs were authorized "when feasible."

Parliamentary Drill for ten minutes at least once monthly, with Roberts' "Primer of Parliamentary Law," as a textbook, required.

The Historian was authorized to collect and file typed duplicates of all charters of Pi Beta Phi chapters.

The Committee on Social Exchange was authorized to purchase a cup, "to be awarded annually to the chapter presenting the cleverest original stunt or scheme for entertaining, which has been successfully used by its own members."

Membership in any campus organization whose membership list would not be open to college officials upon their request, forbidden.

Consent of chapter in the college or town from which a rushee comes made obligatory before an invitation to membership can be extended by a chapter in a college entered by the rushee, refusal to grant such consent being subject to overruling by the Grand President, or the Province President concerned, following complete investigation. Failure to send a reply within two days from the time of receipt of a request for such permission to be considered consent.

Election of Province Vice-Presidents was delegated to the Alumnae Session of Convention.

A Committee on Nominations was created for the ensuing interim of Conventions, said committee to be appointed at the next to the last session of convention and to report at the last session of Convention.

For the Alumnae Department it was ruled that the nominating committee be appointed at the first alumnae session of convention to report at the last alumnae session.

Authority was granted to the Grand President "to delay and to prohibit the pledging or the initiation of any individual."

A uniform system of card index records required of each chapter.

An annual report to the Grand Treasurer and the Province President concerned, of all incorporated house boards or persons responsible for finances in chapters owning or maintaining a house or an apartment, made compulsory.

The making of a small sized shield bearing the coat-of-arms was voted.

Size of the Mother's Pin and the size of the monogram for male relatives was authorized reduced.

Alumnæ Sessions: Two Alumnæ Sessions were held, presided over by Grand Vice-President Anna Robinson Nickerson, with Alumnæ Editor Geraldine E. Mars, secretary.

Election of the Grand Vice-President and Province Vice-Presidents in the alumnæ session was provided.

Compulsory subscription to THE ARROW for alumnæ club corresponding secretaries (if the corresponding secretary is not already a subscriber), was voted.

Alumnæ clubs in cities or towns with active chapters, were made responsible for the Pi Beta Phi life of transfers until affiliation takes place.

The session voted that the chairman appoint a committee to prepare a skeleton constitution for use by alumnæ clubs.

Washington, D.C., club asked the endorsement of alumnæ session of a conference of Eastern Provinces at Washington, preceding the D.A.R. Congress in the spring of 1924, and requested that the committee on hospitality should include only Washington, D.C., members, and that the committee on program should be headed by a Washington alumnæ chairman. The endorsement was given.

As a result of a resolution presented by the New York Alumnæ Club that, "necessary steps be taken to effect a reorganization of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity which will give its alumnæ associations an equitable voice in the election of all officers having in charge the directing and distribution of funds raised in full or in part by these alumnæ associations," it was voted that the matter be referred to a committee to be appointed after Convention which, "should study the circumstances during interim of conventions and make proper recommendations for a reorganization of the alumnæ department at the next Convention."

Voted, that "the name of Emma Harper Turner be made as lasting as her work, by naming for her some building at the Settlement School."

The matter of subscribing to shares in a Panhellenic building to be erected in New York City was brought up for discussion, but all motions concerning it were lost.

Model Initiation: Held in Stanley Casino with the Grand Council and Province Officers officiating, at the initiation of Grace Edgington (Jordan), Oregon A. Grace Edgington, Phi Beta Kappa, attended Williamette University, taught at Wasco, Oregon, then attended the University of Oregon where she belonged to Theta Sigma Phi and to a group

that later became Mortar Board. Writer of stories and verse. On faculty of University of Washington where she taught journalism. Taught English and journalism in University of Oregon and edited the alumni magazine. Twice filled emergency terms as acting dean of women at Oregon University and was house mother of University of Washington chapter for six months.

Highlights: Accommodations had been planned for 400 delegates, but with the arrival of 700, "overflow" hotels had to be called into service and guests were housed not only at the Hotel Stanley, but at the Lewiston, Elkhorn Lodge and Baldpate Inn.

Those on the Special Train from Chicago were entertained en route as guests at breakfast of the Pi Phis at Ames, for tea at the Happy Hollow Club in Omaha, and at breakfast at Daniels' and Fisher's in Denver. Ninety-seven busses transported the special train passengers from Denver to Estes Park. The singing of Gladys Hagee Matthew, Colorado A, was an outstanding Convention feature.

Delegates were thrilled to meet and know Head Resident Evelyn Bishop and Nurse Phyllis Higinbotham from the Settlement School, and to inspect the unusually splendid exhibits from Little Pigeon.

Fifty-seven chapters had excellent exhibits.

The Convention Daily was edited by Marion Dale, Colorado A, with Willa Ferris, Colorado A, as business manager. Published by the Estes Park Trail.

Entertainment: Hikes and mountain trips; Autochrome lecture by Fred Payne Clatworthy, Beta Theta Pi, showing Colorado mountain scenery; Settlement School Program with stereopticon pictures of "Little Pigeon" and a splendid play, "Pi Beta Phi in the Highlands." The play was originally written and produced by Washington Alumnæ Club, revised by Elizabeth Shepard Lough, Wisconsin A, and Kate B. Miller, Iowa B. Directed by Emilie Margaret White, District of Columbia A. Members of the Zeta Tau Alpha Council, who were in conference at the Y.M.C.A. grounds, were the special guests of Pi Beta Phi at this program. Stunt night with clever skits and many souvenirs, such as maple sugar, oranges, etc., concluding with the "Masque of Athena," by Dorothy Cleveland, New York I.

The Banquet: Grand Vice-President Anna Robinson Nickerson's toast scheme of "The

Victrola Shop" was in perfect keeping with the "singing convention." Banquet speakers who contributed to the Victrola Shop were: Helen Waltemeyer Fischer, Colorado A, Elizabeth Lauver, Michigan B, Jane Maguire, Texas B, Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E, Ruth Davidson, Montana A, Inez Smith Soule, Founder, Grace Edgington, Convention Initiate, Dorothy Haldeman, California T, May Copeland Drybread, Michigan A.

Awards: Balfour Cup: Louisiana A, Newcomb College; Attendance Cup, Illinois E, Northwestern University; Best Chapter Exhibit: Indiana A, Franklin College; Prize Song: "Pi Phi Pals," written by Elizabeth Langworthy, Montana A, with music composed by her brother, Norval Langworthy, composer of "Sweetheart of Sigma Chi."

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Amy B. Onken, Illinois E

Grand Vice-President: Anna Robinson Nickerson, Massachusetts A

Grand Secretary: Francese Evans (Ives), Louisiana A

Grand Treasurer: Anne Stuart, Nebraska B

ARROW Editor: Agnes Wright Spring, Wyoming A

Cataloguer: Mabel Scott Brown, District of Columbia A

Mailing Clerk: Florence Clum Temple, Pennsylvania B

Alumnæ Editor: Lorena Accola Fitzell, Colorado A

N.P.C. Delegate: Dr. May L. Keller, Maryland A

CONVENTION, 1925

THE TWENTY-SEVENTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at Bigwin Inn, Lake of Bays, Ontario, Canada, June 22-27, 1925, with Grand President Amy B. Onken, presiding.

Guide: Dr. Edith H. Gordon, Ontario A. Assistant Guide, Mary Herdman Scott, Liaison Officer, Edith Goss. Chairman of Transportation, Nina Harris Allen.

Founders Present: Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Inez Smith Soule, Libbie Brook Gaddis.

Attendance: 500. All officers of the fraternity were present, numbering 30, and delegates

from 68 active chapters, and from 58 alumnæ clubs.

Convention Initiate: Emma J. Woerner, Louisville, Kentucky.

Convention Daily: Editor, Elinor Jeannings, New York Δ; Business Manager, Margareta Spence, Ontario A.

Invocation by Libbie Brook Gaddis.

A prize for having attended the most Conventions was awarded to Anne Stuart, Grand Treasurer.

Legislation: Adoption of uniform accounting system.

Requirement of bonds for all chapter treasurers and house treasurers.

Requirement of annual auditing of chapter records.

Continuance of present policy of granting charters only at Convention.

Creation of "a central record and supply office to be established in connection with the Cataloguer's office, a full time paid assistant, who has had business training, to be employed at a maximum salary of one thousand dollars per annum."

Establishment of a Pi Beta Phi Endowment Fund. "Fees amounting to five dollars paid by each initiate shall constitute a permanent Pi Beta Phi Endowment Fund, the interest from which shall be applied to the Contingent Fund."

Adoption of uniform examination for pledges.

Provision that pledge meetings be held at least twice a month, when possible.

Incorporation in the constitution of a provision for Founders' Day celebration.

Provision for a closer supervision of new chapters for a period of two years following installation.

Adoption of a uniform Pi Beta Phi ring as a scholarship award.

Creation of Board of Trustee Funds: "which shall have charge of all endowment moneys and whose duties shall be determined by law. The personnel of this committee shall be the Grand President, the Grand Treasurer, the immediately retired Grand President and Grand Treasurer and a fifth member who shall be appointed by the Grand Council at its meeting immediately preceding Convention. And shall serve during the immediately succeeding interim of Conventions. The Grand Treasurer shall act as chairman of this committee."

The Grand President announced that within a recent period Monmouth College had reopened its doors to national fraternities and explained in detail the situation existing there.

Charters were granted to: Tri Xi of the University of Louisville, Delta Phi Kappa of William and Mary College, Sigma Delta Pi, Ohio Wesleyan University.

Alumnæ Sessions. Four Alumnæ sessions were presided over by Grand Vice-President Anna Robinson Nickerson, with Lorena Accola Fitzell, secretary. The chief business was concerned with discussions of the Settlement School and with the reorganization of the Alumnæ Department. A recommendation was made that the Grand Council be authorized to appoint a committee to continue the research on reorganization. It was also suggested that Grand Council so change the Constitution and Statutes that the "alumnæ sessions can change such articles and sections as concern only the alumnæ department."

Alumnæ dues were raised from 50c to \$1.00.

The office of Assistant to the Grand Vice-President was created.

Appropriations from the Alumnæ Fund were made of: \$200 to the Loan Fund; \$350 to Record and Supply Office.

High lights: Ovations were given to two retiring Grand Council members: Anne Stuart, who was completing twenty-three years of active service in the fraternity; and Anna Robinson Nickerson, completing seventeen years of active service.

Pi Beta Phi Special Train under direction of Nina Harris Allen took the delegates from Chicago to Toronto and from there another special relayed them from Toronto to Huntsville.

A cup in praise of song was given by the New York Alumnæ Club, a sterling silver vase, which "may be used as a loving cup or as a holder for flowers. To be awarded at each Convention to the chapter which submits the best song of permanent value."

The Convention *Daily* published by the Huntsville *Forester*, was delivered each evening at dinner time, and was made possible through the use of telephone, motor boat and train. Success of the *Daily* was due to Margaretta Spence, Ontario A, Business Manager, and Elinor Jennings, New York Δ, Editor-in-Chief.

Convention souvenirs, presented by Lloyd

G. Balfour were two golden bracelets clasped together with the Pi Beta Phi coat of arms.

Model Initiation: Emma J. Woerner, of Louisville, Ky., a sister of Lisette Woerner Hampton, Wisconsin A, was initiated into Ontario A. Miss Woerner was a member of a petitioning group at the University of Kentucky, whose charter was refused by Pi Beta Phi on account of the rating of the University in 1906. Nineteen years later, Emma Woerner returned to Convention as official convention initiate. At the time of initiation she was Acting Dean of Women at the University of Kentucky, was one of the six women in Kentucky whose names appeared in Women's Who's Who. Held an A.B. degree from the University of Kentucky and an M.A. degree from the University of Louisville.

Entertainment: A splendid band concert by the famous Huntsville Band; afternoon teas at the Inn; Province spreads; very entertaining Health Stunt, showing girls of today and those of earlier times; informal reception; sing song; Settlement School Night, featuring a play, "Up the Little Pigeon," written by Mary E. Verner, North Carolina A; Recreation Day; Stunt Night with clever skits and numerous delightful souvenirs; and the banquet.

The Banquet: The service of the 70 well trained servants was so perfect and each moved with such precision and speed, that they resembled a well trained chorus in a musical revue, winning the admiration of everyone.

Grand Vice President Anna Robinson Nickerson, toastmistress, with her poetical talent, introduced her speakers with delightful free verse, using as her toast scheme: Songs of Hiawatha. Those responding were: Grand President Amy B. Onken, Founder Libbie Brook Gaddis, Grace Harris, District of Columbia A, Ruth Hecht, Washington A, Katherine Ball, Ontario A, Etolia Simmons, Louisiana A.

Perfect silence fell upon the room as Libbie Brook Gaddis responded to the toast: "Hail! My Children!" At the age of 75 years, Mrs. Gaddis penned a poem shortly before the banquet, as she sat in her room at the hotel, hesitating only once to make a slight revision—a poem which fitted perfectly into the toast scheme. This poem, written on the hotel stationery, in Mrs. Gaddis' own handwriting follows:



Looking o'er this sea of faces
 Bright with hope & great ambition
 Full of life of strength of courage
 Full of love, of deep devotion
 How you thrill me, how you charm me
 E'en the air is filled with love.
 How my heart is proudly beating
 In my soul, a song is singing
 Of the founding of Pi Phi.
 I am lost in retrospection
 By gone days crowding in
 How we toiled & prayed & labored!
 How we yearned for things to come
 You have over these long winter
 Quasidals you've lifted high
 You have brought back fame & glory
 To the founding of Pi Phi

At the close of the toasts, the Grand President made the Awards as follows:

Balfour Memorial Cup: Illinois Z, University of Illinois.

Best Chapter Exhibit: North Dakota A, University of North Dakota.

Silver Song Vase: North Carolina A, University of North Carolina.

Attendance Cup: Ontario A, University of Ontario.

Scholarship Cup for chapter ranking highest in Iota Province, Washington B, Washington State College.

Scholarship Cup for chapter ranking highest in Zeta Province, Iowa B, Simpson College.

A special feature of the banquet was the singing of a song by Margaret Patterson, Iowa B, entitled, "Dreaming," written by Louise Spaulding Malin, Iowa B.

The banquet closed with the singing of the traditional "Loving Cup Song."

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Amy B. Onken, Illinois E.

Grand Vice-President: Olive Keller Laurence, Minnesota A.

Grand Secretary: Frances Evans (Ives), Louisiana A.

Grand Treasurer: Lois Franklin Stoolman, Illinois Z.

ARROW Editor: Agnes Wright Spring, Wyoming A.

Historian: Sarah Eikenberry Sigler, Iowa B.

Assistant to Grand Vice-President: Emilie Margaret White, District of Columbia A.

Cataloguer: Mabel Scott Brown, District of Columbia A.

Alumnæ Editor: Lorena Accola Fitzell, Colorado A.



OLIVE KELLER LAURENCE
 Grand Vice President

CONVENTION, 1927

THE TWENTY-EIGHTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at Breezy Point Lodge, Pequot, Minn.; June 26-July 1, 1927, with Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, presiding.

Guide: Sybil Bates Guttersten, Minnesota A.

Committee: Assistant Guide: Ednah Dunlop Walker, Minnesota A; Transportation: Nina Harris Allen, Illinois B; Transportation and Baggage Assistant: Florence Chapman Petzold, Missouri A; Side Trips: Gladys Campbell Blakely, Illinois Δ; Hospitality: Margaretta Fenn, Illinois E; Music: Margaret L. Kellenbach, Indiana F; Banquet: Bonnie

Lane Eckenbeck, Minnesota A; Athletics: Ruby Burtness Olmstead, Minnesota A; Automobile Trip: Juanita Day Carman, Minnesota A; Convention *Daily*: Editor, Katherine Robinson, Colorado A; Business Manager, Elizabeth Dixon, Minnesota A.

Founders Present: Inez Smith Soule, Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson.

Attendance: 500. All national officers present except the Grand Secretary and Alpha Province Vice-President. Delegates from 71 active chapters, and from 57 alumnae clubs.

Former Grand Council Members: Grand Vice-President Minnie Newby Ricketts, Iowa A, who was also Guide of the Chicago Convention, 1893; Grand Vice-President Nina Harris Allen, Illinois B.

Opening Invocation given by Founder Fannie Whitenack Libbey.

Due to the greatly regretted absence of Grand Secretary, Frances Evans Ives, Olive Keller Laurence, former Grand Vice-President, was appointed as acting secretary of Convention.

The Grand President led the list in attendance, having been present at seven previous conventions.

The Founders, the Assistant to the Grand Vice-President and the National Supervisor of Chapter Accounting were seated as members of Convention.

Legislation:

Launching of a brief and intensive Endowment Fund Campaign for \$50,000 in honor of Pi Beta Phi's Sixtieth Anniversary.

Permanent Provision made for the Pi Beta Phi Central Office as a non-executive office, for the carrying on of the clerical work of the fraternity, for the publishing and issuing of supplies, and for the supervision of all catalogue and mailing lists. "The Cataloguer to be in charge of the Central Office with two full-time paid assistants."

Uniform annual membership cards to show local and national membership in good standing, and to serve as transfer cards between alumnae clubs, adopted.

Uniform Health Cards authorized.

Chairman of Health included in the official personnel of chapters.

Pledge examinations made obligatory.

Ritual for Pledge Meetings, prepared by Emilie Engelbach (King), Colorado B,

adopted, use of same to be left optional with chapters.

Subscription by chapters to *Banta's Greek Exchange* recommended.

The purchase of ten shares of preferred stock in the National Panhellenic House of New York City authorized.

Committee on Fraternity Study and Examination authorized to revise and have printed in manual form the material in the files, including the Handbook on Fraternity Study and Examinations and The Study for Pledges.

Uniform Blank for recommendations for rushees adopted.

Committee of one on Mothers' Clubs created.

National Advisory Committee on Chapter Finances, to assist chapter with all financial problems, including those connected with the building and maintenance of chapter house authorized.

Uniform Accounting System to be administered under the direction of a National Supervisor of Chapter Accounting adopted as a permanent measure.

Voted that in the matter of revision of the Constitution by the Alumnae Session of Convention, "in case of a question as to the interpretation of the words 'which relate solely to the work and interests of the alumnae department of the fraternity' the power of interpretation shall be vested in a board of arbitration, which shall consist of the members of the Grand Council and Province Presidents and Province Vice-Presidents."

Charters were granted to: Zeta Chi Delta of the University of South Dakota, Alpha Tau Zeta of the University of California at Los Angeles, and Theta Pi of Birmingham-Southern College.

Monmouth College: A detailed explanation of the fraternity situation at Monmouth College, as it concerned Pi Beta Phi, was made on the floor of Convention.

Lena Lee Powell, Illinois Δ, presented information about the college and about the local group Zeta Epsilon Chi, which was applying to Pi Beta Phi for a charter. During the discussion from the floor, Founders Fannie Whitenack Libbey and Clara Brownlee Hutchinson spoke in favor of chartering the group. Mrs. Minnie McDill McMichael, Illinois Γ, wife of President T. H. McMichael, also spoke very enthusiastically in behalf of the return of Pi Beta Phi to Monmouth College.

The Convention empowered the Grand



FOUNDERS: FANNIE WHITENACK LIBBEY, LIBBIE BROOK GADDIS, INEZ SMITH SOULE
Convention, 1925

Council to grant a charter to Zeta Epsilon Chi, Monmouth College, in the interim of Conventions, should college and group conditions warrant this action.

Alumnæ Sessions: Three Alumnæ Sessions of Convention were held, presided over by Grand Vice-President Emilie Margaret White, with Alumnæ Editor Lorena Accola Fitzell, as secretary.

Voted, that the Alumnæ Editor be made a member of THE ARROW staff instead of a member of Convention, and that the Assistant to the Grand Vice-President be made secretary of the Alumnæ Sessions at Convention.

Voted, that Seniors be asked to pay their dues of \$1.00 to the Alumnæ organization at the time of the Senior ceremony. (This was submitted to the chapters and was passed by them.)

Recommended, that "the Committee on Reorganization be continued."

Adoption of a uniform fiscal year for alumnæ clubs to end May 31.

Endorsement of the Endowment Fund, with an immediate contribution of \$10 from the floor made by Mrs. Deborah Strattan, Pennsylvania A, of Philadelphia.

Provision was made for a visit to each alumnæ club from its Province Vice-President, once during each interim of Conventions.

Interesting Round Tables were devoted to Ways of Raising Money.

Highlights: A Pi Beta Phi Special Train under direction of Nina Harris Allen from Chicago to St. Paul, thence to Pequot; a demonstration of scholarship honors for individual members and chapters; many Round Tables, some of the outstanding subjects being: The Period of Pledgeship; The relations between the Chapter, its Alumnæ Advisory Committee and its Alumnæ; Internal Development of Chapters; The Assumption of College Responsibilities; and Rushing, including Legacies.

Dean Blitz, Dean of Women at the University of Minnesota, was a guest of the fraternity on July 29.

Louise Gardner, Nebraska B, offered a new convention cup to be awarded for the best stunt given on Convention Stunt Night.

A luncheon was attended by 50 members of Mortar Board.

The Convention Daily was efficiently edited, managed and published, despite the

fact that every afternoon Mr. Ben Wagner, of the Pequot Review, had to drive forty-five miles to Hackensack to his print shop. He returned with the issues before breakfast each morning.



EMILIE MARGARET WHITE
Grand Vice-President

Souvenirs presented by Mr. L. G. Balfour were silver cuff pins and a bar pin.

Model Initiation: Bertha M. Goodell, of Chicago, was initiated into Indiana A. She received her A.B. degree from Denison University and an M.A. degree from the University of Chicago, where she majored in Education. Following her years in college, she taught and for thirteen years was head of the English department and supervisor of girls at Oak Park High School, Oak Park, Ill. In 1923 she married Charles E. Goodell, at that time president of Franklin College, where for a time, Mrs. Goodell acted as Dean of Women. At the time of her initiation she was associated with her husband in their American College Bureau at Chicago. The initiation was conducted by the Grand Council, Province Officers and Mary Elizabeth Axby of Indiana A.

Convention Pages: Convention Pages were appointed by the Grand Council in recognition of some special service of the chapter or the individual to the fraternity: Kathryn Big-

ger, Wisconsin A, Jesse Purves, Illinois Z, Charlotte Winget, Minnesota A, Helen Appleby, Ontario A, Virginia Aires, Virginia I, Elsa Kerkow, Nebraska B, Zita Miller, Wyoming A, Barbara Watkins, Illinois H, Helen Taylor, District of Columbia A, Florentine Holmes, Florida B, Elizabeth Bass, Minnesota A, and Dorothy Stone, Illinois E.

Entertainment: Song Service; presentation of Convention prize stunt, "The Highwayman," by New York A; a talk by Inez Webster on her work in the Near East; Settlement School Program during which mimeographed copies of mountain ballads were distributed through the audience and everyone was invited to join in singing the quaint verses; singing of mountain ballads by Evelyn Bishop; presentation of Settlement School Committee members by Nita Hill Stark; a style show in charge of the treasurer of the Settlement School, showing the splendid weaving being done at Gatlinburg; three reels of movies taken by Mr. Lutch Stark and explained by Mrs. Stark; informal spread, dinners, beach parties; Indian songs by Martha McBirney, Oklahoma A; exhibition of trap shooting by Captain "Billy" Fawcett, captain and manager of the Olympic Trap-shooting team from the United States to Paris in 1924; bridge tournament; an Indian dance by Chippewa Indians; recreation afternoon with golf, tennis, and swimming tournaments; stunt night; song contest; and the Banquet.

The Banquet: Grand Vice-President Emilie Margaret White, in accordance with tradition, presided as toastmistress, choosing as her toast scheme, The Father of Waters. Cleverly she introduced: Grand President Amy B. Onken, Founder Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Polly Hines, Virginia I, Charlotte Wollaeger, Wisconsin A, Kate Freund Miller Assistant to Grand Vice-President, Jean Mabee, Wyoming A, and Bertha M. Goodell, Convention Initiate.

Awards:

Balfour Cup: Wisconsin A, University of Wisconsin.

Best Chapter Exhibit: Arizona A, University of Arizona.

Attendance Cup: Minnesota A, University of Minnesota.

Stunt Cup: New York A, Syracuse University.

Kappa Province Cup: California A, Stanford University.

Gamma Province Cup: Maryland A, Goucher College.

Song Contest Cup: Minnesota A, University of Minnesota, for "The Pi Beta Phi Evening Song," with words by Elizabeth J. McGill and music by Elizabeth Bass.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E.

Grand Vice-President: Emilie Margaret White, District of Columbia A.

Grand Secretary: Gail De Wolf, Iowa Z.

Grand Treasurer: Lois Franklin Stoolman, Illinois Z.

ARROW Editor: Agnes Wright Spring, Wyoming A.

Historian: Ethel Mills Cadman, California B.

Cataloguer: Mabel Scott Brown, Columbia A and Maryland A.

Supervisor of Chapter Accounting: Marie Freeman Palmer.

Assistant to the Grand Vice-President: Genevieve Herrick Smith, Kansas A.

CONVENTION, 1929

THE TWENTY-NINTH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity was held at the Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, California, June 30 to July 5, 1929, with Grand President Amy B. Onken, presiding.

Guide: Grace Post, Washington B. Co-Workers: Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa I, Nelle Welles Parr, Illinois A, Opal Cranor Wilcox, Illinois E, of the Pasadena, Los Angeles, Glendale, and Long Beach Alumnae Clubs.

Hospitality Committee: a representative from each of the nearby chartered alumnae clubs: Gertrude Pentland Millikan, Glendale; Netta Nixon Young, Los Angeles; Winifred Seay Morris, Long Beach; Margaret Gilliland Moore, Pasadena.

Committee Chairmen: Recreation—Capitola Breyley Forker; Bus Ride—Julia Jacobson; Community Theater—Cloyde Dalzell; Bridge Tournament—Josephine Kenkel; Golf—Helen Lawson; Tennis—Frances Jean; Archery—Mary Easton; Swimming—Helen Burton; Riding—Mary Sims; Information—Margaret Frey Pierce; Masquerade—Ann McDonald D'Aule; Settlement School Arrangements—Bess Turner Pearsall; Baggage—Catherine Hamilton Devine; Transportation—Nina Harris Allen.

Convention Daily: Editor, Helene Unity

Hunter, Washington A; Business Manager, Ann Fellows Roberts, Missouri I.

Attendance: 900. Attending were four Founders, thirteen national officers and Convention Committee members, twenty province officers, delegates from 75 active chapters and alumnae delegates representing 71 alumnae clubs. THE ARROW Editor, Josephine M. Coates, was unable to attend.

Founders Present: Libbie Brook Gaddis, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Fannie White-nack Libbey, and Inez Smith Soule.

Former Grand Council Members: Grand Presidents, Elizabeth Gamble and Dr. May L. Keller, ARROW Editor Isabella Hudson Cartwright, Grand Vice-President Nina Harris Allen, Assistant to the Grand Vice-President Kate Freund Miller.

President Emeritus May L. Keller won the attendance record, having attended nine previous Conventions.

Legislation: Voted to give the National Pan-hellenic Congress delegate plenary powers.

Provided that Convention shall elect an Assistant to the Grand President.

Voted that the fraternity shall have standing committees, whose personnel shall be drawn from paid members of the alumnae department.

Life subscription of THE ARROW was raised to \$15.

Provided for an Extra-Curricular Activity Committee for each chapter whose duties shall be "to impress upon active members and pledges the importance and value of participation in the activities of the college community, to direct and supervise their activities, and to encourage expressions of chapter appreciation for individual's accomplishments."

The Standing Committee Manuals were made a part of the archives of the national officers and chapters.

Regulations were passed relative to the suspension of both active and alumnae members.

Voted that, "Each chapter be required to have on file on a blank supplied by the Central Office, a statement from the parent or guardian of each pledge to be initiated, that he understands all financial obligations of initiation and membership in Pi Beta Phi, and that it is with his consent that the pledge is being initiated."

Pi Beta Phi maintained her standard on smoking, sustaining the ruling that, "no

smoking by active members or pledges anywhere about the premises of houses, at any function given by Pi Beta Phi, at any function given by university or college groups, in any college building, anywhere on the college campus, or at public places frequented by college students."

Charters were granted to: Gamma Phi of the University of Utah; Sigma Phi of Rollins College; and Delta Phi of the University of Manitoba.

Voted, that the Endowment Fund should cover a period of five years with pledges for five years accepted.

Endowment Fund pledges from the floor of Convention, in money and pledges, totaled \$2,668. Theta Province Vice-President, Nita Hill Stark, generously offered to contribute \$500 to the Endowment Fund if nine other people would do the same, or 10 per cent of all \$250 individual contributions.

Moved that a Chapter President's *Manual* be adopted.

Convention ratified the Trust Agreement with the Harris Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago.

Pages: Carolyn Ayars, California I, Laura Payne, California A, Gladys Ulyott, South Dakota A, Virginia McMahan, Alabama A, Betty Stoolman, Illinois Z, Helen Seibold, Illinois E, Gwendolyn Vinson, Iowa Z, Mary Walton, Pennsylvania A, Margaret McDonald, Iowa I, Adele Jahncke, Louisiana A.

Alumnae Session: Grand Vice-President Emilie Margaret White, presided over two Alumnae Sessions, with Genevieve Herrick Smith, secretary.

Pages at these sessions were: Elizabeth Hawkins, California A, Clara Katherine Hudson, California B, Ruth Newburn, District of Columbia A, and Margaret Nichols, Kansas A.

Reports of officers, clubs, and committees were given careful consideration.

Voted that, "Alumnae delegates to Convention shall be elected from the active membership of the club concerned" and that, "Delegates shall send credentials of deputation upon official blanks provided by the Central Office."

Clubs were required to send lists to the Central Office, annually, of all resident alumnae, showing paid members and unaffiliated alumnae.

Authorized the appropriation of two-fifths of the expenses of the Central Office and an

annual appropriation of \$200 to the Loan Fund.

Round table discussions proved exceedingly helpful.

Highlights: Convention *Daily* was edited by Helene Unity Hunter, Washington A, a founder of Theta Sigma Phi and a columnist of note in California, and had for its efficient Business Manager, Ann Fellows Roberts of Missouri T. Sir Gilbert Parker was a guest of Convention and of Helene Unity Hunter on Thursday, July 4.

Demonstration of scholarship honors and extra-curricular honors.

A visit of the Grand Council and Founders to the home of Mrs. Robert J. Burdette, one of the Founders of Alpha Phi, whose home was on the Huntington grounds.

Hand written greetings by Jessie Scott Cline of the Glendale Alumnae Club for each member of Grand Council and the delegates.

Ten hostesses for each day were dressed in white dresses, with blue hostess' ribbon and each wore the flower of her club.

The Pi Beta Phi Special train from Chicago, with its 246 guests was supervised by Nina Harris Allen. Some guests arrived by airplane.

Model Initiation: Julia Kingsbury Wright (Mrs. Lloyd E.), of Hollywood, Calif., was initiated into California Δ. She was born in Buffalo, Wyoming, her father and mother being among the early settlers of the state. Graduated from Pomona College, Calif. Active in women's organizations, the P.E.O., and Eastern Star. In September 1918 married Lloyd E. Wright, Kappa Alpha, a lieutenant in the army, who is now a successful attorney in Los Angeles and a lecturer of law at the University of Southern California. Mrs. Wright is the mother of four children, the first son having been born while his father was in France. Mrs. Wright has held important committee chairmanships and was president of the Parent Teachers' Association. For some time previous to her initiation into Pi Beta Phi she displayed deep interest in the Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, attending benefit parties and bazaars for the School.

Entertainment: An informal "sing" led by Harriet Henderson, accompanied by Louise Malin; informal reception; the formal Panhellenic dinner preceding the Settlement School Night program; Carnival Night upon which prizes were awarded for various beautiful and clever costumes; Al Fresco supper

served around the pool at the Huntington, attended by more than 1,000; an evening at the Pasadena Community Playhouse, where the visitors were entertained with the sparkling comedy, "Why Not?"; an auto ride from Pasadena, over the Arroyo Seco Bridge, over the hills to Hollywood, to the Hollywood Bowl, through the city's business district to the Hollywood Boulevard and Grauman's Chinese Theater, to the United Artists Studio where Mary Pickford greeted the guests, and a visit to the new grounds of the University of California at Los Angeles and the new California Delta house. Recreation Day brought swimming, archery, tennis, golf and bridge contests.

The Banquet: Chairman, Adele Taylor Alford. Nine hundred and eighty-six Pi Beta Phis were seated at the banquet which began with the saying of the Pi Beta Phi Grace by Amy Burnham Onken, Grand President. Grand Vice-President Emilie Margaret White presided as toastmistress, arranging the clever toast scheme around the subject, "Gold." Those who responded were: the Grand President, Founder Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Anna Ewell Phillips, California Δ, Beverly Householder, Vermont B, Jane Brooks, Iowa B, Genevieve Herrick Smith, Kansas A, and Julia Kingsbury Wright, Convention Initiate.

Songs were sung by Harriet Henderson, Iowa B.

Awards:

Balfour Memorial Cup: Michigan B, University of Michigan.

Stoolman Vase: California T, Univ. of Southern California.

Attendance Cup: Oregon B, Oregon State Agricultural College.

Chapter Exhibit: Colorado A, University of Colorado.

Song Contest: California Δ, song composed by Pauline Dowling Tompkins.

Stunt Cup on Stunt Night: California Δ, University of California at Los Angeles.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E.

Grand Vice-President: Katherine Burr Teller, Colorado A.

Grand Secretary: Gail De Wolf, Iowa Z.

Grand Treasurer: Lois Franklin Stoolman, Illinois Z.

ARROW Editor: Josephine M. Coates, Illinois B.

Historian: Grace Filler, Pennsylvania T.
 Assistant to Grand President: Margaretta Fenn (Putnam), Illinois E.
 Assistant to Grand Vice-President: Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa T.
 Cataloguer: Mabel Scott Brown, District of Columbia A.

CONVENTION, 1931

THE THIRTIETH BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at the Berkeley Carteret Hotel, Asbury Park, New Jersey, June 22-27, 1931, with Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, presiding.

Guide: Francese Evans Ives, Louisiana A.

Committee: Helen Kammerer McKendrew, Missouri B, Vibert Potts Duncan, Missouri B, Ellen Miller Smith, Pennsylvania A, assisted by Jess Wade, Grace Filler, Elizabeth Love, Carrie Stroud, Eva Puff, Marian Evans, and Sophie Parsons Woodman. *Hostesses:* the Philadelphia Alumnae Club, the New York Alumnae Club, the two New Jersey Clubs, the Monmouth County Pi Phis, and Pennsylvania A.

Founders Present: Fannie Whitenack Libbey and Jennie Horne Turnbull.

Honor Guest: Emma Harper Turner.

Convention Initiate: Miriam Lucher Stark, Orange, Texas.

Former Grand Council: Grand President, Emma Harper Turner, Grand Vice-Presidents, Nina Harris Allen, Anna Robinson Nickerson, Emilie Margaret White; *ARROW* Editor, Sarah Pomeroy Rugg; Grand Secretary, Francese Evans Ives.

Special Guests: Convention Initiate and Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Balfour.

Convention Daily: Editor, Elinor Jennings Wood, New York Δ and Business Manager, Alice Evans, New York A.

Attendance: Thirty-two officers, committee chairmen and convention committee members, delegates from 75 active chapters, and from 52 alumnae clubs. President Emeritus was absent, being in Europe.

Invocation given by Founder Fannie Whitenack Libbey.

The Grand President won the attendance honors, having attended nine conventions.

Legislation: The Convention inaugurated the policy of honoring at each Convention a former Grand Council member by inviting her to be its honored guest at Convention, the decision as to the guest to be made by the Grand Council.

An appeal to Convention from action of Grand Council voted as an amendment to the Constitution.



EMMA HARPER TURNER
 Honor Guest of Convention, 1931

Office of Assistant to the Grand Treasurer created, said assistant to "have supervision over the sales of all official insignia and fraternity jewelry under supervision of the Grand Treasurer."

A new initiation fee of \$50.00 was voted to go into effect July 1, 1932, such fee to release initiates from the payment of annual active dues.

An Affiliation Ceremony submitted by Chairman on Transfers was adopted.

Continuation of Pledge Sponsor Ceremony authorized.

The Pledge Supervisor was made a chapter officer.

Pennsylvania Δ, University of Pittsburgh, appealed to Convention from the decision to withdraw its charter, which decision had been in effect since February 1931. The Committee on Appeal of the Pennsylvania Delta chapter reported that, "since no evidence was presented by the appealing chapter to show that the action of the Grand Council in with-

drawing the charter of Pennsylvania Δ was improper, the Committee submits the following recommendation: "That the action of Grand Council in withdrawing the charter of Pennsylvania Δ be sustained by Convention." Convention adopted the motion of the committee.

Charters were granted to: Gamma Sigma, University of South Carolina, and to Alpha Upsilon, University of Alberta.



KATHERINE BURR TELLER
Grand Vice-President

The fraternity was redistricted into twelve provinces from Alpha to Mu inclusive.

The matter of smoking received serious discussion with the final decision that, "There shall be no smoking in chapter houses or at functions of Pi Beta Phi; smoking in public shall be regulated by university ruling."

An extra-curricular committee was created for chapters.

Voted that "the provision relating to the appointment of a nominating committee be made a part of the Statutes."

Personal Pages for Grand Council members and National Officers at the next Convention were approved.

A Committee to consider the Educational Qualifications for members of the Grand

Council and to report at the next convention was authorized.

Due to the departure of the Grand Secretary Gail De Wolf for Europe, Margaretta Fenn Putman served as Acting Grand Secretary for part of the Convention.

Pages: Margaret Milam, Texas A; Dorothy Verges, Illinois E; Charlotte Bissell, Wisconsin A; Betty Stoolman, Illinois Z; Betty Brown, Alabama A; Isabel Clarke, Manitoba A; Mary Weir, Illinois A; Helen Lowry, Oklahoma A; Helen De Witt, Michigan B; Gladys Monroe, Virginia F.

Alumnæ Sessions: Grand Vice-President Katherine Burr Teller presided over two alumnæ sessions of Convention, but was prevented by an automobile accident from attending one of the sessions. In her absence, Ruth Barrett Smith, Assistant to the Grand Vice-President, presided, with Eleanor March Moody of the Boston Club, acting as secretary.

The Invocation was given by Emma Harper Turner.

Parliamentarians: Anna Robinson Nickerson, Frankie Cochran Hill, and Nina Harris Allen.

Pages: Dorothy Eberhardt, Oregon A; Dorothy Welbourne, California Δ ; Virginia Wilson, New York A; Nancy Parent, California Δ ; Marian Clark, Illinois A; Helen Lowry, Oklahoma A.

Fifty-two alumnæ delegates presented credentials, and all officers with the exception of Epsilon Province President and Alpha Province Vice-President were in attendance.

The business consisted in the reading of reports; holding of a number of Round Tables; conducting of a question box on the Settlement School by the Director, Evelyn Bishop.

Voted, that the alumnæ department pay three-fifths of the expenses of the Central Office.

Suggested that the Alumnæ Personals in THE ARROW be separated from the chapter news.

Highlights: Special Pi Beta Phi Train, supervised by Nina Harris Allen, via Washington, D.C.; presentation of two holders of Fellowship; signing of signatures to the Boston Signature quilt of Anna Robinson Nickerson; the Philadelphia Alumnæ Club presented a cup to be awarded to the girl who contributed

the most to the Convention and who best represented the ideals of the fraternity; five splendid issues of the Convention *Daily*; numerous exhibits including those of the Arrowcraft Shop, the Central Office, and the Historian; news clippings; and Chapter exhibits; and for the first time, a splendid Alumnae Exhibit with maps showing location of clubs, exhibits of Founders' Day programs, yearbooks, Constitution games, constitution cross word puzzle, list of suggestions for raising money, etc.

Model Initiation: The Grand Council in a model initiation directed by Marion Baker, Pennsylvania A, initiated Miriam Lutcher Stark into Texas A. For many years Mrs. Stark had done much for the University of Texas and for the chapter, having personal contact with Texas A through her daughter-in-law, Nita Hill Stark. For more than forty years Mrs. Stark has been a collector of original manuscripts and has in her possession the best collection of Byron in the world. The University of Texas is greatly indebted to Mrs. Stark for her gift to it of the Miriam Lutcher Stark Museum, which contains valuable collections of paintings, furniture, glassware, books, rugs and old jewelry. She owns one of the originals of "My Country 'tis of Thee" and the marriage certificate of the Empress Josephine's mother and father. Mrs. Stark is widely traveled, and in her gracious way added many Pi Beta Phi friends to her already wide circle of fraternity friendships, as the Convention Initiate.

Entertainment: Informal reception; bridge party, fancy dress party followed by a dance; stunt program, children's party, luncheon on the beach, recreation afternoon with games on the beach and beach contests, also golf, miniature golf, tennis, swimming; tea at the Benjamin Franklin Inn; Panhellenic dinner preceding the Settlement School program. An invitation had been extended to each Panhellenic Congress fraternity to send one member to this dinner. Those present were: Mrs. Frank Gentry, Alpha Delta Theta; Helen Ramlet, Alpha Omicron Pi; Alice Hanson, Beta Phi Alpha; Mrs. Mary Love Collins, Chi Omega; Mrs. William Graham, Gamma Phi Beta; Mrs. John Cathey, Kappa Delta; Helen Knox, Kappa Kappa Gamma, representing the New York Panhellenic; Jane Cramer, Phi Mu; and Bess Ritchie, Sigma Kappa. Five mannequins displayed attractive costumes

made from Settlement School materials. After the dinner came an inspection of Settlement School products during the playing of airs on the great concert organ by the official Asbury organist, Mr. Scott. Dramatic stories were read by Miss Irene Bewley, herself a native of the southern hills.

The Banquet: Grand Vice-President Katherine Burr Teller, Colorado A, as toastmis-



GUIDE FRANCESE EVANS IVES
In loveliest Colonial costume

tress cleverly presided over the banquet which had been arranged by Mrs. Herschel G. Smith, Pennsylvania A. Responding to the toasts were: Grand President Amy B. Onken, Illinois E, Dorothy Jean Birdzell, Michigan B, Ethelyn Hardesty Cleaver, Pennsylvania I, Anna Louise Kurtz, Pennsylvania A, Gainor Wangelin, Colorado A, Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa I, Miriam Lutcher Stark, Convention Initiate.

During an intermission and again following the toast program, Pi Beta Phi's own radiantly lovely prima donna, Charlotte Lansing, New York A, sang fraternity songs and a number of selections from her Broadway successes.

Awards:

The Balfour Memorial Cup: to Michigan B for the third time, thus it became the permanent possession of the chapter.

Stoolman Vase: Washington B, Washington State College.

Outstanding Delegate Vase: Betty Bement, Washington B.



FOUNDER INEZ SMITH SOULE
1934

Stunt Cup: Washington B for its "Burlesque on Broadcasting."

Song Cup: Vermont A for song entitled, "Pearls of Pi Beta Phi," music written by Alice Denio, Vermont A and words by Christine Jones, Vermont A.

Evelyn Bishop Cup for greatest number of subscriptions obtained in Collier's magazine sale: Vermont A, Middlebury College.

Attendance Cup: Colorado A, University of Colorado.

Social Exchange Cup: Illinois Z, University of Illinois.

Health Cup: Illinois A, Monmouth College.

Best Chapter Exhibit: Maine A, University of Maine.

A Stunt Cup to Iota Province.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Amy B. Onken, Illinois E

Grand Vice-President: Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa I

Grand Secretary: Nita Hill Stark, Texas A

Grand Treasurer: Lois Franklin Stoolman, Illinois Z

ARROW Editor: Mabel Scott Brown, District of Columbia A and Maryland A

Historian: Grace Filler, Pennsylvania I

Assistant to Grand President: Margaretta Fenn Putman, Illinois E

Assistant to Grand Vice-President: Jane White Comer, Texas A

CONVENTION, 1934

THE TWENTY-FIRST BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi was held at Old Faithful Inn, Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, June 24-30, 1934, with Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, presiding.

Guide: Bess Randall Erskine, Iowa I

Committee Chairmen: Recreation, Helen Corbett, Elizabeth Milne, Assistant; Registration, Spokane Alumnae Club, Grace Campbell; Settlement School, Portland Alumnae Club, Nellie Tompkins Ross; Alumnae Exhibits, Boise Alumnae Club, Frances McMonigle; Hospitality, Montana A, Olga Ross Hanson; Chapter Exhibits, Seattle Alumnae Club, Adele Carlin Fix; Swimming, Washington A, Patricia Fiset; Initiation, Washington B, Aroa Fenn; Pledging, Oregon B, Alice Griffin; Banquet, Denver Alumnae Club, Margaret Tasher; Bridge Tea, Salt Lake City Alumnae Club, Gretchen Horst; Music, Utah A, Barbara Strong; Stunt Night Program, Beatrice Stephenson Purdunn; Transportation, Althea McConnell Gittings.



EMMA PATTON NOBLE
Honor Guest

Founder: Inez Smith Soule.

Honor Guest: Former Grand President Emma Patton Noble, Iowa B. Grand President in 1878.

Convention Initiate: Fay Rowley Huttenlocher of Des Moines, Iowa.

Former Grand Officers Present: President Emeritus May Lansfield Keller, Grand Treasurer Martha N. Kimball, Grand Secretary, Elda L. Smith.

Convention Daily: The *Pi Phi Geyser*, Elizabeth Hawkins, California A, Editor; *The Arrow Jr.*, newspaper of the special train, Jane Orr, Illinois E, Editor.

Attendance: All Grand Council members and national officers in attendance with exception of Mu Province Vice-President, totaling 37 in all; delegates from 78 active chapters; delegates from 56 alumnae clubs.

Invocation by Laura Storms Knapp, Iowa F.

Legislation: Voted to retain original form of the membership certificate.

Voted that there shall be just twelve links in the chain on the official badge—one link for each Founder.

Voted to place a bronze tablet on the grave of each Founder, if this meets with approval of the family.

Charters were granted to: Upsilon Iota Sigma, University of Western Ontario, Sigma Theta Pi, Dalhousie University.

Pledged to Endowment Fund from floor of convention at joint session of actives and alumnae: \$4,176.36.

New rulings passed relative to financially delinquent members.

Cost of chapter Convention Exhibits limited to \$10.

Voted that "after 1934-35 officers serve chapters without reimbursement. Deviation from this policy permissible only with approval of the Alumnae Advisory Committee

Plans were approved for the issuing of the 50th Anniversary number of THE ARROW.

An additional day was added to the usual duration of Convention. This day was given over to conferences, such as those on scholarship, rushing and chapter finances and those for corresponding secretaries, chapter presidents, advisory committees, club presidents



RUTH BARRETT SMITH
Grand Vice-President

and pledge sponsors, each held with the particular officer concerned with that phase of fraternity work.

Pages: Grand Council Pages: Betty Stoolman, Illinois Z, Elizabeth Knowles, Colorado A, Maxine Harris, California F, Christina Meredith, Pennsylvania F, Mary Lees Graham, South Carolina A, Betty Stovall, Colorado B. Convention Pages: Katherine Finney, Arkansas A, Katherine Leutwiler, Illinois Z, Harriet Morris, Texas B, Bernice Popp, Illinois Z, Becky Whitney, Utah A, Margaret Bellmont, Texas A, Roberta Von Kleinsmid, California F, Aroa Fenn, Washington B, Kay Ambrose, California A, Ruth Hallowell, Pennsylvania A, Margaret Anderson, Colorado B, and Lenore Webb, Washington B.

Alumnae Sessions: Four alumnae sessions were held, presided over by Grand Vice-President



OFFICIAL PIN WITH THE TWELVE LINKS IN CHAIN
Coat of arms guard attached

and with consent of the Grand Council."

Voted, that the chapters recognize the scholastic achievements of their members by presenting the badges of the national honorary fraternities to members elected to these organizations.

Ruth Barrett Smith, with Marianne Reid Wild, as secretary.

Invocation by Louise Richardson, Alpha Province Vice-President; and Annie Lowrie Gaddis Anderson, Illinois Δ, daughter of Founder Libbie Brook Gaddis.

Fifty-six clubs were represented by certified delegates. Eta Province lead with ten clubs represented.

Pages: Betty Wilson, California Δ, Josephine Helling, Kansas A, Dorothy Roth, Michigan B, Virginia Sandberg, Illinois Z.

Legislation: Voted that "All national officers and members of national standing committees shall be members in good standing of the alumnae department of the fraternity with dues paid by November 15 of each year."

Constitutional Amendments were passed providing that:

\$200 be paid annually to the Undergraduate Loan Fund from the Alumnae Fund; and that three-fourths of the fraternity appropriation for the 50th Anniversary issue of THE ARROW be taken from the Alumnae Fund.

Voted that, each club shall receive a visit during the interim of Convention from the Grand Vice-President or her representative, preferably a member of Grand Council. Visits to be limited to one day.

Provided for the establishment of Army and Navy Auxiliaries of Pi Beta Phi.

Voted that interest from the Alumnae Fund be applied annually to the Settlement School debt.

Convention Delegates, 1901-1906

College Chapters

<i>Chapters</i>	<i>Seventeenth Biennial, 1901 Syracuse, New York</i>	<i>Eighteenth Biennial 1904 St. Louis, Missouri</i>	<i>Nineteenth Biennial, 1906 Indianapolis, Indiana</i>
Ontario A			
Vermont A	Anna K. Deuel	Alice L. Duncan	Faith A. Powers
Vermont B	Grace A. Goodhue	Emma P. Bean	Jessie E. Bates
New York A	Ruth V. Hawks	Marion E. Barnhart	Reva G. Casper
New York B		Virginia Ralph	Mary C. R. Reardon
New York Γ			
Massachusetts A	Edith T. Swift	Sarah G. Pomeroy	Mildred A. Wright
Columbia A	Sara P. Lynch	Adele R. Taylor	Mildred W. Cochran
Maryland A	Kathleen Mallory	Lillian Beck	Irene Tula Fenton
Virginia A			
Florida A			
Pennsylvania A	Alice P. Tabor	Helen M. Carre	Beatrice M. Victory
Pennsylvania B	Bess Wells	Eva B. Stoner	Mary G. Stanton
Pennsylvania Γ		Kathleen Gooding	Eva E. Cass
Ohio A	Mary Townsend	Jane B. Ullom	Clare Humphrey
Ohio B	Allena Mitzenberg	Clare W. Postle	Grace E. Bradford
Michigan A	Carrie Dudley	Leila R. Soule	Elizabeth Dudley
Michigan B	Dorothy Sass	Jessie M. Helsell	Eva Hathhorn
Minnesota A			
Wisconsin A	Bess Ferguson	Millie Askew	Hildred Moser
Illinois B	Nannie Mer Buck	Ethel Chamberlain	Delia Conger
Illinois Δ	Fannie M. Hurff	Mary Mars	Bertha Empey
Illinois E	Hedwig Mueller	Florence G. Baldwin	Myrtelle H. Rogers
Illinois Z	Edith Clark	Helen M. Atkinson	Edith L. Spray
Indiana A	Gladys Miller	Mary Magaw	Julia L. Wilson
Indiana B	Helen T. Guild	Alice Albertson	Grace J. Baerd
Indiana Γ	Jessie M. Scott	Ethel T. Woody	Mary Clark
Iowa A	Lottie Burnop	Julia Shankland	Stacey Turney
Iowa B	Eva Anderson	Bernice Halley	Ruth E. Baker
Iowa Γ			Emma Leonard
Iowa Z	Sadie Kemmerer	Grace Gabriel	Mignon Maynard
Nebraska B	Grace Montgomery	Edna S. Holland	Eleanor Andrews
Missouri A	Laura Gentry	Mary M. Smith	Mittie Robnett
Missouri B			
Missouri Γ			
Kansas A	Mary Spencer	Ella M. Nye	Marjorie Marshall
Kansas B			
Arkansas A			
Louisiana A	Mabel O. Logan	Harriette Waters	Viola Murphy
Oklahoma A			
Wyoming A			
Texas A			
Colorado A	Kathryn Burr	Ada Garrison	Emily Maverick
Colorado B	Ethel Antrim	Mabel A. Pugh	Isabel Mc Kenzie
California A		Bess M. Wilson	Florence B. Spencer
California B	Elma Korbel	Maude Estelle Schaeffer	Elamæ Lambert
Washington A			Louise O. Lucas
Washington B			

Report of the Magazine Agency was read by the St. Louis delegate by virtue of the fact that that club had earned the largest commission for the agency during the year.

The report of the Endowment Committee was incorporated in a skit which was presented with the assistance of several Los Angeles club members.

Highlights: Introduction of Honor Guest, Emma Patton Noble, and of Christina Meredith, Pennsylvania Γ, Fellow for 1934. Address of Welcome by Roger W. Toll, Superintendent of Yellowstone Park; Special train from Chicago in charge of Althea Mc-

Connell Gittings, Illinois B. The Convention Daily was published by Clair Flint in Livingston, Montana. Amy Burnham Onken Awards, presented to Pi Beta Phi by Mr. L. G. Balfour; Scholarship and extra-curricular demonstrations; the singing of the Utah Alpha Sextette; Special luncheon guests: the Grand Council of Kappa Kappa Gamma; Beautiful Display of Arrowcraft products and Style Show; many attractive souvenirs and favors; special music by Bob Young's orchestra.

Model Initiation: The Grand Council officiated at the initiation of Fay Rowley Hut-

Convention Delegates, 1907-1915

College Chapters

Chapters	Twentieth Biennial 1907-08 New Orleans, Louisiana	Twenty-first Biennial 1910 Swarthmore, Pennsylvania	Twenty-second Biennial, 1912 Evanston, Illinois	Twenty-third Biennial, 1915 Berkeley, California
Ontario A	Olive E. Getman	Minnie L. Barry	M. Gordon Lovell	L. Marie Bateman
Vermont A	Jennie Rowell	Eliza Hart	Helen A. Harriman	Lois B. Wright
Vermont B	Myrta Harrington	Bertha Coventry	Alta H. Grismer	Agnes J. Miller
New York A	Gladys A. Bonfils	Eva Burlington	Marjorie Campbell	Ethel M. Jessup
New York B		A. Dorothy Griffin	Gertrude E. Morris	Regina Murnane
New York Γ				Angela C. Cortright
Massachusetts A	Mildred E. Daniels	Mildred Hood	A. Irene Goddard	Helen C. Richardson
Columbia A	Charlotte Farrington	Hilda Beale	Lulu M. Mc Cabe	Marion True
Maryland A	K. May Rider	Phyllis C. Hoskins	C. Frances Strader	Catharine Jeffers
Virginia A				Dorothy Woodward
Florida A				Louise C. Hulley
Pennsylvania A	Anne Norris Pearson	Anna F. Campbell	Elizabeth Jackson	Charity Bell Hampson
Pennsylvania B	Dana M. Bower	Gretchen A. Radack	Helen K. Bartol	Ruth E. Embrey
Pennsylvania Γ	Lydia M. Gooding	M. Eleta Witner	Helen S. Gerhard	Nora M. Mohler
Ohio A	Edyth Palmer	Lillian Cronacher	Blanche Wolfe	Lucile Henry
Ohio B	Eva Barnhill	Marjorie Beebe	Ruth W. Saddle	Alma N. Whitacre
Ohio Γ			Ruth Mackintosh	
Michigan A	Harriet Bishop	Bess L. Kempf	Grace E. Cone	Jess Reem
Michigan B	Muriel James	Marguerite E. Reed	Margaret Spier	Martha Gray
Minnesota A	Ethelyn Conway	Louise de la Barre	Martica Byrnes	Olive L. Keller
Wisconsin A	Edna D. Holmes	Lisette Woerner	Alice D. Rudolph	Irene Esch
Illinois B	Ray Dillow	Margaret E. Newman	Edna Wood	Florence Hunt
Illinois Δ	Lulu Hinchliff	Dema Harshbarger	Martha C. Latimer	Helen Mills
Illinois E	Lucie Gloss	Gertrude Foster	Adele M. Loehr	Nona Hakes
Illinois Z	Ida L. Lange	Ada L. Baldwin	Margaret J. Webber	Genevieve Alvord
Illinois H			Helen Page	Charlotte W. Kerney
Indiana A	Marguerite Allen	Ruth Mc Collough	Martha M. Ott	Marie Alice Mc Guire
Indiana B	Juanina Young	Edna Hatfield	Dorothy L. Williams	Mary Ann Hall
Indiana Γ	Lucile Didlake	Mildred Moorhead	Edith Habbe	Edith Irene Cooper
Iowa A	Margaret Phillippi	Suzanne Gardner	Grace Mc Kee	Lillian Piper
Iowa B	Edith Beal	Helen Thompson	Grace Moss	Louise Jones
Iowa Γ	Ruth Egloff	Josephine Hungerford	Ruth Barrett	Helen Rodgers
Iowa Z	Elizabeth George	Edith M. Shugart	Naomi Stewart	Florence Morony
Nebraska B	Nell Edith Bratt	Grace Shallenberger	Miriam A. Clark	Genevieve Lowry
Missouri A	Norma Roth	Margaret B. Ross	Jean Harris	Clara R. Dunn
Missouri B	Louise Birch	Helen P. Schultz	Georgia Sullivan	Mary Brotherton
Missouri Γ				Mary Jane Hopkins
Kansas A	Amarette Weaver	Lucile Wilkinson	Leota Mc Farlin	May Miller
Kansas B				Agnes Mc Corkle
Arkansas A		Mary Shannon	Mary Droke	Eleanor Forwood
Louisiana A	Jessie Tebo	Frances Sprigg Raymond	Mary C. Raymond	Mildred Post
Oklahoma A			Gladys M. Anderson	Elizabeth Boyd
Wyoming A			Helen Nelson	Katharine Bennitt
Texas A	Sallie Belle Weller	Elizabeth Leftwich	Beuna Clinton	Mary S. Greer
Colorado A	Frances Waltemeyer	Edna Pierce	Dorothy Chittenden	Marie Quillin
Colorado B	Inez Byers	Viola T. Pillsbury	Alma Melzer	Mabel F. Dickerson
California A	Mignon Carter	Florence P. Metzner	Anne Brooks	Gertrude M. Clancy
California B	Della Darden	Elsie Ahrens	Florence Mc Coy	Katherine Westbrook
Washington A	Fay Yantis	Bertha Bieglow	Vera Bonsall	Martha S. Taylor
Washington B				Florence Westcott

Convention Delegates, 1918-1925

College Chapters

<i>Chapters</i>	<i>Twenty-fourth Biennial, 1918 Charlevoix</i>	<i>Twenty-fifth Biennial 1921 Charlevoix</i>	<i>Twenty-sixth Biennial, 1923 Estes Park</i>	<i>Twenty-seventh Biennial, 1925 Bigwin Inn</i>
Ontario A	Marie Peterkin	Mabel C. Wright	Margaretta Spence	Katharine Ball
Maine A		Martha D. Chase	Ruth Anna Bessey	Dorice Bennett
Vermont A	Margaret Shay	Doris Ashworth	Ruth C. Cowles	Elizabeth Howard
Vermont B	Margaret Patton	Marion Killam	Mary Holman	Grace Killam
Massachusetts A	Miriam Spaulding	Margaret L. Sale	Elizabeth Hemeon	Helen Smiley
New York A	Marjorie Almy	Dorothy Manwarren	Helen K. De Lano	Dorothy Parker
New York F	Marian Waters	Edith Mileham	Alice E. White	Clementine Mills
New York Δ		Evelyn Richmond	Edith T. Klenke	Betty Kallman
Pennsylvania A	Ruth Cross	Ella H. Falck	Dorothy Mc Claren	Marjorie Mode
Pennsylvania B	M. Elinor Hyatt	Effie Muir	Alice Ruhl	Irene Bell
Pennsylvania F	Helen Witmer	Elizabeth Bratton	Jane Hagerty	Ruth Chambers
Pennsylvania Γ		Bertha Prichard	Mary E. Burke	Lysbeth Hamilton
Pennsylvania Δ	Helen Mauck	Frances C. Leonard	Mary Peoples	Elizabeth Woodworth
Ohio A	Helen Laughlin	Christine Yerges	Elizabeth Brooks	Margaret Bazler
Ohio B				
Ohio Δ				
West Virginia A		Helen S. Potter	Elizabeth Reed	Pearl Hill
Maryland A	Dorothy Kay	Mary Louise Bird	Ruth O. Blakeslee	Kathryn Barry
Dist. of Columbia A	Margaret Prentiss	Elizabeth Earnest	Anna Frances Waring	Grace Harris
Virginia A	Nora Kalmbach	Mary Mabel Richardson	Marian Gilmer	Nelle Wilson
Virginia B	Salome Hadaway	Marian S. Howe	Elizabeth Clack	Lucy Poulnot
Virginia F				
North Carolina A				Daisy Cooper
North Carolina B				
South Carolina A				
Michigan A	Edna May Stoke	Cecile Johnson	Evah Nell Crow	Vera Bowersox
Michigan B	Hazel Beckwith	Gertrude Boggs	Elizabeth Lauver	Caroline Paull
Indiana A	Anne Tedford	Earlyn Houghland	Fay Eccles	Martha M. La Grange
Indiana B	Marie White	Esther Schild	Katherine Yeager	Anna R. Haworth
Indiana F	Gertrude Hecker	Florence Stanley	Marie George	Marjorie Chiles
Indiana Δ		Martha Trost	Elizabeth Schmidt	Eleanor Brendel
Missouri A	Katherine Carmack	Zelle Whitmarsh	Ruth Belcher	Agnes Hildebrand
Missouri B	Mildred Hess	Mildred Petring	Margaret Steele	Elizabeth Morton
Missouri F	Mary Ely	Marjorie Murray	Mary Burton George	Paula Wingo
Kentucky A				
Tennessee A				Mildred Johnson
Alabama A	Edna Heffner	Lady Lois Townsend	Elizabeth Hughes	Rebekah Stewart
Florida A			Alice Albury	Julia Dutton
Florida B				
Florida F				
Wisconsin A	Captola Breyley	Dorothy Ware	Anita Haven	Bernardine Chesley
Wisconsin B		Mary C. Heald	Phyllis Arneman	Norma Farnsworth
Illinois B	Katherine Harrington	Alice Barndt	Carmen Sankey	Constance Irwin
Illinois Δ	Marion Woodley	Ruth E. Mathews	Harriet Gregerson	Marjorie Longbrake
Illinois E	Aline Day	Esther Mc Donald	Margaret Shippen	Dorothy Coleman
Illinois Z	Margaret Fitzpatrick	Helen G. Gilbert	Helen Barrett	Ellen M. Holton
Illinois H	Virginia Sidway	Esther Reaich	Ellen Kline	Denise Brosseau
Manitoba A				
North Dakota A				
Minnesota A	Marie Martinez	Josephine C. Kenkel	Mildred H. Odell	Ruth Wilder
Iowa A	Genevieve Morrow	Kathryn Gilmore	Julia Patty	Helen Woods
Iowa B	Vera Hallowell	Harriet Goodsell	Norene Becker	Edna Van Syoc
Iowa F	Edith Hess	Helen Curtiss	Catharine Carpenter	Margaret Patterson
Iowa Z	Mary Moss	Grace Gilmore	Maicella Dewell	Ann Leichter
South Dakota A			Gail De Wolf	Mary Goodykoontz
Nebraska B	Rosavere Menagh	Eleanor Talbot	Emily Ross	Mary Lou Parker
Kansas A	Lucene Spencer	Leona Baumgartner	Margaret Stubbs	Frances Cheatham
Kansas B	Sarella Herrick	Hortense Caton	Faith Martin	Nora Yoder
Colorado A	Marian Mason	Muryl Doherty	Dorothy Bell	Isabelle Keating
Colorado B	Mildred White	Dorothy G. Engle	Eva Aronson	Emilie Engelbach
Wyoming A	Virginia Miller	Jane T. Beck	Rowena Hasbrouck	Esther Konkel
Oklahoma A	Annie Rowland	Mary Lou Patteson	Mary Patton	Eleanor Jordan
Oklahoma B		Fanny B. Day	Ruth Jones	Mary Tree Watson
Arkansas A	Margaret Montague	Dorothy Gregson	Doris Gladden	Catherine Harwell
Texas A	Flora Edmond	Katharine Risher	Belle T. Nash	Eugenia Dilworth
Texas B	Irma Barnes	Hattie Stokes	Jane Mc Guire	Luella Crum
Louisiana A	Ida Lise Black	Juanita Bass	Perrine Dixon	Etolia Simmons
Alberta A				
Montana A				
Idaho A			Ruth Davidson	Kathryn Andrews
Washington A	Ruth Kerr	Eilene Howell	Doreen Aldwell	Florence Greene
Washington B	Zella Melcher	Dorothy Cunningham	Carolyn Bickelhaupt	Ruth Hecht
Oregon A	Mildred Steinmetz	Marvel Skeels	Virginia Pearson	Margaret Bement
Oregon B	Opal Raines	Elizabeth Hill	Ann McPherson	Janet Wood
California A	Josephine Welch	Marion A. Clancy	Geraldine Watt	Vina Mueller
California B	Kathryn Coe	Grace C. Ziegenfuss	Virginia Cumming	Gail Thompson
California F	Margaret Strause	Dorothy Rogers	Dorothy Haldeman	Zella Mc Creary
California Δ				Evalyne Ross
Nevada A	Isabelle Slavin	Marie Lamon	Alice Norcross	Rena Semenza
Arizona A	Grace Parker	Marjorie Franklin	Doris Crepin	Ruth Benzie
Utah A				

Convention Delegates, 1927-1934

College Chapters

<i>Chapters</i>	<i>Twenty-eighth Biennial, 1927 Breezy Point</i>	<i>Twenty-ninth Biennial, 1929 Pasadena, California</i>	<i>Thirtieth Biennial 1931 Asbury Park</i>	<i>Thirty-first Biennial, 1934 Yellowstone Park</i>
Ontario A	Dorothy Clarke	Margaret Husband	Dorothy Thayer	Margaret E. Hill
Maine A	Emma Thompson	Jennie Hutchinson	Margaret E. Denton	Miriam Linscott
Vermont A	Lois Robinson	Elizabeth Parker	Elizabeth Brown	Faith Arnold
Vermont B	Della Martin	Beverly Householder	Doris H. Skinner	Ruth S. Wright
Massachusetts A	Maria Edmonston	Elizabeth Burwell	Florence S. Erwin	Martha H. Chapman
New York A	Doris Whiting	Alice Evans	Virginia Winslow	Muriel L. Newkirk
New York F	Lois Stephens	Gertrude Wooley	Elizabeth Dewhirst	Ruth E. Eddy
New York Δ	Gretchen Field Fischer	Erma Ruth Lewis	Lida Sloan	Edith L. Trappe
Pennsylvania A	Margaret Somerville	Marion Staley	Anna Louise Kurtz	Lydia Ballard
Pennsylvania B	Gertrude Downs	Frances Stringer	Constance Williamson	Beth Druckemiller
Pennsylvania Γ	Margaret Slaughter	Elinor Ayres Green	Mary E. Grove	Lena Ritner
Pennsylvania Δ	Jeanne King	Isobel Matthews		
Ohio A	Mary F. Goldsberry	Elma Stout	Kathleen Conoway	Lois Spittorf
Ohio B	Betty Mc Cord	Helen Brown Russell	Julia Davison	Winifred Calloway
Ohio Δ	Helen Northway	Mildred Mover	Mary Purdum	Nelda Darling
West Virginia A	Thelma Lilly	Genevieve Brown	Annette Wiley	Kathleen Berthy
Maryland A	Audrey Noonan	Helen Lankford	Dorothy M. Kelley	Elizabeth Williams
Dist. of Columbia A	Margaret Beasley	Vivian Ward	Louise Berryman	Helen Nutter
Virginia A	Elizabeth Dunaway	Carolyn Gore	Margaret Wilkinson	Mary Alice Shackleton
Virginia B	Frances Mc Nulty	Dorothy Quarles		
Virginia Γ	Pauline Hines	Harriet Smith	Jane Marie Cook	Mildred Heinemann
North Carolina A	Grace Duncan	Maurine Forester	Gabrielle Mc Coll	Elsie Lawrence
North Carolina B				Denzil Langston
South Carolina A				Katherine Bush
Michigan A	Elizabeth Jones	Helen Tyler	Virginia Bury	Phyllis M. Rasp
Michigan B	May Tuttle	Virginia Losee	Dorothy Birdzell	Margaret Hiscock
Indiana A	Mary Elizabeth Axby	Mary Jane Smith	Dorothy Birdzell	Mary Owen
Indiana B	Mary Carolyn Hirsch	Patricia Nve Pharr	Vivian Dickson	Janet Bash
Indiana Γ	Wilma Dunkle	Lois Sherill	Ione V. Swan	Jeanne Helt
Indiana Δ	Katherine Toney	Florence G. Berck	Mary Louise Mannan	Mary Frances Powell
Missouri A	Margaret Louise Ott	Harriet Guitar	Mabel E. Welton	Jane Ray Johnson
Missouri B	Clara Beardsee	Jane Baur	Ruth Fite	Annie Meroe Burnet
Missouri Γ	Margaret Galt	Marthell Burman	S. Marie Vaughn	Dorothy Davis
Kentucky A	Helen Anderson	Josephine Warner	Ylene Carter	Gertrude Vogt
Tennessee A	Josephine Blocker	Elizabeth Landress	Gertrude Baird	Elizabeth Baird
Alabama A		Lucy Hanby	Elizabeth Baird	Dolly Johnson
Florida A	Barbara Hines	Nena Belle Green	Nena Belle Green	Nena Belle Green
Florida B	Helen Kennedy	Margaret Chace	Winifred Sessoms	Lucille Le Roy
Florida Γ			Helena Brad	Ann Clementson
Wisconsin A	Charlotte Wollaeger	Julia Grosvenor	Marian Clark	Marian Clark
Wisconsin B	Margaret Lindsay	Margaret Freeman		
Illinois A	Faith Townsend	Katherine Phelps		
Illinois B	Dorris Hazlett	Catherine Townsend		
Illinois Δ		Charlotte Crawford		
Illinois B-Δ				
Illinois E	Ruth Finn	Charlotte Cornell	Eloise Topping	Margaret Anne Gessner
Illinois Z	Cecile Gilroy	Verna Daily	Betty L. Brown	Jane Orr
Illinois H	Helen Moffett	Kathryn Reinhart	Beth Olwin	Mary Jane Chandler
Manitoba A			Phyllis Seago	Helen Ruth Chodat
North Dakota A			Thelma Wright	Elizabeth Banning
Minnesota A	Ruby Shaw	Esther Nelson	Inez Babcock	Miriam Onstad
Iowa A	Lucille Friedl	Helen Leitz	Joyce Cryslar	Edith Reed
Iowa B	Elizabeth Rogers	Anna Louise Weibley	Helen Crane	Helen Hunt
Iowa Γ	Hester Beery	Jane Brooks	Mary Elizabeth Sayre	Harriet Harlan
Iowa Z	Virginia Alexander	Phyllis Curtiss	Alice Leefer	Margaret Woods
South Dakota A	Esther Fuller	Lois L. Thornburg	Francine Lacey	Elizabeth Fuller
Nebraska B	Louise Gardner	Charlotte Cressy	Cleo Johnson	A. Vivian Harvey
Kansas A	Rose Mc Colloch	Sarah Pickard	Dorothy Jane Weaver	Calista Cooper
Kansas B	Nancy Carney	Joyce Bleck	Mary Kreamer	Josephine Hellings
Colorado A	Jeanette Parker	Laura Hart	Marjorie Stevenson	Marian Todd
Colorado B	Eda Seltzer	Eleanor Custance	Gaior Wangelin	Aileen Huvert
Wyoming A	Jean Mabae	Helen Stange	Dorothy M. Axtell	Catherine Clark
Oklahoma A	Marcellette Grant	Jean B. Warner	Dorothy Dale	Eleanor Corbett
Oklahoma B	Nellie Osborne	Mildred Clark	Patt Lee Smith	Winifred Goddard
Arkansas A	Mattalou Marshall	Lahoma Vincent	Virginia Doniphan	Mary K. Mc Govern
Arkansas B	Frances Mc Clellan	Harriet Wall	Martha P. Warren	Lucy Wilmans
Texas A	Mary Mc Lary	Dorothy Rylander	Virginia Suggs	Edith Perkins
Texas B	Grace Mc Kittrick	Delia Grace Hines	Marion Caldwell	Emily Marshall
Louisiana A		Nellie May Bartlett	Winifred Eskridge	Lynne Hecht
Alberta A				Margaret Smith
Montana A	Ruth Rutledge	Martha Flynn	Helen S. Oliver	Katherine Busch
Idaho A	Margaret Gnaedinger	Elsie Warm	Mac Belle Donaldson	Rosanne Roark
Washington A	Virginia Murray	Marian Baker	Betty Sibbett	Ruth Berry
Washington B	Dorothy Jahnke	Kathleen Lynch	Betty Bement	Gertrude Nelson
Oregon A	Edith Bader	Thelma Kern	Mildred Collins	Maryline New
Oregon B	Marion E. Jones	Betty Robley	Margery Carpenter	Anne Wilson
California A	Rosalind Coverly	Marian Strong	Elizabeth Hawkins	Charlotte Gibner
California B	Mary Easton	Alla Coe	Janet Majors	Marion Colm
California Γ	Kathryn Gude	Janet Mc Coy	Phyllis Franklin	Margaret Johnson
California Δ		Anna Ewell Phillips	Bettie Edmondson	Marjorie Baird
Nevada A	Genevieve Spencer	Katherine Priest	Parnell Balthasar	Grace Semenza
Arizona A	Marietta Stirratt	Ruth Hubbard	Lorena Kirby	Mary Jane Hayden
Utah A			Virginia Kingsbury	Virginia Allison



PART OF THE DELEGATES ATTENDING THE WASHINGTON CONFERENCE

tenlocher, of Des Moines, Iowa, initiating her into Iowa Z, to which chapter she had been a former pledge, and of which her sister, Henrietta Rowley (Stoner), is a member. Mrs. Huttenlocher attended the University of Iowa, later graduating from the Des Moines Bible School. She is nationally prominent in garden club activities, being the organizer of the Junior Garden Clubs of America. On the staff of *Better Homes and Gardens*; appointed to the educational committee of the Iowa Survey. Has had wide experience in editing and writing, being particularly well known for her magazine articles, leaflets and handbooks on garden subjects.

Entertainment: Kappa Province Dinner in honor of Grand Secretary Nita Hill Stark; Stunt Night with a Fancy Dress Ball; serenades, sight seeing trips; Recreation Day and the Banquet.

The Banquet: Chairman, Margaret Tasher, Colorado A. Grand Vice-President Ruth Barrett Smith followed "The Trail to the West" in her clever toast scheme which centered around "Sacajawea," the famous guide of the Lewis and Clark Expedition. Those who responded to the toasts were: Grace Semenza, Nevada A, Marianne Reid Wild, Kansas A, Inez Smith Soule, Founder, Aileen Huyett, Colorado A, Margaret Johnson, California T, Fay Rowley Huttenlocher, Convention Initiate, Lydia J. Ballard, Pennsylvania A, and Grand President Amy B. Onken.

In the candle lighting ceremony, written by Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa T, and beautifully dedicated to our Founders, Betty Stoval, Colorado B, a modern Pi Phi, greeted Louise Epperson, Colorado A, a Pi Phi of 1867.

The singing of the Utah Alpha Sextette was an outstanding feature of the banquet, which closed with the "Loving Cup Song."

Awards:

Balfour Cup, Illinois Z, University of Illinois.

Stoolman Vase, Colorado A, University of Colorado.

Attendance Cup, Utah A, University of Utah.

Stunt Cup, won by Iota Province for "The Lazy Arrow Ranch," written and enacted by Wyoming A.

Song Vase, Illinois Eta, "A Pi Phi Tribute," written by Helen Ruth Chodat.

Chapter Exhibit, Iowa A, Iowa Wesleyan University.

Best Delegate, Missouri T, Dorothy Davis.

Kappa Province Scholarship Honor Plaque, Kentucky A, University of Louisville.

Election of Officers:

Grand President: Amy Burnham Onken, Illinois E

Grand Vice-President: Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa T

Grand Secretary: Nita Hill Stark, Texas A

Grand Treasurer: Lois Franklin Stoolman, Illinois Z

ARROW Editor: Adele Taylor Alford, District of Columbia A

Historian: Agnes Wright Spring, Wyoming A

Assistant to Grand Vice-President: Marianne Reid Wild, Kansas A

Assistant to Grand President: Florence Hunt Webster, Illinois B

Director of Central Office: Beatrice Stephenson Purdunn, Illinois Z

CONVENTION, 1936

THE THIRTY-SECOND BIENNIAL CONVENTION of Pi Beta Phi is scheduled for June 21-27, 1936, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

The Eastern Conference, Washington, D. C.

THE EASTERN CONFERENCE of Pi Beta Phi, held in the Hotel Willard in Washington, D.C., April 11-12, 1924, was the largest gathering of fraternity women ever held up to that time. More than 1350 Pi Beta Phis voluntarily attended the Conference, which was purely advisory and not legislative in nature.

Committee: General Arrangements: Washington Alumnae Club, Adele Taylor Alford, District of Columbia A, president.

Honorary Chairman: Emma Harper Turner, Indiana A.

Guide: Vibert Potts Duncan, Missouri B. Program Chairman, Margaret Mackey, District of Columbia A; Hospitality Chairman, Helen Harrington Compton, Ohio T; Director of Music, Emilie Margaret White, District of Columbia A.

Honored Guests: Founders, Inez Smith Soule and Jennie Horne Turnbull; former Grand



PORTRAIT OF GRACE GOODHUE COOLIDGE
Mrs. Calvin Coolidge, Wife of the Thirtieth President
Painted by Howard Chandler Christy

Presidents, Emma Harper Turner and Grace Lass Sisson; Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt, Iowa Γ ; Secretary of Agriculture and Mrs. Henry Wallace; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Chandler Christy; Marie Winsor Stebbins, author of "The Anthem," and Louise Sawyers Linn, author of "Ring, Ching, Ching."

At the Convention at Estes Park in June 1923, through the inspiration of Emma Harper Turner, the Washington Alumnae Club asked the national endorsement of a Conference of Eastern Provinces at Washington, D.C., preceding the D.A.R. Congress in the spring of 1924. This was long before it was known that Mrs. Calvin Coolidge, Vermont B, would be in the White House.

The idea of the presentation of the portrait of Mrs. Coolidge was made after the plans for the Conference were well under way.

The first business session of the Conference was called to order by Emma Harper Turner, Honorary Chairman. During the Round Tables, various Grand Officers presided in turn, beginning with the Grand President.

Topics discussed included: Reorganization of the Alumnae Department, More Help for National Officers, Alumnae Club Constitutions, Alumnae Initiation Ceremony, Health Program, National Viewpoint, Ways and Means of Raising Money for the Settlement School, and a Monthly ARROW.

A splendid talk on Health by a Pi Phi husband, Dr. Harvey Wiley, was outstanding.

Entertainment: Informal reception in the Red Room at the Hotel Willard, with a musical skit by pledges of D.C. Alpha; informal reception at the Congressional Library; a reception by the Pi Phi members of the Congressional group; tea at the National Women's Democratic Club; reunion luncheons, dinners, and parties of all kinds; the presentation of the portrait of Grace Goodhue

Coolidge to the White House; a splendid Settlement School Exhibit was arranged and shown by Nita Hill Stark, Chairman of the Settlement School Committee. Slides of the School were also shown by Mr. and Mrs. Stark.

An interesting feature of the Congressional Club reception was the radio program. A long distance receiving set had been installed by courtesy of Mr. William P. Boyer, owner of a broadcasting station in Washington. The Chicago Alumnae Club and Illinois E presented a special radio program. The manager of Kathryn Browne, Illinois Z, set aside the ruling against broadcasting by Grand opera stars, so that Miss Browne might sing fraternity songs. From station WGN Chicago, she sang, "Speed Thee My Arrow" and the "Pi Phi Anthem," with eight members of Illinois E joining in the chorus.

The Banquet: Due to the large number of guests it was necessary to hold the banquet in the large ball room of the Willard Hotel with an overflow banquet at the Raleigh Hotel. After dinner was served the guests at the Raleigh came to the Willard for the program. Preceding the banquet, May Brodhead Wallace, Iowa Γ , wife of the Secretary of Agriculture, Grand President Amy B. Onken, Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt, Iowa Γ , and Adele Taylor Alford, president of the Washington Alumnae Club, received. As toastmistress, Grand Vice-President Anna Robinson Nickerson used the toast scheme, "The Pi Phi Tree," calling upon President Emeritus May L. Keller, Grand President, Amy B. Onken, President of District of Columbia A, Anna Waring, former Grand President Grace Lass Sisson, former Grand President Emma Harper Turner, and Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt.

Souvenirs were: picture of Lincoln Memorial seen through the cherry blossoms, a song sheet, and a pamphlet of the Settlement School, compiled by Nita Hill Stark.

The Presentation of the Portrait of Grace Goodhue Coolidge

On April 11, 1924 came the most outstanding feature of the Eastern Conference, the formal presentation to the White House of the portrait of Grace Goodhue Coolidge, Vermont B, painted by Howard Chandler Christy.

In January 1924, when plans for the Conference were going forward, Katharine Tower Barnes, Michigan B, conceived the idea of presenting the portrait of Mrs. Coolidge to the White House. Mrs. Barnes sent the suggestion to Grand Vice-President Anna

Robinson Nickerson, who enthusiastically took up the idea at once and presented it to the Grand Council.

The Grand Council unanimously endorsed it and appointed Mrs. Nickerson to direct the project. Mrs. Nickerson, who had long been a personal friend of Mrs. Coolidge, wrote to her that Pi Beta Phi would be proud to present a portrait of the first wearer of the arrow to become the First Lady of the Land.

Upon being informed that, "Mrs. Coolidge would be deeply touched and greatly pleased to receive such a mark of affection and recognition from her college fraternity," the assistance of May Brodhead Wallace, Iowa Γ, was solicited.

Mrs. Wallace, wife of the Secretary of Agriculture, made arrangements at once with Mr. and Mrs. Howard Chandler Christy, who were then guests at the White House, to purchase the portrait of Mrs. Coolidge, which Mr. Christy was painting.

Under Mrs. Nickerson's direction, every club and chapter of Pi Beta Phi and many individuals were given an opportunity to help in the purchase of the portrait. The necessary sum and more, too, was quickly raised and the portrait presentation became one of the highlights of the Eastern Conference.

Twelve hundred Pi Beta Phis and 100 Pi Beta Phi mothers and honor guests, assembled at the White House on April 11. The party was headed by the presentation group, made up of Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, Grand Vice-President Anna Robinson Nickerson; President Emeritus May L. Keller, Grand Secretary, Frances Evans (Ives), former Grand Presidents, Emma Harper Turner, and Grace Lass Sisson; Katherine Tower Barnes, May Brodhead Wallace, Adele Taylor Alford, Erminie Pollard, Vermont B, and Irene Kerr Narwold, Michigan B, active representatives who were to unveil the portrait; the artist, Howard Chandler Christy and Mrs. Christy; Founders Inez Smith Soule and Jennie Horne Turnbull; and a number of national officers.

According to THE ARROW: "The guests were welcomed through the east entrance of the White House, passing on the way, the lawns of the White House, lovely with magnolias, pansies, jonquils, and crocus. The company of guests assembled in the historic East Room, forming a semi-circle about the panel on the east wall, where hung the curtains of wine red velvet, with cords of silver

blue, which covered the portrait. The presentation party was assembled in the Green Room. Promptly at four-thirty a section of the Marine Band began to play, announcing the opening of the simple ceremony. The Presentation group, led by Miss Onken and Mrs. Nickerson, came first from the Green Room, taking their places on the inner side of the circle, facing the portrait. On either side of the portrait stood the two active girls who were to draw the curtains.

"Through the double doorway appeared the Army, Naval, and Marine Aides to the President. With the Senior Aides as escort, came Grace Coolidge, First Lady of the Land. She wore a soft grey georgette crepe afternoon dress trimmed with crystal, and, as jewels, a diamond eagle on her shoulder, a chain with a crystal pendant, a gold bracelet, her wedding ring, and the diamond studded arrow, which had been presented to her the day before by a group of personal friends in Pi Beta Phi. Wonderfully slim and straight with arms at her side, she stood very still through the entire ceremony, except for a constant play of understanding appreciation which lighted her expressive face.

"Miss Onken, in making the presentation, said in part: 'As Grand President of Pi Beta Phi, it is an exceedingly great pleasure and privilege to present to the White House in the name of the Fraternity and as an expression of its pride and affection this beautiful portrait of Grace Goodhue Coolidge, Vermont B, who has brought honor to her fraternity, not only through the distinguished position which she now fills so graciously and so well, but also through her life which has ever made apparent her faithfulness to the pledges of loyalty, service, and noble womanhood made by her to Pi Beta Phi.'

"The representatives of Vermont B and Michigan B drew the silver blue cords, the heavy wine-red curtains parted, and the portrait was revealed.

"In the portrait, Mrs. Coolidge stands on the White House lawn, with the White House Collie, Rob Roy, by her side, and the south front of the Executive Mansion in the background. The long line of her brilliant red velvet evening gown is unbroken from shoulder to hem, save by the golden arrow. About her shoulders floats a gauze scarf. The artist has caught in a most successful way the poise, youthfulness, and vivid personality of the First Lady of the Land.

"An oblong brass plate at the base of the frame bears this inscription in black:

Mrs. Calvin Coolidge
Wife of the 30th President
Painted by Howard Chandler Christy
Presented by Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

"The Army Aide, Colonel Clarence O. Sherrill, Superintendent of Public Buildings and Grounds and Custodian of the White House, received the picture for the United States.

"At the conclusion of his speech, the whole assemblage, with Mrs. Coolidge joining as heartily as the rest, sang together, the 'Pi Beta Phi Anthem.'

"The Marine Band began to play again, while Mrs. Coolidge, accompanied by the

ranking Aides, moved into the Blue Room. The guests formed in a single line and were presented by name to Mrs. Coolidge. To each one she gave a smile, an individual word of greeting, and a warm handclasp.

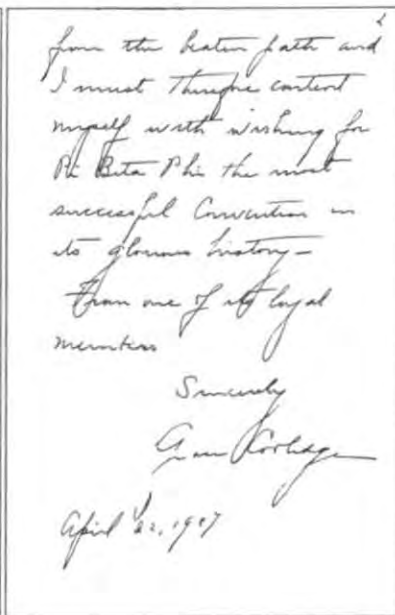
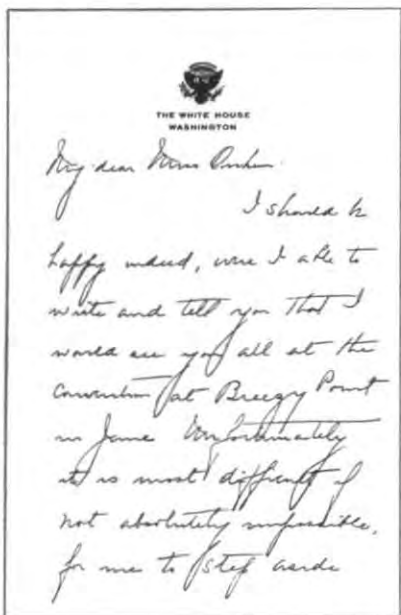
"The lower floors of the White House were thrown open, so that every person there had an opportunity to see the state rooms. At the conclusion of the reception, the guests were welcomed in the gardens. Here the entire group, with Mrs. Coolidge as the central figure, was photographed, as well as Vermont B, her own chapter.

"Reluctantly Pi Beta Phi went away, taking the memory of two pictures—one of the portrait, and the other the living, breathing original, whose spiritual beauty no artist can paint."

Grace Goodhue Coolidge, Vermont B

In honoring Grace Goodhue Coolidge, Pi Beta Phi paid tribute to one of her most

formed in 1910, Mrs. Coolidge became its first president. In 1912, at the Evanston Con-



loyal members. Grace Goodhue was initiated into Pi Beta Phi as a charter member of Vermont B, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont, on November 24, 1898. In 1901 she represented her chapter as an official delegate to the Syracuse Convention. When the Western Massachusetts Alumnae Club was

vention, she was elected Province Vice President of Alpha Province and in that capacity attended the Convention at Berkeley in 1915, where she was made Province President of Alpha Province. Her devotion to the friends whom she made in her active fraternity work continued through the years, as attested by



GOWN OF MRS. COOLIDGE
Presented to Smithsonian Institution

the Round Robin letters, written by herself and a group of Pi Beta Phis who attended the Berkeley Convention.

After the election of Mr. Coolidge to the position of Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, Mrs. Coolidge resigned as Alpha Province President because of the responsibilities and duties of official life. Her interest in Pi Beta Phi, however, has ever been loyal as expressed through messages to Conventions

and in her support of various fraternity projects.

Mrs. Coolidge's letter to the Bigwin Inn Convention shown on page 231, was published only in the *Convention Daily*, upon the agreement that it would not be used elsewhere at that time, due to the unwritten law observed by Mrs. Coolidge, that the First Lady of the Land should not be quoted in the public press.

In recognition of Mrs. Coolidge's membership as an active fraternity woman, the members of the Eighteenth National Panhellenic Congress sent to her the following telegraphic greetings:

October 17, 1923

The Eighteenth National Panhellenic Congress representing 150,000 Sorority Women in session at Parker House, Boston, Mass., sends greetings and best wishes to you as the first Sorority Woman to grace the White House.

(Signed) May Agness Hopkins, Secretary.

Mrs. Coolidge was the first regularly initiated member of a National Panhellenic Congress fraternity, to preside at the White House. Kappa Kappa Gamma, however, through its Rho chapter of Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, in 1880 invited Mrs. Rutherford B. Hayes, wife of the 19th President of the United States, to become an Honorary Member. According to the History of Kappa Kappa Gamma on Dec. 1, 1880, Mrs. Hayes accepted the invitation through George A. Gustin who wrote as follows: "Ladies: Mrs. Hayes requests me to say, in reply to your letter of the 13th instant, that she most cordially appreciates the honor which you desire to confer upon her in selecting her for a membership in the Kappa Kappa Gamma fraternity of Monnett Hall, and that she accepts with pleasure."

In 1931 Kappa Kappa Gamma pinned the key on the gown of Mrs. Hayes, which is in the National Museum at Washington, D.C.

According to custom, in 1927, Mrs. Coolidge presented to the National Museum one of her gowns—a white brocaded satin gown,

"worn by her as the Wife of President Calvin Coolidge during his administration at the White House in 1924." On the gown she placed the small golden arrow, set with three large opals in the shaft and three smaller stones set in the point—the arrow with which she had been initiated and had worn through the years, until the Eastern Conference, when a group of her closest friends in Pi Beta Phi had presented to her a diamond set badge.

Grace Goodhue Coolidge has always brought honor to Pi Beta Phi. In conferring upon her the degree of Doctor of Laws in 1925, President Lemuel H. Murlin of Boston University, said:

"Grace Goodhue Coolidge, student, university graduate, teacher; daughter, wife, mother; in every station exemplifying the finer qualities of mind and heart we most admire in women; your own works praise you; you have gained the confidence, admiration and love of the American people."

In 1929, the New York *Herald Tribune* in mentioning the \$2,000,000 Endowment to be known as the Coolidge Fund for the Clarke School for the Deaf at Northampton, Mass., where Grace Goodhue taught during the days of her courtship by Calvin Coolidge, said:

"Mrs. Coolidge long ago won all hearts by her natural grace and the flawless tact of her deportment as the mistress of the White House, the First Lady of the Land. Her buoyancy, her complete friendliness, her shining sincerity, the unflinching rightness of her bearing in every vicissitude of her station have endeared the President's wife to Americans."

Highlights of Twentieth Century Progress 1900-1936

With the turn of the century we leave the strictly chronological order, which has thus far been followed in relating the History of Pi Beta Phi, and shall endeavor to give a brief résumé of the most outstanding developments from 1900 to 1936. Several of the most extensive subjects such as: Conventions, Charter Grants, the Alumnae Department, and the Settlement School, have been arranged in separate chapters in order to permit of more detail, so will be referred to here only briefly in passing.

As the result of the Convention action in 1899 the Grand Council was composed of the Grand President, the Grand Vice President, the Grand Secretary, the Grand Treasurer, and the ARROW Editor who carried on the governmental affairs of the fraternity in the interim of Conventions. The Grand Council was ably assisted by Province Presidents who were directly responsible for administering the affairs of the chapters. Regular annual Grand Council meetings were not yet provided for, hence, the business of the fraternity was carried on largely through correspondence and through the visits of Grand Council members.

The latter part of the nineties brought rapid growth in the Alumnae Department, which was then functioning apart from the active chapters, having its own national Council and its own Convention sessions, with secretaries to supervise the geographical districts called Circles.

In 1901, however, the alumnae asked to become a part of the general organization of the fraternity, and accordingly the Grand Vice-President was made Secretary of the Alumnae Association, with supervision of the alumnae work, while still devoting part of her time to the interests of the active chapters. She was assisted by Province secretaries, later called Province Vice-Presidents, and also by the Alumnae Editor. In 1925 additional help was provided through the creation of the office of Assistant to the Grand Vice-President.

Due to the fact that the functions of the active chapters and those of the alumnae clubs are necessarily different, the matter of equal representation in the national government has, during the years, been a much discussed subject. In 1910 a committee began work on

the Reorganization of the Alumnae Department and similar committees continued the work during subsequent years, assisting with many valuable suggestions and constructive legislation, which will be discussed elsewhere. In 1928 the Committee on Alumnae Reorganization was disbanded.

One feature which has contributed splendidly to the welding of the active life to that of the alumnae, has been the use of the Senior Farewell Ceremony, conceived and written by former Grand Secretary Lulu Clark Ingraham in 1923. By a vote of the chapters taken October 1927, it became obligatory upon every senior to pay at the time of the Senior Farewell Ceremony the \$1.00 dues for membership in the National Alumnae Department for the year following graduation.

In reviewing the history of Pi Beta Phi the fact is quite outstanding that despite the difference in work and organization details of the active members and the alumnae, both have always worked loyally side by side for the best interests of the fraternity in general.

HIGH SCHOLARSHIP

Following the policy of intensive internal work, suggested at the Syracuse Convention in 1901, the Grand Council began to stress the importance of chapter visits, and as the fraternity grew, recommended chapter visits by Province Presidents during the interim of Conventions. These were legalized in 1906 and were changed to annual visits in 1918. The Grand Council instructed the Province Presidents to obtain scholarship grades from Deans of Women, in an effort to raise the general scholarship of the chapters.

With this beginning showing such excellent results, the Convention of 1906 required each chapter to have a committee to maintain the scholarship of its members. In 1908, it was ruled that chapters showing continued deficiency in scholarship were liable to have charters removed.

By 1909, there was a well-organized scholarship committee in each one of Pi Beta Phi's thirty-nine chapters, responsible to the Grand Council for the supervision of each chapter's scholarship record. The work of these committees was centralized in 1912 under the supervision of Anna Lytle Tannahill (Bran-

non), and since that time a regularly organized national Scholarship Committee with province supervisors has kept in close touch with each chapter.

As early as 1910, alumnae interest was aroused in chapter scholarship attainments and the alumnae of Massachusetts A, Colorado A, Illinois B, and Illinois Δ offered loving cups to be awarded to those members of the freshman or sophomore classes who had the highest standing for the year. Subsequently, numerous other cups and trophies have been provided through the generosity of chapters, clubs, and individuals to stimulate high grades.

All of the various methods used by the individual chapters in their scholarship work are too numerous to enumerate here. The following methods observed in a survey of social conditions of campuses, however, are typical. It was revealed in the survey that one chapter charged a \$5 fine for over-cutting of classes; another one ruled that any girl who fell below 84% should forfeit the privilege of wearing her pin for two months; another one took away the right to vote in chapter meetings during the next term, from all actives falling below an average of 85%. Some of the chapters required freshmen to room with seniors during the first quarter. One group ruled that freshmen could have no Sunday night dates. These and many more similar provisions have proven most effective.

At the 1915 Convention two rulings were passed with noticeable results: one provided that those eligible to be elected convention delegate must have a record free of condition or failure after the freshman year; the other stipulated that those elected to chapter offices must have had a clear record for the entire preceding year.

In recognition of scholastic attainment, Pi Beta Phi offered, in 1906, undergraduate and graduate scholarships, which later developed into the \$500 Fellowship, now offered annually. This Fellowship is assured through the \$10,000 Fellowship Endowment Fund, which was completed in 1925.

Other incentives for high grades have been offered by the national fraternity. One ruling provides that a Scholarship Ring may be awarded by a chapter to a girl in the three upper classes, who makes the highest average for each scholastic year. This ring is set with a ruby. In the event that it is won a second time by the same girl, the chapter shall change the setting to a sapphire; and if won

by the same girl a third time, to a diamond. Too, in 1934 the Convention voted that the chapters present the badges of honorary fraternities, such as Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi, to their members who are elected to membership.

THE ADVENT OF PANHELLENIC

The coming of the Inter-Sorority Conference in 1902, which resulted in the formation of what is now called the National Panhellenic Congress, brought a new era into the history of the fraternity system in which the attention of the chapters was focussed upon the idea of the advancement of all fraternity women. This tended to break down the bitter rivalry which had existed in the past and to emphasize a broader viewpoint and more tolerance. Pi Beta Phi as a national organization was represented at the first meeting of the conference, and from the beginning insisted that her chapters abide by the national Panhellenic constitution and cooperate with the local Panhellenics. With a view to keeping the chapters well informed relative to all Panhellenic matters, the fraternity supplied all chapters with copies of *Baird's Manual*, Rev. Ed. 1906; the 3rd Edition of the *Sorority Handbook* issued in 1904 and from 1919-21, annual subscriptions to *Banta's Greek Exchange*. Later these subscriptions were recommended for each chapter.

FRATERNITY STUDY

In developing the individual chapters, Pi Beta Phi desired that all of the members should be well informed concerning the history of the fraternity—its past accomplishments and its present policies. In 1901 the Grand Secretary was instructed to collect all available minutes of past Conventions, to print them, and to distribute them to the chapters. At this time, too, publication of Historical Paper No. 2 was authorized.

To make sure that the members became informed concerning the fraternity, the work which had been started some years before by the Literary Bureau, was continued in the form of fraternity examinations prepared and supervised by the Province Presidents. These examinations were made compulsory in 1904.

Eight years later, in 1912, this work was taken over by a regular Committee on Fraternity Study and Examination. In 1921 a new system of examinations was adopted, since it was felt that the older method was a burden

on the members. Under the new system pertinent questions were submitted to the chapters for study and the examination questions were taken from this list with a view to helping the individuals familiarize themselves with the most important facts of Pi Beta Phi history.

In 1925 it was ruled that there should be no more exemptions from fraternity examinations and a fine was provided for those failing to pass a grade of 85%. Five years later the Grand Council voted "that the fraternity examinations consist of the roll of two Provinces and ten questions, one of which shall require the writing of an essay between 150 and 200 words, showing knowledge of the individual of some phase of fraternity work." Early in each year 30 questions are submitted to each chapter and just before the examination is given, the exact questions are sent, 9 of which are taken from the original 30.

While doing intensive work with the chapters in the first decade of the new century, the Grand Council and Convention also gave much thought to national work which became more systematized through the use of printed blanks and record books, which were furnished to the chapters to assist in preserving uniform data. Grand President Elizabeth Gamble was a leader in this work.

PI BETA PHI EXTENDS

In the early 1900s the matter of Extension was of utmost importance. Sixteen applications were received from petitioning groups between 1901 and 1904, with the result that three charters were granted. In 1906 Pi Beta Phi adopted an extension policy, which required that charters would be granted to groups only in institutions with an annual income of \$75,000 and with an enrollment of at least 50 women in the event that Pi Beta Phi was the first to enter, 75 if there was one women's fraternity already on the campus, etc.

In order to discourage future applications, except from very strong groups, determined upon obtaining a charter from Pi Beta Phi, the Grand Council authorized printed a circular note of instructions to send to all petitioning groups.

Groups were not encouraged by the Grand Council unless it was felt that they had a fair chance of being chartered, because of the expense entailed in preparing and presenting a petition. It was then the custom for groups which were not fortunate enough to be chartered in the interim of Convention to present

personally their petitions to Convention. In one instance 15 petitioners from one group came to Convention. This practice however, was discontinued in 1918 with the presentation of the petitions by interested Pi Beta Phis. Too, endorsements are now made from the floor of Convention by Pi Beta Phi officers, who have first hand knowledge of the groups.

In upholding her standard of membership and in insisting that only institutions of high grade be entered by the fraternity, Pi Beta Phi was in a position to do as some of her contemporaries were doing, that is, to prune away her weaker branches and to take charters away from some of the chapters in the smaller and more poorly endowed institutions. But through sentiment and in appreciation of the loyalty of these smaller and older chapters, who had struggled valiantly through pioneer days, Pi Beta Phi kept them on her rolls, always giving them the same careful supervision, the same helpful support that she gave all of her other chapters,—and through the years has been repaid by the continued loyal support of these chapters and their alumnae.

Although the program of extension was based on careful and thorough methods of inspection and the adherence to high standards, some of the eastern chapters began to oppose further extension, insisting that charters be granted only at Convention. There were, however, those in the fraternity who realized the splendid fields for extension in the south and west and in Canada, who worked consistently to gain footholds in the new territory.

During the period 1900-1936, Pi Beta Phi granted 51 new charters, reestablished 4 chapters, and lost 5 chapters: 3 through anti-fraternity legislation, 1 through college consolidation, and 1 through withdrawal of charter.

The expansion has been gradual and at a rate which has permitted individual attention to each new group. Only one new chapter was established in each of the years: 1900, '02, '03, '04, '08, '09, '16, '20, and '33; two new ones were chartered in: '07, '12, '13, '14, '18, '31, and '34; three, in '10, '15, '19, '23, '29; and four in '17 and '21.

In 1919 just preceding the extension boom period which struck the fraternity world, the Grand Council went on record as favoring "conservative extension." As a result of the "boom," 27 groups applied to Pi Beta Phi for charters in 1921!

Grand Council visits have been made to each new group within six months after estab-

ishment, and in 1925 there was added to the duties of the Grand Secretary, the direct supervision for two years of each new chapter, thus assuring all possible national help to the groups.

THE CHAPTERS GROW

With the steady growth in college enrollment everywhere the chapters increased in size until by 1906 they ranged from 12 to 28 members, with a usual average of about 21. In 1907, the Grand Council was empowered to restrict the size of any chapter whenever it was deemed advisable. According to statistics for 1927-28 and 1928-29, the chapter membership averaged around 32, a most interesting contrast to the days when THE ARROW Editor wrote an editorial in which she stated that she believed it to be an impossibility for as many as 18 to get along harmoniously in one group.

CHAPTER HOMES

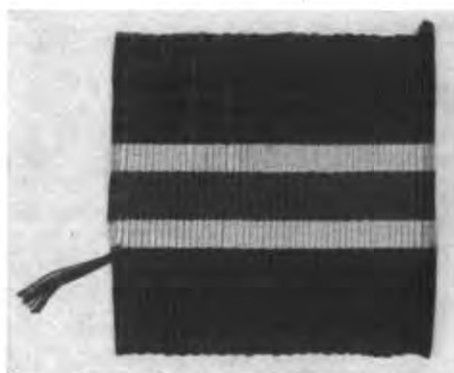
The early part of the Twentieth Century was a period of chapter rooms and suites, there being only eight Pi Beta Phi chapter houses in 1901. That was the day of the Virginia reel, chafing dish parties, fudge parties, straw rides, and Kensingtons. Concerts and banquets, too, were in high favor. And if games were played at parties in which prizes were awarded, one was reasonably sure to receive a pen and ink sketch of a "Gibson" girl. Chapter room walls were covered with myriad pennants and the up to date college girl wore a hat with a fraternity hat-band. The official Pi Beta Phi hat-band was supplied for several years by Jacob Reed's Sons, Philadelphia, and sold for 60¢.

An original sample of one of these hat-bands is herewith photographed, consisting of a ribbon one and five-eighths inches wide in black, silver blue and wine stripes.

Gradually the number of Pi Beta Phi houses increased and by 1907 there were sixteen. The next year the Grand President was empowered to appoint a committee "to assist chapters in obtaining chaperons and matrons for their chapter houses, such chaperons to be employed only upon the approval of the Grand President."

At the close of 1922, 19 chapters owned homes valued at \$360,000. Although many chapters began to buy homes and to build, the real "fever for bigger, better chapter homes" began to strike the fraternity world about 1922.

In 1923 the Chapter House Building Fund was authorized and inaugurated with the transfer of \$5000 from the Badge Fund. The fund itself is supervised by the Grand Council, but a Committee on Chapter House Building and Financing was created to assist chapters with advice concerning building plans and ways and means of financing a house. The maximum amount loaned to any one



ORIGINAL SAMPLE OF PI BETA PHI HAT-BAND

chapter is \$2000 with liberal interest stipulations, depending upon prompt payment.

In 1892, almost thirty years previous to this time, a committee had been appointed to "effect the organization of a stock company, whose object shall be to raise funds for the erection of chapter houses." Gertrude Clark (Sober) was appointed chairman of the committee and the efforts of the committee were directed towards the "speedy erection of a chapter house at Ann Arbor, Michigan."

The Chapter House Committee was listed in THE ARROW from 1892-1893 but did not appear after that.

Too, previous to 1900 the national fraternity loaned \$600 to Wisconsin A, and \$150 to Nebraska B, to assist with building operations.

In the spring of 1896, Mary Wolfe, Pennsylvania B, discussed in THE ARROW, the matter of "Chapter House Loan Fund." Miss Wolfe said that she had just completed a study of the various women's fraternities in the United States and had found that one of the weak points was the dearth of chapter houses owned by the fraternities. She suggested that some sort of a loan fund be started to be applied to the building of chapter houses and proposed that 500 alumnae give \$1 each to start the fund. The realization of her dream came with the Convention action

of 1923, creating the new committee and providing the new fund.

Within six years after the Estes Park Convention in 1923, 41 chapters owned houses valued at \$1,360,000 and the latest available statistics of 1936 show: 47 chapter-owned houses with a valuation of approximately \$2,000,000. Ten of the chapters today rent houses, the remainder have suites or rooms.

In addition to borrowing from the national fund, the chapters which have bought or built homes raised money through rummage sales, musicales, dramatic readings, candy sales, bridge benefits, by the sale of bonds to alumnae, and by being financed through building and loan associations.

Before the period of the real chapter house "building boom," many of the chapters assisted their alma maters in endowment drives, contributing generously and earning the money in various ways. One chapter reported in 1920, having made a pledge of \$1200 to such an endowment drive.

Although the unforeseen economic depression struck many of the chapters at a time when they were heavily burdened with the financial cares of new homes, all have been able to weather the storm, and not one chapter has suffered the loss of its home because of the financial stress of the past five years.

GRAND COUNCIL MEETINGS

In order to facilitate the work of the national officers, authorization was made in 1906 for annual Grand Council meetings, to be held at a time and place to be chosen by the Grand President. The first of these meetings was held in 1908 and the practice has been continued every year since that time, with the exception of 1910. In Convention years, the outgoing Grand Council usually holds a meeting just preceding the Convention and a post-Convention joint-session with the new Council members and the Province officers.

At these annual Council meetings, dates and plans for Convention are considered; reports of all officers are read and discussed; chapters are studied individually and provision is made to supervise carefully all needing individual help; necessary amendments are voted to the Constitution and By-Laws; petitioning groups are given careful consideration with a view to encouragement or discouragement; and all general business is disposed of.

On alternate years since and including

1922, the Grand Council has met at the Settlement School at Gatlinburg, Tenn., in order to gain first hand knowledge of the School, and to hold joint sessions with the Settlement School Committee or with the Director and Head Resident of the School.

TIME AND PLACE OF GRAND COUNCIL MEETINGS

- 1908—November 27-28: Whittier Hall, New York City
 1909—October 23: The Sesun Club, New York City
 1911—December 1: Home of Anna Jackson Branson, New York City
 1912—June 24: Willard Hall, Evanston, Ill.
 1913—June 23-27: Home of Elda Smith, Springfield, Ill.
 1914—July 6-11: Gatlinburg, Tenn.
 1915—July 5: On Train to Convention
 July 11: Home of Daisy Davis Carney, Berkeley, Calif.
 1916—July 17-24: Home of Anna Robinson Nickerson, Quincy, Mass.
 1917—October 22-24: Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago
 1918—{ June 27-28 } The Inn, Charlevoix, Mich.
 { July 6-7 }
 1919—June 26-July 1: Home of Anne Stuart, Lincoln, Neb.
 1920—June 26-July 1: Edgewater Beach Hotel, Chicago
 1921—June 26-30: The Inn, Charlevoix, Mich.
 1922—May 6-14: Gatlinburg, Tenn.
 1923—June 20-25: Hotel Stanley, Estes Park, Colo.
 1924—May 24-30: Gatlinburg, Tenn.
 1925—June 15-21: Bigwin, Lake of Bays, Ont., Canada
 1926—May 22-29: Gatlinburg, Tenn.
 1927—June 20-26: Breezy Point Lodge, Pequot, Minn.
 Post-Convention, Inwood, Minn.
 1928—August 2-10: Gatlinburg, Tenn.
 1929—June 23-30: Huntington Hotel, Pasadena, Calif.
 1930—July 8-16: Gatlinburg, Tenn.
 1931—June 14-22: Berkeley-Carteret Hotel, Asbury Park, N.J.
 1932—June 22-28: Gatlinburg, Tenn.
 1933—June 21-29: Canyon Hotel and Old Faithful Inn, Yellowstone Park
 1934—June 15-23: Old Faithful Inn, Yellowstone National Park
 1935—June 13-21: Gatlinburg, Tenn.

COAT OF ARMS

In keeping with the general development, the fraternity in 1906 ordered that charters be printed on parchment; in 1910, it adopted a new official initiation gown pattern, and the Pi Beta Phi Symphony; the next year came the sanction of the Pi Beta Phi Calendar; and in 1912 the Grand Council voted the adoption of the official Coat of Arms.

Anna F. T. Pettit, who had been appointed to make a study of heraldry and to bring before Convention a design for a Pi Beta Phi Coat of Arms, reported at the Swarthmore Convention in 1910 as follows:

"A thorough investigation into the principles of English and American heraldry has been made with the result that the committee in submitting a plan for a Pi Beta Phi coat of arms emphasizes the scientific importance of simplicity, authenticity and adherence to the traditions of heraldry. (According to Mr. Zieber's compilation of rules for Americans: Ladies who desire to conform to the laws of English heraldry will omit the helmet and crest at all times and unmarried ladies or widows will bear their heraldic devices in a

lozenge. Mottoes are also denied ladies by heraldic law, the sovereign, alone, excepted.) In applying these principles the committee suggests that the coat of arms of our Founder and First President, Emma Brownlee Kilgore, be used as a basis, that the seal of Monmouth College be quartered with the Brownlee arms and that the symbols of the fraternity be placed in the chief. The committee regrets that, owing to the illness of Mrs. Kilgore, it has been impossible to present the completed design at this Convention and asks that it be allowed to continue its work along the lines suggested."

It might seem that, with the plan so definitely worked out, there would be very little more to do. Such, however, was not the case. The Brownlees had a coat of arms somewhere in Scotland and somebody was hunting for it, but for many months it proved to be very elusive. The search, while at times tedious and seemingly without reward, was not without its compensations. Mrs. Kilgore's letters on the subject were real treasures.

In one of these letters Mrs. Kilgore said: "The Brownlee sisters date their paternal ancestry from the 'Laird of Torfoot,' who was identified with the reformation in Scotland. He was in the battles of Drumclog and Bothwell Bridge in 1679. Archibald and Margaret Hamilton Brownlee of this family came to America in 1752, the McDowell family coming in 1758.

"In the maternal line the Paine family were natives of England, coming to this country in 1638. Gen. Edward Paine settled in Ohio in Territorial days, where he owned the site of the city of Painesville, Ohio, which has perpetuated his home.

"Elijah Mason and Lucretia Greene also came from England in 1619, settling in Connecticut. They are very proud of their great-grandmother Greene, a strong character, who was related to Nathaniel Greene, and also to the grandmother of Mrs. James A. Garfield. All four of their great-grandfathers were in the Revolutionary War. So the Brownlee girls have plenty of fighting blood.

"Their grandparents were pioneers in Warren County. Hamilton Brownlee and family coming from Washington County, Pennsylvania, in the year 1833 and Charles Henry Paine coming from Painesville, Ohio, in 1836, both families living near Little York, Illinois, on farms. Their father was Nathaniel Brownlee, who married Emily Paine.

"The Brownlees were noted for marrying

Scotch and the Paines, English, and their parents were the first to break the record; so you understand the Brownlee girls are Scotch-English with an American mix."

After months of searching, it came to light one day that the Brownlees did not have a coat of arms, but a crest instead, and that the crest was the "eagle displayed." After this discovery, the designing of the coat of arms was an easy matter. Mr. Charles J. Young,



PI BETA PHI COAT OF ARMS

head of the Heraldry Department of the Bailey, Banks, and Biddle Co., Philadelphia, strongly advised the use of the lozenge instead of the shield. The lozenge, it will be remembered is the only form of shield upon which it is proper for an unmarried woman to bear her arms. While there was no real precedent for women's organizations in the matter since women in the days of heraldry did not organize, Mr. Young believed it to be far more consistent to blazon the arms of a woman's fraternity on a lozenge. That was done and the coat of arms which was adopted by the Grand Council in February, 1912, and copyrighted in March, showed very little deviation from the original plan.

The coat of arms consists of a lozenge on which is blazoned the Brownlee crest, an eagle displayed. On the eagle's breast is blazoned the seal of Monmouth College, a sun in splendor with the word Lux in the center. The eagle holds in his right talon the IC and in his left, the arrow of Pi Beta Phi. The lozenge signifies that the arms is that of a woman's organization; the eagle is the crest of two of the originators of women's national fraternities in general and Pi Beta Phi in

particular; the sun is the seal of the college in which Pi Beta Phi had its first home; and the eagle by holding the IC and the Pi Beta Phi arrow shows the absolute identity between the I.C. Sorosis and Pi Beta Phi Fraternity.

In days of old a knight chose his device seemingly at random and having chosen it, set out to glorify it by deeds of valor. A device stood for something in his mind, by virtue of the glory he or his ancestors had brought to it. And so, according to Anna F. T. Pettit the "symbols of the Pi Beta Phi coat of arms should bring to the mind of every Pi Beta Phi a realization that this great fraternity of ours is a heritage from the past, that we who are proud to use its coat of arms should be equally proud to uphold the ideals for which those noble women, our Founders, established the first chapter at Monmouth College, and that our modern fraternalism should embody in it the chivalry of the past."

ALTRUISTIC PROJECTS

Many of the clubs and chapters, previous to the establishment of the Settlement School, and also afterwards, contributed generously to various altruistic projects. One club maintained a splendid university scholarship; another contributed to the support of a missionary in China; several furnished rooms in local hospitals; one donated money to a local Girls' Hotel; several assisted the Associated Charities; one paid the rent of a poor woman during one entire winter and assisted with financial contributions to the Old People's Home; one helped a girl through high school. Many sent Christmas boxes to homes for the aged and infirm. Some assisted in city Y.W.C.A. extension work; one club had entire charge one night a week of a free night school; one maintained a rest room for farmers' wives; one group conducted mission classes and Bible classes at the Carlisle Indian school in addition to dressing dolls for poor children of the slums in New York City.

In fact, there was scarcely a club or a chapter that did not engage to some extent in work of this kind, so that they were especially "altruistic-minded" and eager to take up the responsibility of a great national project for Pi Beta Phi when the idea of having Pi Beta Phi do some sort of educational work in the Appalachian Mountains was proposed to the Convention in 1910.

The inspiration for the project was that of Emma Harper Turner, former Grand President, and as the spokesman for the Washing-

ton Alumnae Club, Miss Turner presented her idea to the Convention at Swarthmore. The result was immediate endorsement.

From the acceptance of the idea there came the establishment of the Pi Beta Phi Settlement School at Gatlinburg, Tenn., a work which has thrilled both actives and alumnae alike and which has grown from an exceedingly modest beginning into a project of splendid proportions.

ATTENTION TO THE INDIVIDUAL

In 1911-12, the fraternity stressed adherence to the spirit of Panhellenic rules, as well as the letter of the law; emphasized high social standards and scholarship; and concentrated upon the idea of the development of the individual member.

In speaking upon the latter subject, Grand President May L. Keller said: "We have it in our power as a fraternity to spoil good freshmen, or to make the fraternity one of the important factors in developing strong, well-rounded college women. The latter policy is the one that has marked every step of the development of Pi Beta Phi, and when we have failed, it has not been due to the policy of the fraternity, but to human nature and circumstances."

This directing of attention towards the individual member has since consistently been followed by Pi Beta Phi. In 1931, the Assistant to the Grand President was authorized to work out a "personality development" program; and in 1932, detailed requirements were outlined by the Grand Council for data relative to a person before being elected to membership.

PRE-INITIATION DAYS

Although the giving of the first promise was considered in the light of pledging in the early days of the fraternity, the chapters felt they should have something a little more detailed. Accordingly some of them originated their own pledging ceremonies. As early as 1895, Illinois B reported such a pledging ceremony. The pledge pin was mentioned from time to time by various chapters. Wisconsin A, so far as is known, was the first chapter to use a pledge pin, the I. C. monogram. In 1901 this monogram was adopted as the official pledge pin of the fraternity. A number of the chapters, however, were not satisfied with the design and in 1906 this was set aside and the present pledge pin consisting of a Roman gold arrowhead with the

Greek letter B in burnished gold, mounted on it was adopted. A uniform pledging service was adopted in 1904, its use being optional with the chapters.

In order to make sure that each initiate experience some active chapter life, the fraternity in 1918 prohibited the initiation of any pledge later than two months preceding the close of the college year.

Even though it was not required by a national ruling, many of the chapters held regular fraternity study for their pledges at least once a month, a regular Handbook of Pledge Study being compiled by the national fraternity in 1919. A Ritual to be used at pledge meetings, written by Emilie Engelbach (King), Colorado B, was adopted by the Grand Council in 1926.

In 1931 the Assistant to the Grand President was empowered to organize a program for pledges who had passed their fraternity examinations and were awaiting initiation.

As a natural result of the attention being concentrated upon the pledges, the office of Pledge Supervisor was created in 1931, such Supervisor being made a regular chapter officer.

An important step was taken by the Grand Council in 1923 and is still in use today—that of issuing Letters to Parents and Guardians of Pledges. These letters thoroughly acquaint the Parents and Guardians with the general policies of Pi Beta Phi and with the details of the financial requirements of initiation.

ANTI-FRATERNITY AGITATION

The anti-fraternity movement which seems to come and go in cycles, grew rapidly in 1912-13 and the fraternity officers did everything possible to impress upon the members that they must be democratic and must guard against doing anything that might cause criticism. The report of Alpha Province President for that year showed an increasing number of girls were refusing bids on account of anti-fraternity sentiment. At this time there was marked legislative activity in Ohio, Texas, Minnesota, Kansas, Wisconsin, Arkansas, South Carolina, Nebraska, and Mississippi.

A mass meeting of all fraternities was called in Chicago, May 30-31, 1912, to consider the situation. On the National Executive Committee, composed of seven men and three women, elected by the Convention, Pi Beta Phi was represented by Lida Burkhard Lardner, Colorado B.

Mississippi was the only state at that time which really took action adverse to the fraternities and her decision caused a long-drawn-out law suit. Several institutions, however, acting individually forced the withdrawal of Greek letter groups. As the result of such action Pi Beta Phi lost chapters at Barnard College and at Wooster College.

Believing that high school sororities undoubtedly created resentment against the entire fraternity system, Pi Beta Phi took a definite stand in 1912, voting that beginning in 1915 the fraternity would refuse to initiate anyone who had been a member of a high school fraternity. Notification of such action was sent to National Panhellenic Congress.

By 1917 the anti-fraternity movement had spread to the Pacific Coast and was particularly strong at Stanford University. The coming of the war, however, diverted the attention from the subject for the time being.

After the war, in the college world as elsewhere, there arose a radical element determined upon the complete overthrow of the old order, particularly if it represented in any way special privilege,—and the fraternity system was assailed as never before.

It was at this time that exceedingly careful thought was given to extension, with a feeling that perhaps the future of some of the existing chapters might not be secure.

In 1920 the Grand President reported, "the day for fraternities has been saved at Swarthmore, Newcomb, and Hollins." Of our three chapters located in those institutions, only Louisiana A at Newcomb survives today. Because of anti-fraternity legislation, further initiation at Hollins was prohibited in 1929 and Virginia B ceased to exist in 1930. In May 1934, Pennsylvania A at Swarthmore surrendered its charter after two and one-half years of anti-fraternity agitation on that campus. We can point with pride to the fact that Pennsylvania A was the only chapter on the Swarthmore campus which voted 100 per cent for the retention of fraternities when a vote was taken in December 1933.

For some time the charter of Vermont A was threatened by agitation on the Middlebury campus, but the Board of Regents refused to take action abolishing fraternities and all chapters in 1936 were reported to be functioning normally there.

In pleasing contrast to the opposition to fraternities by some university authorities, a

letter was sent in 1928 to Oregon B by the registrar of Oregon State College, congratulating the chapter upon its splendid record for the year, upon its "good leadership; careful selection of members and real sincerity of purpose." Although other chapter houses at that institution had 30% of their pledges ineligible for initiation under the college rule, Pi Beta Phi ranked first with not one ineligible.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Under the leadership of Grand President Emma Harper Turner a number of Committees were set to work in 1890, THE ARROW listing at that time the following Standing Committees: X Committee (Extension); Committee on Song Book; Committee on Alumnae; Committee on Catalogue; Committee on Manual; Committee on Summer Resort; and the Library Bureau. In 1892, two more Committees were added to the list: Chapter Homes, and Literary Bureau. By 1893, however, the only Committee listed in THE ARROW was the Literary Bureau, the work of some of the other committees having been completed and the duties of others having been taken over by individual officers.

At the 1906 Convention, Texas A moved "that Standing Committees be appointed to assist the Grand President." The ARROW Editor moved "that committees be appointed by the Grand President with one or two on a Committee as she shall decide." Both motions were carried. This was the beginning of the renewal of a splendid forward looking movement.

Under the leadership of Grand President May L. Keller the Standing Committee system was relaunched, providing splendid support to the work of the Grand Council.

In 1910 came the creation of two Standing Committees which have continued their work systematically through the years: the Settlement School Committee and the Committee on Undergraduate Loan Fund.

Five important standing committees were organized in 1912: Scholarship, Extension, Fraternity Study and Examinations, Music, and Chaperons. Four Special Committees were also created then: Calendar, Pi Beta Phi Grace, Bureau of Printing, and Programme of the 50th Anniversary.

Various Committees of One have been organized from time to time as follows: 1912, Magazine Subscription Agency; 1914, Custodian of the Pin; 1914, Arrow File; and

1917, Transfers. Temporary Committees organized include: 1916-19, Committee on Vocations; 1918-19, War Work; 1918-19, War Fund; 1919-20, Reconstruction; and 1920, Convention.

In 1918 there was created the very important Committee on Survey and Standardization with the Grand Secretary as Chairman. The decision for the award of the Balfour Memorial Cup, made for the first time in 1921, depended primarily upon the report of this committee. The entire work of the committee was taken over in 1928 by the Central Office and the committee disbanded.

The work of committee chairmen and committee members may in a way, be likened to that of the men in the line in a football team. Seldom are the individual players glorified in the public eye and yet they furnish much of the power and the possibility for the more spectacular touchdown runs of the backfield men. And so, though unsung, the committee workers, who have served faithfully and well through the years, deserve high praise.

A study of the list of committee chairmen reveals the fact that Blanche G. Reisinger served continuously for 17 years; Delia Conger, for 15 years; and Ellen Claire Gillespie Kribs, and Margaret Kellenbach, each 11 years.

Although the administration of Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), 1918-21, is often referred to as one of ritualistic and ceremonial accomplishment, it was under her direction that a complete reorganization of the standing committees on Scholarship, Examinations, and Fellowship Endowment was effected, the chairman of each being given a staff of ten associates, each to act as a supervisor of her respective province.

Since the election of Amy B. Onken as Grand President in 1921, there have been created the following important standing committees: 1923, Social Exchange, organized for the purpose of providing a clearing house for clever entertainment ideas; 1923, Chapter House Building and Financing, created to assist chapters with building plans and advice as to the financing of new homes; 1921, Health, organized to improve the health of all members and to supervise living conditions in chapter houses; 1925, Transfers, reorganized to help Pi Beta Phis attending universities or colleges other than where they were members of a Pi Phi chapter by initiation or transfer, to get in touch with other Pi Phis in the same institution, to encourage

them to organize unofficial groups, and thus to have something that might in slight measure take the place of the chapter life which they had before; 1927, Mothers' Clubs to assist in organizing new clubs and to act as a clearing house for those already functioning; 1927, Endowment Fund Committee, formed for the purpose of raising a \$50,000 Endowment for the Contingent Fund; and 1927, a Committee on Trust Funds, later designated Board of Trustee Funds, to administer the fraternity endowment funds through the Trust Companies with which the securities are placed, and with the approval of these Trust Companies. All endowment moneys are in the hands of a trust company or trust companies of recognized financial stability.

Recent Temporary Committees have been: 1926, Alumnae Reorganization; and 1932, Educational Qualifications, a committee appointed to ascertain the sentiment of the fraternity relative to requirement of a degree for national officers.

In 1933, two of the standing committees were discontinued, the Committee on Health and the Committee on Mothers' Clubs, the work of the latter being taken over by the Assistant to the Grand Vice-President.

In order to increase the efficiency and to facilitate the work of the national committees, the Grand Council in 1928 appointed Grand Secretary Gail De Wolf as Supervisor of Standing Committees. Miss De Wolf supervised the compilation of a Manual for each committee and assisted each committee whenever possible. The Manuals were printed and distributed by the Central Office.

COMMITTEES

CHAPERONS

Chairman

- 1912-15 Minnie K. Organ, Mo. A
1915-18 Effie Christie Patch (Yeaton), Mich. A
1930-36 Jessie Lockett, Ill. H

MUSIC OR SONG BOOK

- 1912-14 Alleyne Archibald, Neb. B
1923-25 Gladys Hagee Mathew, Colo. A
1925-36 Margaret Kellenbach, Ind. F

SCHOLARSHIP

- 1912-18 Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), Neb. B
1918-22 Flora Hull Mitchell, D.C. A
1922-23 Martha Waring (Colflesh), D.C. A
1923-27 Marion Wilder, N.D. A
1927-30 Alice Simmons Cox, Ill. B
1930-34 Alice Hulce Dow, Mich. A
1934-36 Margaret Willis Smith, Calif. A

FRATERNITY EXAMINATIONS AND STUDY

- 1912-16 Edith L. Carpenter, Vt. B
1916-17 Nellie B. Wallbank, Iowa A
1917-18 Grace Hancher Beck, Iowa A

- 1918-23 Sophie Parsons Woodman, N.Y. B
1923-34 Ellen Claire Gillespie Kribs, Tex. B
1935-36 Ruth Mitchell Deeds, Ill. E

EXTENSION

- 1912-15 Elda L. Smith, Ill. E
1915-16 Emeline Carter Sherman, Ill. Z
1916-21 Edith Valet Cook, N.Y. B
1921-25 Vivian Brengle Krause, Okla. A
1925-29 Gladys Madigan (Porter), Okla. B
1929-31 Mary C. Frost, Colo. A
1931-33 Charlotte Cropley Brown, Vt. B
1933-34 Helen Brown Russell, Ohio B
1934-36 Mildred Tingley Beisel, Ind. A

CALENDAR

- 1912-15 Katharine Griest, Pa. A
Pi BETA PHI GRACE
1912-15 Mary Wallihan Gibson, Colo. B

HISTORICAL PROGRAMME FOR FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY

- 1912-15 Emma Harper Turner, Ind. A, D.C. A

MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTION AGENCY

- 1912-29 Blanche G. Reisinger, Md. A
1929-30 Mary Bobo Gibson Durden, Tenn. A
1930 Charlotte Kearney Shellabarger, Ill. H
1931-33 Dorothy Jackes Miller, Mo. B
1933-36 Edith Updegraff Stephenson, Kan. B

BUREAU OF PRINTING

- 1912-18 Sarah G. Pomeroy (Rugg), Mass. A

CUSTODIAN OF THE PIN

- 1914-21 Queene Cox Snow, Iowa Z

ARROW FILE

- 1914-15 Nina Harris Allen, Ill. B
1915-30 Delia Conger, Ill. B
1931-36 Inez Webster, Ill. A

COMMITTEE ON VOCATIONS

- 1916-17 Alleyne Archibald, Neb. B

TRANSFERS

- 1917 Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), Neb. B
1925-27 Dorothy K. Cleaveland, N.Y. F
1927-29 Margaretta Fenn (Putman), Ill. E
1929-34 Christine Yerges Conaway, Ohio B
1934-36 Elizabeth E. Stovall, Colo. B

WAR WORK

- 1918-19 Dean Gertrude H. Beggs, Colo. B

WAR FUND

- 1918-19 Florence P. Garshwiler, Ind. B

RECONSTRUCTION

- 1919-20 Dr. May L. Keller, Md. A

SURVEY AND STANDARDIZATION
(Efficiency and Standardization)

- 1918-21 Amy B. Onken, Ill. E
1921-28 Hazel Harwood Bemis, Ill. Z
1928 (Work taken over by Central Office)

CONVENTION

- 1920 Lillian Freund, Wis. A

SOCIAL EXCHANGE

- 1923 Edna Wood Miller, Ill. B
1923-25 Ernestine Biby McArthur, Kan. B

- 1925-26 Kathleen L. Hammond, Mo. B
 1926-27 Gladys Morris Williams, Fla. B
 1928-31 Faith Martin Hanna, Kan. B
 1934-36 Edna Graham, Vt. A

CHAPTER HOUSE BUILDING AND FINANCING

- 1923-25 Anna Cravens Rott, Ind. B
 1925-27 Marion Coe Palmer, Calif. B
 1927-28 Marie Freeman Palmer, Ill. Z
 1929-36 Sybil Bates Guttersen, Minn. A

HEALTH

- 1921-29 Dr. Edith Hedges Matzke, N.Y. A
 1929 Dr. Edith Gordon, Ont. A
 1929-36 Dr. Geraldine Oakley, Ont. A

ENDOWMENT

- 1927-32 Ernestine Biby McArthur (Kansas City Al. Club), Kan. B
 1932-33 Helen Richardson Corkum, Mass. A
 1934-35 Florence Barnes Ingraham, Iowa Z
 1935-36 Cecil Rigby Nussbaum, Ill. E

ALUMNÆ REORGANIZATION

- 1926-28 Blanche Charlton Curtis, Mass. A

BOARD OF TRUSTEE FUNDS

- 1927-36 Lois Franklin Stoolman, Ill. Z

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

- 1932-33 Emilie Margaret White, D.C. A
 1934 Winslow Hutchinson Nesbitt, Kan. A

ALUMNÆ ADVISORY COMMITTEES

Soon after the launching of the standing committees to assist with the general fraternity work, the Grand Council in 1913 authorized a constitutional change, providing for Chapter Advisory Committees of five alumnae to be elected from the nearest alumnae club, three to be chosen by the chapter, and two by the alumnae club. These committees did much to bring the active members and the alumnae into close cooperation, and through working together enabled each to have a more sympathetic understanding of the work of the other. Gradually the duties of these committees increased until in 1918 the work was divided as follows: Scholarship; House management and Finance; Rushing and General Social Conditions; Panhellenic Conduct. Later the divisions were changed to: Scholarship, House management, General Social Condition, Rushing and Panhellenic situation, Extra-Curricular activities. In 1931 the Assistant to the Grand President was placed in close contact with the Alumnae Advisory Committees.

THE OFFICIAL JEWELER

With the entrance into the field of fraternity jewelry business of a number of unreliable firms, it was felt by Pi Beta Phi that a better system of regulating the sale of badges

should be provided. Accordingly in 1914 the Grand Council created the office of Custodian of the Pin, whose duty it was to investigate jewelers applying for official jewelry, to issue all orders for pins bought by any except active members, take charge of all unclaimed pins and pins of deceased members, and receive from chapter presidents reports of all pins purchased by active members.

The next year the Convention voted that there should be only one maker of the official badge. After a year's consideration of bids and sample pins, submitted by applicants for the appointment of sole official maker of the badge of Pi Beta Phi, Grand Council accepted the contract submitted by the L. G. Balfour Company of Attleboro, Massachusetts. The announcement of this selection was made in March 1917. In 1928, the Balfour Company was named official jeweler for novelty jewelry as well as for badges. In 1933 the work of handling jewelry orders, which had been carried on by the Grand Treasurer, was placed in the hands of the Assistant to the Grand Treasurer.

One of the first designs made by the new official jeweler was the Grand Council guard, which had been adopted in 1916. This design was modeled from the coat of arms, being the coat of arms without the lozenge and with a small diamond replacing the word "Lux."



GRAND COUNCIL GUARD

Other guards adopted more recently have been those for the Province officers, designated as follows:

"The distinguishing badge of the Province President of this fraternity shall be a guard pin adapted from the Brownlee crest, being the upper half of the eagle with the letters P.P. at the base."

"The distinguishing badge of the Province Vice-President shall be a guard pin adapted from the Brownlee crest, being the upper half of the eagle with the letters P.V.P. at the base."

NEW PROVINCES

In 1912, due to the growth of the chapter roll, the provinces were redistricted, Epsilon

and Zeta being added; in 1915, Epsilon was changed to Zeta and Zeta to Eta; in 1918 came Theta, Iota, and Kappa; and in 1931 a complete redistricting carried the provinces from Alpha through Mu. With the addition of two more Canadian chapters in 1934, it was felt that Alpha Province was too large, so in 1935 it was divided into Alpha Province East and Alpha Province West, with two province presidents.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS CHANGE

About 1913 there came the beginning of what was later designated the "flapper age." Through the pages of *THE ARROW*, especially in the paragraphs, "What a Fraternity Girl Thinks," one finds recorded changes in the mode of living. Campaigns were launched against "cheap and vulgar music." Editorials decried the new modern dances such as the Rag and the Boston, and the Grand Council forbade "ragging with a man" in any chapter house. Censorship of the movies was considered of utmost importance and social standards were carefully guarded by the national officers.

MOVEMENTS OF NATIONAL CONCERN

Beginning with 1913 and continuing for several years, the interest of the members of Pi Beta Phi was focused upon the National Amendment to the Constitution providing for Equal Rights. *THE ARROW* carried much data relative to suffrage, presenting opinions from Pi Phis on both sides of the question. Many Pi Phis were active in the various state and national campaigns, the most outstanding one being Carrie Chapman Catt, Iowa Γ, president of the National Woman's Suffrage Association.

During the winter of 1915, the Y.W.C.A. celebrated its Jubilee Year in honor of the founding of the organization fifty years before. *THE ARROW* gave this celebration wide publicity and printed articles written by members of the fraternity who were then active in Y.W.C.A. work.

At this time, too, plans were going forward for the Jubilee Year 1917, when Pi Beta Phi intended to devote three days of convention to alumnae interests in honor of the Fiftieth Anniversary of our founding. The highlight of the celebration was to be the tendering to the fraternity by Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, of the Settlement School as a memorial to the Founders.

The Convention was scheduled to be held at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, the summer of 1917, but with the declaration of war, this was postponed at once, due to the uncertain condition of transportation, the general disorganization and unrest which immediately followed the entrance of the United States into the World War.

UNDER WAR CLOUDS

With the postponement of the Convention, the Grand Council planned for province and sectional reunions throughout the United States with one or more Grand Council members present. Too, it was deemed advisable that every chapter be visited by a Grand Officer before 1918. In pursuance of this policy Grand President May L. Keller and Grand Vice-President Nina Harris Allen were sent to the Pacific Coast to hold reunions in Eta Province and to visit as many alumnae clubs and chapters as possible. These officers completed a most satisfactory six weeks' tour, as a beginning to the official visits.

Cooperation with university authorities was the outstanding message conveyed to the chapters by all national officers and in May 1917, Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), representing Pi Beta Phi at a Conference of Deans, read a paper on the subject, "The Fraternity for Women in its Relationship to the College."

These were upset times. There were many changes in personnel, and much responsibility rested upon the shoulders of the Grand Council, who worked unceasingly to keep the national organization functioning as nearly normally as possible.

The influenza epidemic was devastating, but despite the influenza bans on public meetings, and the demands of war activities, 71 of the 74 alumnae clubs listed in 1918-19 sent in annual reports!

A DECADE OF INTERNAL DEVELOPMENT

The year 1918 began a decade of what may be called "Intensive Internal Development." By far the greater part of the legislation passed at the first Charlevoix Convention had as its object the development of the chapters to greater degrees of efficiency. Under this program of progress came the new scholarship and conduct requirements for initiation; the placing of final date of initiation not later than two months before the close of the college year; provision for annual visits of in-

spection by Province Presidents; the districting of the fraternity into ten provinces of reasonable size, making possible more intensive work on the part of province officers.

RECONSTRUCTION

From the chaos of the war two astounding facts emerged to face the nation: first, imperative need for fundamental physical knowledge in order to preserve our national health from the dangers which then threatened; second, the appalling truth that there were at that time within our borders, 5,500,000 men, women, and children of school age who could not read or write.

To answer these challenges, Pi Beta Phi adopted a national Health program and redoubled the efforts at the Settlement School. No special appeals had been made for the support of the School during the war, and now as a reconstruction agency it drew renewed interest. Plans for the enlargement of the School and its further development were eagerly pushed.



EDITH HEDGES MATZKE HEALTH TROPHY

HEALTH PROGRAM

Under the general Health Program, prepared in 1919 by Dr. Edith Hedges Matzke and Dr. Edith Gordon, and confirmed by the Convention in 1921, the chapters and clubs were required to devote one meeting each year to health problems and their solution. Chapters maintained Daily Health cards for members, organized hikes, promoted daily exercise, prepared balanced menus, gave style shows demonstrating the correct dress for health, sponsored Posture Weeks, studied hereditary illnesses, and obtained speakers on Health subjects for the chapters, for Panhellenic meetings, and for meetings of Associated Women Students. They urged their members to take Aesthetic Dancing, to join outing and rifle clubs, to go in for archery and golf, swimming, and all sorts of outdoor gymnastics. Too, plenty of sleep and the forming of correct health habits were emphasized in every active chapter.

In the fall of 1929, THE ARROW published an outline of a health contest, beginning January 1930, and lasting for a full year, with a cash prize award for the winning chapter. After the prize had been offered, some members of the committee wished that the award had taken the form of a permanent trophy which could be awarded from year to year in similar competition. Consultation with Mr. Balfour followed and his interest and generous cooperation resulted in the decision to award such a trophy at the Asbury Park Convention provided the winning chapter consented to the change.

Twenty-six chapters entered the Health Contest in 1930, fourteen of them carried on to the end, and the first place was won by Illinois A. The chapter readily agreed to the change in plan suggested by the Health Committee, and accordingly received the beautiful cup designated as The Edith Hedges Matzke Trophy, in honor of the memory of Dr. Matzke who was a pioneer in the field of preventive medicine, and who had been so interested in the Health work of Pi Beta Phi.

In assisting with the great Reconstruction movement, Pi Beta Phi did everything possible to uphold the highest standards of womanhood and to preserve the stability of the chapters. In 1921, it was recommended that there should be no Sunday initiations; in 1922, Uniform House Rules were adopted and made compulsory; in 1923 a closer supervision of the chapter houses was made pos-

sible through the approval of all chaperons by the Grand Council; in 1924 standard books of social usage were recommended to chapters; and in 1932, an official Manual of Social Usage, especially adapted to use in the chapter houses, was prepared by Beatrice Teague, Colorado B. In the same year the fraternity issued Uniform Regulations Governing Chapter House Chaperons. Too, it added to its Uniform House Rules a compulsory rule relative to guests who had been drinking; and through the years, Pi Beta Phi maintained a very conservative stand on the subject of smoking. In order to broaden each college girl's experience, an Extra-Curricular Committee for chapters was recommended in 1929 and officially created in 1931, with excellent results.

RECONSTRUCTION WORK

During this Reconstruction Period, following the War, in addition to assisting in the support of visiting foreign women students, Pi Beta Phi contributed \$25 to the American Commission for the Restoration of the University of Louvain, and subscribed \$300 for the years 1920 and 1921 to the American School of Classical Studies at Athens.* Part of the fund for this latter project was met by the surplus war fund, and the balance was successfully raised by the Richmond Alumnae Club.

During this same period of Reconstruction, chapters continued their regular altruistic projects, contributed generously to the Settlement School and a number of them reported contributions to Serbian relief, to Armenian relief, to the support of the Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. base at the University of Prague, Czecho-Slovakia, to support of a chair at Madura College, India, to funds for the support of French and Italian orphans, and to funds for Disabled War Veterans.

* The American School at Athens was founded in 1881 by a group of the leading colleges and universities in the United States, managed by a committee representing these institutions, twenty-five in number in 1920. On this board was Prof. Gertrude H. Beggs of Westhampton College. The special work of this smaller committee of which Prof. Beggs was a member, was to raise an "Auxiliary Fund" to make possible the increase in the facilities of the school by the addition, particularly, of a dormitory for women students in pursuit of research work in Athens. Work of the school was of strictly graduate grade and offered opportunities for advanced study not only to specialists in the classics, but also to architects and sculptors.

STUDENT VOLUNTEER CONFERENCES

Just about the time of the signing of the Armistice, there sprang up the Student Volunteer Conference movement, which sent a call to the college women to be prepared for "the more serious time to come—the period of reconstruction." Many of our members earnestly devoted themselves to the study of Christianity in order to combat the fatalism sure to come as a result of the war.

In December 1919, a Student Volunteer Conference was held in Des Moines, Iowa. More Pi Beta Phis than members of any other fraternity were in attendance, there being representatives from 30 Pi Beta Phi chapters. The keynote of the Conference was—responsibility—universal fellowship and an interest in world affairs, with an appeal for a greater understanding among all the peoples of the World.

World interest was reflected in THE ARROW at this time through letters from Pi Beta Phis in the Philippines, Porto Rico, Japan, China, India, Alaska, Bermuda, Panama, South America, and Hawaii.

TRANSFERS

Beginning about 1920 there was a great influx of students to college. Conditions in the country were still restless and students shifted about, resulting in a real Transfer problem. Pi Beta Phi asked the chapters that every consideration be shown to transfers, but it was a physical impossibility on some of the campuses to affiliate them. At Berkeley in 1923 eleven transfers formed a "Transient" chapter, held regular meetings in the California B chapter house, had cookie shines, bridge parties, and prepared and read papers of fraternity interest. The dues collected each month were sent to the Settlement School. The chairman of Transfers cooperated in every way possible to put the chapters into touch with the Transfers.

Too, with the increase in enrollment and the correspondingly large increase in rushing lists, there arose the question of what to do with all of the relatives or "legacies." In 1920 the Grand Council stated that it was the policy of the fraternity that Pi Beta Phi members be chosen for their own qualifications alone, but that sisters and daughters of members should be given an especial opportunity to prove themselves worthy and that they should be given every courtesy and consideration of the chapters.

SAFEGUARDING THE PIN

In 1920 steps were taken to safeguard the pin and to put a stop to its use by the two high school fraternities which had appropriated the design of the Pi Beta Phi arrow. Progress in the matter was at first very slow due to the legal technicalities involved. In 1927 application was made for the trade mark registration of Pi Beta Phi's Greek name, since it was learned that when fraternity jewelry is sold by official jewelers, under

RECRUITING WORKERS

For at least two years subsequent to the signing of The Armistice, general conditions were greatly unsettled and Pi Beta Phi felt to a considerable degree the inroads made upon the personnel of national officers. Of the Province Presidents elected at Charlevoix in 1918, only three remained in office in 1920. Therefore, in order to recruit fraternity workers, a system of volunteer service cards was inaugurated in order to find out who were at



CENTRAL OFFICE

contract which brings revenue to the fraternities concerned, it is possible for these fraternities to register the Greek letters of their names as trade marks. The registration with the United States Copyright Bureau was accomplished in 1928, thus providing protection for the name and badge of Pi Beta Phi.

Another matter of legal importance to the fraternity was the recording of the charter, in the state of Tennessee, in 1923, making it conform to the change in government of the fraternity established by the Convention of 1890, thereby making it possible for the fraternity to hold legally its Settlement School property. Pi Beta Phi is indebted to Mr. John Bellatti of Jacksonville, Ill., and to Mr. Edward F. Irwin of Springfield, Ill., for their legal aid and service given in accomplishing this important business.

liberty to do fraternity work. These registration sheets were carried for a time as a regular feature of *THE ARROW*.

THE CENTRAL OFFICE

With the steady increase in the business demands of the fraternity, it was felt in 1924 that fraternity officers should be equipped with all material necessary to enable them to carry on their work efficiently. Steel cabinets were therefore ordered for the files of the Historian, and adequate office equipment was supplied to members of the Grand Council. Vertical files were recommended for chapters. Three years later, in 1927, Corona typewriters were purchased by the national treasury for every province president and province vice-president, and in 1930 typewriters were authorized for all committee chairmen.

In keeping with the general trend, there was created the Central Record and Supply Office. Such an office was first suggested at the Washington Eastern Conference in 1924 at a Round Table dealing with "Relief for National Officers." The next year the office was officially authorized as an experiment, by the June 1925 Convention.

Mabel Scott Brown, District of Columbia A, Cataloguer, was placed in charge of the office which for a year and a half existed in her home at Hartford, Connecticut. During this first year, in addition to doing the regular catalogue work, Mrs. Brown undertook to centralize the issue of publications and to simplify the membership machinery of the fraternity.

Since the Catalogue and the Mailing List of THE ARROW had always been intimately connected, the Mailing List was returned to the custody of the Cataloguer, upon the resignation of THE ARROW Circulation Manager in 1927, and the duties of the Central Record and Supply office were considerably increased. Hence, more room was needed for files and supplies. Accordingly in 1929 the fraternity rented quarters consisting of two large office rooms in the Hartford's Woman's Club, 175 Broad St., Hartford, Conn. Later, in 1921, the office was moved to Room 1312, American Industrial Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

Realizing that the duties of the Central Office demanded more time and strength than anyone should be expected to contribute to the fraternity, without adequate compensation, the Grand Council in 1931 voted to make the work of the Director of the Central Office a paid secretarial position and no longer just the required duty of a national officer.

With the election of Mabel Scott Brown as THE ARROW Editor there came the necessity for a change in the management of the Central Office and early in January 1932, Beatrice Stephenson (Purdunn) was appointed to the position.

The far-sighted understanding of conditions and the pioneer work of Mrs. Brown in organizing the work of the Central Office can never be over-estimated.

After six weeks of study under Mrs. Brown's direction, Beatrice Stephenson (Purdunn) moved the office to Bloomington, Illinois, in March 1932 and later, upon her marriage in October 1933, transferred the office to Marshall, Illinois, where it now occu-

pies three rooms in the National Dixie Building.

The Central Office functions as a clearing house for the fraternity. Among its many duties are:

Revising the entire membership of the fraternity each year.

Sending out supplies to chapters and alumnae clubs throughout the year.

Changing addresses on the file cards and plates, and keeping the mailing list up to date.

Collecting money for THE ARROW subscriptions, and for supplies sold.

Compiling reports.

Running the Arrow mailing list for THE ARROW.

Mimeographing material for chapters, clubs, and officers.

Filling printing orders.

Writing up THE ARROW personals.

Handling new initiate work, which consists of sending out directories and embossed initiation certificates to the new initiates and of making cards for them in the files.

Endeavoring to find the "lost" members.

Entering data contained on such blanks as inactive, active, officer, and change of address blanks.

Making addressograph lists for Alumnae Clubs.

Mimeographing manuals, letters and other material as authorized.

FRATERNITY FRIENDSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND

The Convention held at Breezy Point Lodge, 1927, voted, "That Pi Beta Phi launch a brief and intensive campaign for the \$50,000 Fraternity Endowment Fund, in honor of its Sixtieth Anniversary."

Other fraternities were at that time insuring increased supervision through contingent endowments, and Pi Beta Phi swung into line to raise this endowment to the contingent fund, the principal of which should be available for chapter house loans and the interest, for internal organization needs.

The Kansas City, Mo., Alumnae Club was appointed in charge of the campaign with Ernestine Biby McArthur as Chairman. Later the work was delegated to a regular standing committee on Endowment.

The fund was designated the Friendship Fund and every member of the fraternity was given an opportunity to contribute. In 1929 the pledge system was adopted, whereby a



FOUNDER INEZ SMITH SOULE—ELIZABETH CARPENTER, Iowa B
1867-1927

letter with a pledge card was sent to the membership-at-large, pledges being accepted for five years.

On the floor of the Convention in 1929, Fannie Whitenack Libbey started the contributions with a result that \$2600 was subscribed at once. Similar appeals have been made at subsequent Conventions, with gratifying results.

The total in cash and pledges subscribed to January 1, 1936, was approximately \$30,000. The drive goes forward steadily with a view

to completing the goal of \$50,000 by the next Convention.

Despite the fact that individuals, clubs and chapters have given generously to the Endowment Fund, they have not lagged in their regular contributions to other important phases of fraternity work. A report of the Grand President in 1935 showed every chapter and every one of the 165 clubs contributing to at least one of the national projects. The Grand Vice-President, in 1934, reported that six provinces: Gamma, Delta, Epsilon,

Eta, Theta, and Lambda were 100 per cent in Settlement School donations from their clubs, while six provinces: Beta, Epsilon, Zeta, Theta, and Kappa increased their donations over the previous year. She reported in 1935 that Delta, Epsilon, and Lambda Provinces had perfect records in contributions to the Settlement School, the Endowment, and the Loan Funds.

In 1934 came the announcement of three splendid donations to the national fraternity from New York Beta alumnae. When Barnard closed its doors to fraternities in 1913, "the members of New York B cherished the hope that eventually it would allow their re-establishment and they determined that when that time came, New York B should have financial support for a chapter. A fund was established and was kept practically intact. On Memorial Day, 1934, the anniversary of the founding of the chapter, the loyal alumnae decided to put their fund actively at work for the fraternity as a whole, and very generously gave to the altruistic projects of Pi Beta Phi, contributing \$300 to the Settlement School Endowment, \$300 to the Pi Beta Phi Endowment, and \$166.49 to the Loan Fund."

Two other splendid gifts were made to the fraternity on March 10, 1935, when Pennsylvania A, after selling her bungalow, presented \$400 to the Endowment Fund, and \$200 to the Settlement School.

UNIFORM ACCOUNTING SYSTEM

National Supervisors:

1925-28, Marie Freeman Palmer, Illinois Z

1928-29, Dorothy Burrows, Illinois Z

1929-31, Marie Freeman Palmer, Illinois Z

1931-34, Helen Kammerer McKendrew, Missouri B

1934, Helen Jo Roop Adkisson, Missouri T

1935-36, Nell Weaver Will, Oklahoma A

Realizing that a chapter could not be successful unless its finances were sound, the Grand Council in 1908 sent uniform books to the chapter treasurers, with simple instructions relative to the keeping of them. Four years later the examination of chapter record books and chapter treasurer's books, became an established part of the routine of inspecting officers. In 1923 all chapters were required to make financial statements to the Grand Council annually.

In 1924 the Grand Council strongly favored the adoption of a uniform budget system for all chapters and appointed the Grand

Secretary to compile data during the ensuing year on such budget systems as had already been put into effect by various chapters. As the result of this investigation, the Busey system of Uniform Accounting was adopted for all chapters and a National Supervisor of Chapter Accounts was authorized.

Naturally the installation of the uniform system of Accounting brought some difficulties of adjustment, but at the close of the first year, with few exceptions, all chapters were using the Busey system successfully. This system did away with special assessments and, according to record, no chapter started the school year 1928-29 with a "red" balance.

Like other business firms, chapters running their own houses, felt the economic depression and have had financial difficulties during the past six years, but have undoubtedly been able to meet these difficulties much more successfully because of the close national supervision given their finances through the use of the budget system.

In order to lessen the burden on one individual, the Grand Council voted in 1935 that after July 1936 the work of the Supervisor of Chapter Accounting be divided between two divisional officers: the eastern division to comprise the first six provinces, the western division to comprise the last six.

LEGISLATIVE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Important legislative measures passed between 1923 and 1936 have included the authorization for the Grand Treasurer to procure blanket employee's liability insurance for all chapters having employees; the stipulation of an installation fee to be charged new chapters; the substituting for the regular initiation fee, one all-inclusive fee which is to be paid at the time of initiation and which will do away with annual dues, the new fee to go into effect after July 1, 1936; the restricting of the requirements for initiation by special dispensation of the Grand Council; and the requirement that each chapter shall have and preserve a book of Initiate Signatures to a pledge to accept the provisions of and abide by the Constitution.

IN REVIEW

To summarize the past ten years: the term "intensive internal progress" perhaps more aptly describes the work of the fraternity than any other term. This intensive development has been accomplished through close super-

vision of each chapter and of individuals through the annual visits and regular letters of the Province Presidents and the biennial visits of Grand Council members; through well organized Executive Councils* of from five to seven members; through Alumnae Advisory Boards; through competent, interested chaperons and loyal Mothers' Clubs; through chapter house building supervision; annual visits to clubs by Province Vice-Presidents; through committee work carried on most efficiently; through the use of instructions, sup-

course, invested only in bonds of at least A rating or in first mortgages on high grade real estate.

A GIFT TO SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

In 1933 Pi Beta Phi presented to Sigma Alpha Epsilon a cross for the Memorial Chapel of its headquarters in Evanston, Illinois, the headquarters being a memorial to Mr. William Levere, one of the most outstanding officers of Sigma Alpha Epsilon who contributed much to the general cause of fraternities. Pi Beta Phi wished to present some tangible evidence of its appreciation of Mr. Levere's service. The cross standing nearly five feet high, is platinum plated on silver, mounted on a series of ebony bases, and carrying a plate at the bottom of these bases bearing the following inscription:

PRESENTED TO
SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON
BY
PI BETA PHI
1933



BALFOUR CUP AWARDED FIRST
IN 1921 TO VIRGINIA ALPHA

plies and letters sent from the Central Office; and through the ever increasing enthusiastic interest created by the big altruistic work at Little Pigeon.

Despite the difficult years and distressing times, the active chapter membership has varied only slightly, the decrease in 1934 being only 7 over the previous year and the decrease in 1933 being only 32.

Pi Beta Phi as a national organization has come through these trying years in remarkably fine condition. The regularity with which interest has been paid on fraternity securities proves the basic soundness of the investments. Fraternity endowment funds are, of

* Chapter Executive Councils were first tried by Pi Beta Phi in 1923. One Dean of Women characterized these councils as "the most forward looking step" with which she was acquainted.



A CROSS TO SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

OF ESPECIAL INTEREST

MATTIE HUFF, *Iowa Γ*

On Feb. 20, 1931, Mattie Huff of Gatlinburg, Tenn., was initiated into *Iowa Γ*, Iowa State Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa. She was a graduate of our own Settlement School at Little Pigeon. She was pledged to the Ames chapter, not because she was one of our graduates, but because she was charming, capable, and especially desirable as a fraternity member. She was rushed by other national organizations on the campus, but chose to wear the arrow. From the very beginning of the School, two of its staunchest friends were Mattie's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Huff, and when Andrew Huff saw the need of keeping up the attendance he used to carry his small four-year-old daughter Mattie to school each day in order to swell the numbers. And there in the big schoolroom, with a Pi Beta Phi pennant on the wall above her head, Mattie learned to read and write. After graduating from the School, she finished her high school work in one year at Virginia Intermont, at Bristol, Tenn., and later completed two years at Maryville College.

MATTIE HUFF, *Iowa Γ*MONMOUTH COLLEGE CONFERS
A DEGREE

On June 7, 1934, Pi Beta Phi was signally honored when Monmouth College conferred upon the Grand President Amy B. Onken, the degree of Master of Arts, thus expressing to the world appreciation for one who has been the fraternity's inspiration for so many years and who has always been an exponent of high ideals for college women. The degree was conferred by Dr. T. H. McMichael, President of the college, and at his request the hood was placed upon Miss Onken's shoulders by Margaret Campbell, Founder, Monmouth's oldest living graduate.

DEATH OF GEORGE BANTA

In September 1935, the fraternity world was saddened by the passing of George Banta, Senior, president of the George Banta Publishing Company, who for so many years had been an authority and a leader in the world of Greek publications, and was the official publisher of *THE ARROW*.



GEORGE BANTA, SR.



FOUNDERS WHO ATTENDED RETURN TO MONMOUTH
Libbie Brook Gaddis, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Inez Smith Soule, Margaret Campbell.

The Return to Monmouth

An outstanding event in the history of Pi Beta Phi was the return to Monmouth College in 1928.

From 1899 to 1910 a group of girls, Zeta Epsilon Chi, hoped to gain a charter of Pi Beta Phi, then the college placed a ban upon local fraternities and all activity ceased. In 1922 the decision of the college trustees to open Monmouth to fraternities immediately aroused action. Sponsored by the former members of Zeta Epsilon Chi and by Pi Beta Phi alumnae, a group was formed with Pi Beta Phi as its goal.

At the Convention in 1927 information was presented concerning the Monmouth College situation and Convention empowered the Grand Council to grant a charter to Zeta Epsilon Chi, in the interim of Conventions, should college and group conditions warrant this action.

The charter was granted in 1928 and the initiation and installation ceremonies were conducted by Grand President Amy B. Onken, on May 25, when 21 actives and 23 alumnae were initiated. Miss Onken was assisted by Grand Treasurer Lois F. Stoolman and Epsilon Province President Bernadine Chesley Sawers.

Five Founders, as guests of the National

Fraternity, attended the installation: Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, Libbie Brook Gaddis, Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Inez Smith Soule, and Margaret Campbell.

To quote from THE ARROW:

The return of Pi Beta Phi to Monmouth College brought a deep happiness to the Zeta Epsilon Chis and a keen pleasure to the campus as a whole; faculty, students, and townspeople worked together to make the installation on May 24, 25 and 26, 1928, one never to be forgotten. It seemed that this must be an installation different from any other because it bound so closely the old with the new!

The kindness of Dr. Mc Michael and of the four literary societies placed the entire third floor of Wallace Hall at the disposal of the fraternity and gave to the installation ceremonies a setting ideal in its combination of sentiment, convenience, and attractiveness. No detail was overlooked by the chairmen of the installation—Lena Lee Powell and Adeline Ward Barnum—and the splendid co-operation of nearby alumnae clubs and chapters made possible an installation of great beauty and inspiration. The luncheon given by Phi Delta Sigma on the first day and the breakfast given by Kappa Alpha Sigma on the last day welcomed Pi Beta Phi in a most delightful manner and promised much for the Panhellenic spirit of fellowship at Monmouth.

It was the good fortune of Illinois A to have five of the six living Founders of Pi Beta Phi as its guests for the installation, Jennie Horne Turnbull alone finding it impossible to share in what

was to them all a time of happy associations. Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, beloved by all Monmouth, young as the youngest active, in spirit; Inez Smith Soule, gracious, slender, dignified; Margaret Campbell, a dear little white haired "lavender and old lace" lady; Libbie Brook Gaddis, clever, motherly, and never too weary to enter into the spirit of any occasion; and Fanny Whitenack Libbey, girlish and youthful with her cheery laugh and happy reminiscences—these beloved Founders came with happy hearts to have a part in the re-establishment of Pi Beta Phi at their alma mater.

Friday afternoon a group representing the Founders, the fraternity nationally, and the local Pi Beta Phi and Zeta alumnae went to the resting place of one whom we had admired and called our friend, Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Founder. These Pi Beta Phis—Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, sister of Mrs. Kilgore, and herself a Founder, Libbie Brook Gaddis, Lois Franklin Stoolman, Adeline Barnum, Nell Porter Hood, and Jessie Gaddis—carried flowers as a tribute of love and respect, and while the sun, sinking in the west, shone softly on her grave, each one, with bowed head, stood in silent prayer. To each there came the thought of how great would have been Mrs. Kilgore's joy could she have seen the realization of her keen desire to have Pi Beta Phi "come back home" to Monmouth. . . .

Wednesday afternoon, the pledging of Zeta actives and alumnae took place at the Woodbine, home of Dr. and Mrs. Mc Michael, with our Grand President, Amy B. Onken, presiding—it was a beautiful and impressive service. At six o'clock a dinner was served at the home of Adeline Ward

Barnum by the Monmouth Pi Phi Alumnae Club. Afterwards, our own Bernadine Sawers, Province President, met with the pledges to read and explain the Constitution.

Thursday the solemn, impressive initiation and installation ceremonies were held. Miss Onken made the occasion a memorable one for all. Twenty-one actives and twenty-three alumnae were initiated and the coveted arrow was pinned over the heart of each by Miss Onken. At noon a buffet luncheon was served by the Zeta alumnae. Thursday evening a beautiful formal banquet was given by the new chapter. As the guests entered the dining room they found themselves in a terraced formal garden. A low graystone wall and a border of flowers enclosed the garden, graceful young trees and shrubs stood at intervals against the wall of the house and in one corner was a hollyhock bed. The garden decorations centered in a graceful rainbow, arched across the room, and the soft rainbow colors blended and stood out mistily against a soft sky-blue drop. At the end was found the traditional fairy pot of gold. As the guests were seated, little Betty Gallop, dressed as a wood-fairy, turned on the rainbow lights transforming the rainbow into a shimmering bow of a thousand tints. Candles were of rainbow colors running from a short red candle at each end of the four long tables up to tall violet ones in the center of the bow thus formed. Place cards were pastel-tinted bows, the ends of which reached into nut cups representing a pot of gold and programs were of white and gold.

The Galesburg Pi Phi Alumnae club and the alumnae club of Burlington, Iowa, sent large baskets of spring flowers and the Knox and Lombard chap-

Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

announces the re-establishment of its first chapter

in the installation of

Illinois Alpha Chapter

Monmouth College

May twenty-fifth, Nineteen hundred twenty-eight

ters sent roses. Congratulatory telegrams were received from officers, chapters, and alumnae clubs and a congratulatory letter came from Mrs. Coolidge.

An excellent toast program was given, the scene being the Rainbow Garden of Monmouth College with the gardener, Bernadine Sawers, as toastmistress. Toasts were given to the Sun, the Founders; to the Rainbow, Pi Beta Phi; to the Rainbow Trail, the Zetas; and to the Pot of Gold, Success in Petitioning.

Friday morning the first chapter meeting was held, the officers were installed, and Miss Onken gave a brief talk on fraternity ideals. In the afternoon, the chapter gave a delightful formal tea at the home of Dr. Mc Michael. In the receiving line were Mrs. Mc Michael; Mrs. Morton, Dean of Women; the Founders, Mrs. Stoolman and Miss Onken from the Grand Council, Mrs. Sawers, Epsilon Province President, Lorraine Smith, Illinois A representative, Sarah Pratt, Illinois B representative, Mrs. Barnum, president of the Monmouth

alumnae club, Mrs. Webley of the Burlington alumnae club, Dr. Winbigler of the Monmouth faculty, Mrs. Legg and Miss Graham of Illinois A, and others.

The more than three hundred guests, which included students, faculty, and townspeople, gathered in the hospitable home which had been made unusually beautiful with many lovely flowers, spoke of a welcome to Pi Beta Phi which was most colorful and heartfelt.

On Friday evening, Helen Booker Sawyer entertained with a delightful dinner at the Monmouth Country Club and gave to new and old Pi Phis a last cherished opportunity for happy fellowship. Eyes were misty when the old Zeta hymn rang out for the last time "in the old way" but as the beautiful "Pi Beta Phi Anthem" succeeded it there remained in the hearts of all only a strong loyal love for Pi Beta Phi and a deep happiness in a "dream come true." . . .

MINNIE MC DILL MC MICHAEL

Memorials to Our Founders

By Convention action in 1934, the Grand Council was authorized to choose a suitable marker for the graves of deceased Founders.

A simple bronze tablet was chosen, and on October 27, 1935 Memorial Tablets were unveiled at Monmouth, Ill., in honor of Emma Brownlee Kilgore, Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, and Jennie Horne Turnbull.

Markers for Frances Ann Thompson and Jennie Nicol were placed at their graves near Monmouth, later.

The following Memorial Service was held:

MEMORIAL SERVICE

FOR

Founders Of PI BETA PHI

MONMOUTH, ILLINOIS

OCTOBER 27, 1935

SOLOMrs. George Bodine
Harp Accompaniment by Mrs. Glen Shaver
PRAYERDr. T. H. McMichael
CEREMONYDr. James H. Grier

UNVEILING OF MARKERS OF

Emma Brownlee Kilgore
Clara Brownlee Hutchinson
Jennie Horne Turnbull

PRAYERDr. T. H. McMichael
SONGPi Beta Phi Anthem
BENEDICTIONDr. James H. Grier

SEVEN FOLD AMEN—

Mrs. R. W. Hood

Mrs. J. C. McCoy

The beautiful Ceremony read by Dr. James H. Grier, son of Ada Bruen Grier, was written by Hallie Chapman Collins, Colorado A.

Jane Tornquist (Compton), Illinois A, granddaughter of Clara Brownlee Hutchinson, unveiled her marker; the president of the Monmouth club unveiled Mrs. Kilgore's, and the Knox chapter president unveiled the marker for Mrs. Turnbull.

On November 3, 1935, the Pittsburgh Alumnae Club dedicated the bronze marker placed at the grave of Ada Bruen Grier, in Union Dale Cemetery. Twenty persons attended the ceremony, among them being a son, Mr. R. N. Grier and his wife and son; and Miss Anne Porter, a close friend of Mrs. Grier.

The opening of the ceremony was given by Candace C. Johnson, Illinois H, while Elizabeth Hamilton Heazlett, Pennsylvania A, read the main ceremony and Lucile Douglass Carson, who was initiated when Illinois A was rechartered, gave the closing words. The unveiling was done by Marjorie Turnbull, Illinois A, a granddaughter of Jennie Horne Turnbull, and Ellen Hopkins, Ohio A.

Markers for Libbie Brook Gaddis and for Nancy Black Wallace will be unveiled on Founders' Day, 1936. No bronze marker was placed for Rosa Moore since the fraternity had already placed a granite stone, suitably marked, on her grave at the time of burial.



PI BETA PHI SETTLEMENT SCHOOL

The Settlement School on Little Pigeon

"We, Pi Phi sisters here, they, hillfolk sisters there
 We, in the midst of all things lovely and true,
 They, for whom the whole world seems askew,
 Shall we, the women on whom God's light
 Shines, not by reason of our right,
 Refuse to share it with our sisters there?"

—KATE B. MILLER, IOWA B

HEAD RESIDENT

- 1912-13 Martha Hill (Principal)
 1913 Abbie Langmaid, Minnesota A (Principal)
 1913-15 Mary O. Pollard, Vermont A
 1915-16 Caroline McKnight Hughes, Minnesota A
 1916 Elva Plank, Iowa E
 1917 Marjorie Jackson (Meyers), Wisconsin A (Supervisor)
 1918-28 Evelyn Bishop, New York A

DIRECTOR

- 1928-33 Evelyn Bishop, New York A
 1933-34 Maryalice Chaffee, Michigan A
 1934- Eunice Sheldon Weaver, Illinois Z

At the Alumnae Session of Convention held on June 28, 1910 at Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, Emma Harper Turner, Indiana A, and District of Columbia A, representing the Washington Alumnae Club, outlined a plan for the establishment by Pi Beta Phi of a settlement school in the Appalachian Mountains in honor of the Founders and the founding of Pi Beta Phi.

Following Miss Turner's presentation of the subject, the Honorable Richmond P. Hobson spoke of the great ignorance of the mountain people and of their need of educational facilities.

The alumnae present were at once interested and two days later, on June 30, Anna F. T. Pettit (Broomell), Pennsylvania A, as chairman of a committee from the Alumnae Session, presented the following resolutions to the General Convention:

1. That the sanction of the Convention be given to this plan, the door of opportunity to Pi Beta Phi to become a pioneer among women's fraternities in one of the great altruistic movements of the present day. That this worthy memorial be dedicated to our Founders on the fiftieth anniversary of the fraternity in 1917.

2. That the following committee representing the national alumnae, be elected by Convention to outline and develop the work: Emma Harper Turner, Indiana A and District of Columbia A, Grand Vice-President Anna Jackson Branson, Julia E. Rogers, Iowa Z, Mary B. Harris, Pennsylvania B, Leila R. Soule, Michigan A, Jennie C. Rainey, Louisiana A, Mary E. Wallihan (Gibson), Colorado B, Alice S. Stewart Wolf, Illinois Δ, Edith L. Carpenter, Vermont B, Jennie B. Allyn, Massachusetts A, and Anna F. T. Pettit, Pennsylvania A, and New York B.



TYPICAL OLD SCHOOL HOUSE
1912

That the local Washington committee be asked to serve as a subcommittee.

3. That the national committee be empowered to send out requests for contributions and pledges at their discretion.

The Convention most enthusiastically accepted the recommendations and voted thanks to the Washington Alumnae Club for its suggestion.

Thus was launched a project which has become the pride of every wearer of the arrow.

As soon as possible after the Convention closed, investigation of possible school sites was started. In August, Emma Harper Turner, Chairman of the Committee, the Grand President, May L. Keller, and Anna F. T. Pettit went to Knoxville, Tennessee and from there made excursions into the mountain districts, which had been designated by the U. S. Bureau of Education at Washington as those most in need of education.

It was the intention of the committee to find a "suitable site for the erection of an independent settlement school in which special emphasis was to be laid upon industrial features."

It is a significant fact, however, that the opinions of all of those with whom the committee conferred during the trip were unanimous in earnestly recommending the industrial settlement work and just as earnestly condemning the establishment of an independent school. It seemed that the state of Tennessee was very anxious for improved educational conditions and so handicapped by the scarcity of tax payers in certain districts, that there had been a law passed allowing public schools to be run cooperatively with the sectarian schools. "Anything for the good of the people," was the watchword, everywhere.

Miss Turner, Dr. Keller, and Miss Pettit studied conditions in Monroe County, one

of the three most mountainous counties in Tennessee, holding a conference with the influential men at Madisonville. They inspected Jellico Plains; and attended a convention of all of the public school teachers of Sevier county at Sevierville, at which Emma Harper Turner was asked to speak.

One of the teachers, Miss Mabel Moore of Greenville, Tenn., who attended the meeting went to Miss Turner afterwards and told her about the Gatlinburg community, earnestly urging that the committee visit there before making a decision relative to a site for a school.

After returning to Knoxville from Sevierville, the committee made plans for a visit to Gatlinburg. Unforeseen circumstances, however, arose, and Miss Turner and Miss Pettit felt it necessary to return to their homes, so Dr. Keller made the trip alone.

In writing of this first trip to Little Pigeon, Dr. Keller said:

"My trip began with a long distance message from Sevierville summoning me to appear there the next day when a mythical Mr. Drinnen would meet me at the train and drive me up into the mountains. Early the next morning at six-thirty I took my seat in the single passenger coach drawn by a diminutive engine, which burned wood, not coal. We puffed, snorted, and panted our way up to Sevierville, the terminal of the toy road. Arrived at the station, Mr. Drinnen, then County Superintendent of Schools, and one of the finest friends our school has ever had, met me, drove me to the hotel, and left me with the assurance he would call for me the next morning at five and drive me to Gatlinburg where there was a community without school facilities, and without the prospect of attaining any. . . . Early the next morning Mr. Drinnen appeared in a small, light buggy. His greeting was 'I am sure glad you came.' On further inquiry I elicited the information that I had 'kind of that healthy look' which would be necessary to sustain me over seventeen miles of the worst road in Tennessee. At that time there were no bridges, the road to Pigeon Forge had not been built, and we forded creeks up to the floor of the buggy. The road was beautiful running along the edge of Birds Creek, bordered with mountain laurel, with here and there a grassy meadow set down right in the middle of the mountains. One funny experience we had; we passed a man, who looked and walked as if afflicted with hookworm, and a minute later

the front wheel of our buggy passed over his dog, who was too lazy to get out of the way. He saw the hind wheel coming and never even moved, so we had to descend and pull him out of the way, that done he rose, shook himself, gave a little yelp, and slowly betook himself elsewhere.

"The first school we visited was at the Glades. It was situated on a high hill, and was the usual wooden structure of one room. All the children were dressed in calico and were bare-footed, but had bright intelligent faces, and they were clean.

"The trouble with the schools seems to be

"At dinner we had the customary corn dodgers, ate with tinned forks, and met with true mountain hospitality. When we wished to pay for our meal our host refused at once saying that he also was interested in education and was glad to entertain us. A mountaineer, who has taught several years, and appeared unusually intelligent, came up to the house to talk to me. In reply to my question, without a moment's hesitation he said: 'Put the school in the mountains if you really wish to reach those who cannot obtain an education otherwise; put it in the town, if you wish to train teachers only.' I think I have never seen eager-



TYPICAL MOUNTAIN HOME NEAR GATLINBURG

that few of the teachers have ever gone to a high school, and that they are teaching the same grade work they have done themselves. In this school the teacher, a man, had adopted the labor-saving device of having an older girl or boy hear the younger ones recite.

"The next school was larger; there were 120 children, and the whole place was so crowded that the younger children were dismissed early to give the older ones more room. A man and a woman taught this school, and I was particularly attracted by the latter. The cry is everywhere more room needed and more teachers. Here as in the other schools we visited, both Mr. Drinnen and I gave the school a talk and in Gatlinburg, a good many of the men came to hear what we had to say.

"At Gatlinburg we made a halt for dinner and a more ideal situation I have seldom seen. There is quite a valley here, cup-shaped, entirely surrounded by high mountains, and its houses are cuddled down under the mountains.

ness such as some of the people themselves displayed for education.

"We visited several other schools, all far back in the mountains, and drove home by Little Pigeon River, a mountain road all the way, with a clear drop of 100 to 150 feet in places down to the river. It was magnificent scenery all the way, with just a few one-room cabins, in which five or six people eat, sleep, and live for the greater part of their lives.

"When one considers that the work done in the mountain schools is never above the fifth grade, we understand more fully the needs of the people. Illiteracy is perhaps not so bad as represented, but the advantages for higher work are nil, and household economics, scientific farming, etc., are unknown quantities. We can find work to do anywhere we go. As far as Gatlinburg is concerned it is a romantically beautiful spot, with possibilities, for the railroad from Sevierville will go there within two or three years, and the

region is full of children, as are all mountain districts."

A month after the committee's visit to Tennessee, Miss Turner asked Lizette Woerner, Wis. A., to go to Kentucky to gather data relative to the needs there.

It was found that in the mountain districts of both Tennessee and Kentucky the women in many cases did all of the work about the home, farming and providing fuel, while the men hunted and fished. As one woman said pathetically: "Men and dogs has a kinder easy time in these 'ere parts but wimmen and steers has it mighty hard."

Investigation also showed abject poverty, hard living conditions, no sanitary provision whatsoever, and the size of families out of all proportion to that of most of the abodes. There were prejudice and suspicion consequent upon mountain isolation. Communities were torn by jealousies, factions, and denominational wars. In certain instances lamentable ignorance prevailed.

Determined to make sure that the most needy district should be the one which Pi Beta Phi would enter, correspondence was carried on by the committee in the fall of 1910 with many localities regarding the location of the school, which resulted in overtures from many.

The sub-committee composed of the Grand Vice-President, the Grand President, the Grand Secretary of New York, Mary B. Harris of Baltimore, Anna F. T. Pettit of Philadelphia, and the Chairman, Emma Harper Turner, was empowered to act on detail work.

This committee met December 18, 1910 at the home of Anna Jackson Branson, the Grand Vice-President, at Lansdowne, Pa. At this meeting it was decided that the Settlement School project must have an endowment fund and plans were outlined for launching the campaign for the raising of \$12,000 by April 28, 1911. The Grand Vice-President was made National Chairman of Finances with a sub-chairman for each province. Mrs. Branson's assistants were: Anne Stuart, Nebraska B., Anna F. T. Pettit, Pennsylvania A. and Kate King Bostwick, Michigan A.

The Committee unanimously decided that until such a sum be raised it would incur no definite obligations, and also approved the establishment of a magazine subscription agency for the benefit of the Settlement Fund.

The several sites which had been under investigation were discussed and that at

Wears Valley, Tenn., about 15 miles over the mountains from Sevierville was considered most favorably, at the time of the Committee meeting. The Committee, however, was not sure that it was what it wanted. At Wears Valley a school had been established originally under Presbyterian auspices and thus continued for a time. The property was valued at \$3,000 with a comparatively large school in successful operation and supported by the good will and cooperation of the people. The entire plant was offered to Pi Beta Phi outright as a gift for the simple taking.

A second meeting of the Committee was held in Philadelphia in May 1911, at the home of Anna F. T. Pettit. At this meeting a decision was reached favoring Gatlinburg for the school site instead of Wears Valley. The factors determining this were: Need, opportunities for influence as to territory and population, ability of Pi Beta Phi to meet the special local need.

Gatlinburg had been settled sometime between 1801 and 1807 by the first settlers coming over the Indian Gap Trail on horseback and on foot from North and South Carolina. It was first called "The White Oak Flats," but the postoffice name was changed to Gatlinburg in honor of a man who kept a store there just before the Civil War.

According to a description in one of the Committee reports: "Gatlinburg is in the eastern part of Sevier County; a center of teaming routes into the mountains; a point of large influence; no railroad connections but the prospective terminus of a branch road from Sevierville; wildly beautiful country; *not a town but a community along the big road*; served by rural mail carriers; has a little public school house that has not been re-roofed in 30 years; school furniture homemade and 20 years old. (Steps are being taken at present to build a new school house.) About 200 children are within school influence of this point and many very needy outlying coves are accessible from it. The public school term usually begins in August and closes at Christmas—teachers' salary \$30."

The Committee appropriated \$500 as a maximum limit for school expenses of the first session, that amount to be repaid to the Endowment Fund as soon as other contributions should come in.

After careful study the Committee recommended that the fraternity cooperate with the public schools, if possible, under arrange-

ments satisfactory to Pi Beta Phi, rather than to undertake an independent work since it was felt that this Public School cooperation "would be the best means of help towards 'self-help'."

Negotiations were opened at once with the School Board and citizens at Gatlinburg but delays almost disheartening attended every step. County school officials had been changed since Miss Keller's visit and the new officials had to be informed about the proposed work and had to be interested.

for the removal of 'this evil' that has come among us."

In January 1912, a second delegated committee was authorized by the National Committee to make all arrangements for conduct of the first school session; this committee to consist of delegates from Washington, Mary B. Harris and Dr. Keller of Baltimore, and Emma Harper Turner, Chairman.

For a year the Committee had been endeavoring to find Pi Beta Phis who could qualify for the work as teachers and nurse.



FIRST TEACHERS' COTTAGE
1912

Although the Committee began to try to make plans in June, it was found impossible to secure definite, satisfactory action even by December.

Growing desperate from the delays, the National Committee at last decided not to wait longer for public school cooperation, but to enter the community by an independent and perhaps temporary school, and to conduct all further negotiations through a representative on the field. The Grand Council officially endorsed such action.

It was discovered later that one cause of many delays in getting the work started, was the fact that part of the community was opposed to our advent for fear of a new church establishment. Such a thing had happened under similar circumstances in a nearby community. The idea of a purely altruistic project was entirely foreign to local conception. "Certain church men were particularly virulent in their opposition to us, and even after the school was established one minister prayed

At last a Pi Phi was engaged, but shortly was forced to decline the position due to illness.

Through friends, the Committee learned of Miss Martha Hill of Nashville, Tenn., a teacher of public school experience in the elementary school branches and in drawing and music, who had done missionary school work in the mountains and was desirous of engaging in it again.

Miss Hill was engaged by Pi Beta Phi on January 20, 1912, to teach for three months at a salary of \$40.00 per month, plus living expenses and travel expenses from and to Nashville.

Since there was no Pi Phi representative near or on the field "much liberty and discretion was necessarily left to Miss Hill in the matter of equipment, which included a preliminary trip of investigation and arrangements, rental of a house, furnishing it with simple essentials, kitchen equipment capable of domestic science teaching, general school

equipment, and materials for kindergarten."

Miss Hill very generously gave her services the first two months (before the opening of the school) for \$20.00 per month, and continued the school until June 28. She rented a house at \$1.50 per month and after days of arduous scrubbing with lye and hot water made it livable.

This first teachers' cottage at Gatlinburg was a three-roomed house, with a narrow piazza in front and on the back, covered with honeysuckle vines. Inside the walls, ceiling, and floor of native woods were without paint or varnish.

ing school at Madison, Tenn., but there is no record that she succeeded in getting anyone.

Most of the alumnae clubs were interested in the Settlement School project and up to March 15, 1912 the receipts totaled \$2,775.63. It was necessary, however, to do much pioneer work in "selling" the idea of the School to many, just as it is necessary to do publicity work on any new undertaking. In 1911 one club reported: "Our club was divided somewhat on the Settlement School project. Some liked it, others did not. Those against it seemed to feel it is a missionary



MISS HILL AND THE FIRST PI BETA PHI SCHOOL
March 1912

In a letter written while she was getting ready to open the school, Miss Hill said:

Nearly every woman I met expressed a desire to enter your school. They are a music-loving people and one of my strongest hopes is built upon this. They prefer an organ. Here is an opportunity for several to join together and give one with a pedal bass. About six houses, one church and three general stores comprise the settlement proper, but the need extends for five miles in every direction. A simple but well equipped kitchen is needed for demonstration work. The one church has no pastor, Sunday School, nor any organization for special work. A nurse is much needed. Instruction in hygiene and sanitation is one of the greatest needs of the mountain people. Indeed you can think of no phase of educational or settlement work that is not needed at Gatlinburg. It is a splendid place for your efforts.

Miss Hill was authorized by the committee to engage as assistant, a nurse from a train-

venture and thought churches covered that field." The club nevertheless loyally made a contribution.

Another club wrote: "We are sorry to say that the Settlement School proposition failed to interest our club to the extent of any accomplishment."

Some of the clubs raised money through benefit plays, stereopticon lectures, etc., but for the most part the first money raised was chiefly by special assessment of members voluntarily set by the clubs.

As soon, however, as it was known that we had a worker in the field, interest among the clubs grew rapidly and has since kept pace with the development of the work on Little Pigeon.

Miss Louise Van Sant, Maryland A, acted as chairman of special furnishing for the teach-

ers' cottage at Gatlinburg, leading a spirited campaign of solicitation among the clubs.

The most outstanding gift was that of an organ provided by the Washington and Baltimore Clubs, for which they sacrificed their Founders' Day banquet. Mr. Percy Foster of Washington, piano dealer, furnished the organ at cost and attended to the shipment.

Early reports of Miss Van Sant showed a pledge of table silver from the Los Angeles club, of linen from Boston, of a sewing machine from Franklin, window shades from Baltimore, a box of rugs and books from Washington, a cereal double boiler from Philadelphia, magazine subscriptions from Syracuse, a clock from the mother of a Michigan Pi Phi, sheets and bird pictures from Carrie Flagler Shantz, of Iowa, napkins and dish towels from the Chicago Alumnae Club, damask towels and books and pictures from the Boston Club, and 12 yards of blackboard cloth and a box of books from St. Louis.

Although January 1912 had been set as the date for the opening of the school, more than two months were required in making preparations for the opening, which took place in March with 14 pupils enrolled. The session lasted three months and closed with 33 enrolled. This first Pi Beta Phi school was held in the old school building at the junction of Baskins and Little Pigeon, destined to become famous in later years as the Arrowcraft Shop.

On June 28, Miss Hill gave a school program which was pronounced a great success and it was said that "nothing like it had ever been held there before."

The Program follows:

PROGRAM

PI BETA PHI SETTLEMENT SCHOOL
June 28, 1912. Miss Martha Hill, Teacher

- Song—Happy Welcome. By School.
Story—The Story of Peterkin. By Emma Maples.
Couplet—"Of all the pets to love and hug,
The nicest is a little pug."
By Mattie Huff (4 years). (Showing pictures of pugs.)
Recitation—White Sheep. By Arlena Maples (5 years).
Speech—Three wise men of Apple Tree town. By Jim Huff.
Couplet—"Help us to do the thing we should,
To be to others kind and good."
By Urie Owensby, Marie Owensby (Twins, 4 years).
Song—By the School.
Speech—The Lamp Lighter (R. L. Stevenson). By Estella Huff.
Recitation—Honest and True. By Mattie Ogle.
Speech—The Lark. By Lillard Maples.
Song—Clapping Song (Motion Song). By School.
Couplet—"Politeness is to do and say
The kindest thing in the kindest way."
By Ray Bohanan.
Recitation—Spring Is Come. By Edna Bohanan.
Song—Rub-a-Dub-Dub (Motion and March with pen-nants). By School.
Recitation—Pretty Rose Bush. By Cora Ogle.
Story—The Pig and the World. By Winnie Owensby.
Speech—Luck. By Willie Ogle.

Speech—Sir Rabbit. By Dillard Owensby.
Couplet—"Bows on my shoulders, slippers on my feet,
I am my Mama's Darling, ain't I sweet."
By Wade Cogdill (4 years).
Drill Calisthenic—By School.

The program was interspersed with teaching classes of little tots arithmetic, using Fitch's cards, classes in stick laying, etc. There was a profusion of bright, wild flowers in the school room and everything was as clean and nice looking as it could be made.

Miss Hill did much visiting; held regular Mother's meetings; attended public meetings; had a musical evening for the young people; and made friends with those who were especially unfriendly in the beginning.

In March 1912 the National Settlement School Committee authorized the organization of a National Settlement School Association as the best means of developing the movement, and thus affording a better opportunity for purely voluntary support.

The Tentative Constitution provided that membership be open to all members of the fraternity and to friends and sympathizers with the movement, duly elected by a chapter or an alumnae club of Pi Beta Phi. There were three grades of dues: Life, \$25.00; Sustaining, \$5.00, and Annual, \$1.00.

The Life membership dues were to be invested as an endowment fund, the others to be used for current expenses. Meetings were to be held biennially in conjunction with Convention of the national fraternity. Officers provided for were: president, four vice-presidents, a Secretary and treasurer.

Authorization was also given for Association Clubs for the prosecution of the Settlement Work.

A pamphlet concerning this proposed Association was sent out to ARROW subscribers but no further record is found concerning it.

At the 1912 Convention, shortly afterwards, the National Committee recommended that Miss Hill be re-engaged and that the Chicago Alumnae Club assume control of the Settlement School project. This was approved by the Convention.

The splendid work accomplished by the original committee and the Washington Alumnae Club as a whole can never be estimated. And so, after two years of pioneering, led by Emma Harper Turner, the Washington Club relinquished the responsibility for the Settlement School to the Chicago Alumnae Club with Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Mich. A, as Chairman and treasurer of the new committee.

During the first year of Chicago's committee-ship the records show total receipts from all sources \$1610.11, of that sum \$751.89 was from individual contributions.

The fall term of the school was held in the abandoned Methodist church, which was made from rough boards like a rough country barn. Great cracks were in the floor and walls. During the four months of the public school term Pi Beta Phi cooperated with the public schools and Miss Hill taught with the native teacher, being paid partly by the county and partly by the fraternity. This term expired

reasons. This brought a visible sigh of relief in the audience, and the spell was broken, as one by one they spoke earnestly and thoughtfully."

The people, especially the women, begged that the school remain in the Burg. Two of the most interested persons were Mr. and Mrs. Andy Huff. They were not natives of the community, but had come in. Mrs. Huff was born in another part of Tennessee and Mr. Huff's home state was Pennsylvania. Mr. Huff owned large lumber interests. They were progressive people and wanted education for



SCHOOL BUILDING USED BY PI BETA PHI: AUGUST 1912, 1913, 1914

on November 30, since a term from August to December was all that the public funds could supply.

In September 1912, Mrs. Helmick, as Chairman of the Committee, made a trip to Gatlinburg with a view to selecting a building site. She called a community meeting and told the people about Pi Beta Phi and explained that the fraternity proposed to give them a permanent, lasting gift in a new school.

When Mrs. Helmick had finished her talk and called for expressions from the audience there was not a sound. Waiting some time she at last called Mr. Ogle, the native teacher by name. "Shambling to his feet, he asked in a determined and agitated voice 'What church do you folks belong to?' I replied," says Mrs. Helmick, "No one church, and yet to all the Christian churches' and gave the

their four children who were then in the school.

In trying to find a suitable building site, Mrs. Helmick told Mr. Huff that in the progressive west where she lived, when an enterprise like the Settlement School thought of coming to a place permanently, "it was customary if the people wanted it, for the business men to get together, and offer an inducement to its coming." She explained that she had been obliged to hunt up properties and to urge men to put a reasonable valuation upon their land when they had a month ago expressed a desire to sell. Mr. Huff took his cue and before Mrs. Helmick left that afternoon, met her on the road to tell her that: "We men have gotten together, and if you folks want the Richard Ogle place, and you feel \$2000 is too much, I have a man who will give you \$800 for the store, and if

\$1200 is more than you want to pay, we propose making up the difference among us. We want your school right here. We know Miss Hill and we know what you have done, and we stand together to do anything you wish to keep you here. Please don't let anything influence you to go elsewhere."

The next day the County Superintendent, J. S. Keeble, after talking with Mr. Huff, made the proposition that the fraternity take the entire charge of the school management in the Gatlinburg district. He offered to give a clear, absolute deed to all the public school property, including a new building valued at \$1000 which stood on a hill overlooking the Burg, and to turn over, in cash, the pay allotted the school teachers by the school authorities annually, without a "string" of any kind, as long as Pi Beta Phi maintained a public and free school in the lower grades.

As a result of her trip to Tennessee, Mrs. Helmick asked the Chicago Club to authorize the Sub-Committee to hire an assistant to Miss Hill; to take over the public school property and obligation; to buy the necessary property; and to put up the necessary buildings, with the understanding that all was to be done when the money was available. The club gave the authorization.

A vivid description of the "closes" of the school on November 30, 1912 was written by Kate B. Miller of the Committee after she had visited Gatlinburg. Miss Miller said:

"They had come at night, some of them at half-past six, though that was the bedtime of many of them. They had come from up Baskins' way, on Mill Creek, down Roaring Brook, farther up Little Pigeon, from Holy Top, and Dick's Range, over devious mountain trails and rocky, muddy mountain roads of so modest a nature that they were often difficult to find. Most of them came afoot, carrying babies, leading little children, and lighting their uncertain way with lamps and lanterns. Their goal was the school house on the small high nob, which had but one way of rational approach. The person who sought to scale the rocky bluff of seventy-five or a hundred feet from the Roaring Brook side or the Little Pigeon and bad road side would have stood small chance of reaching Minerva's temple on top. And so they plodded along the meandering muddy road, around and up the hill. They were all there waiting when Miss Hill, Miss Gillette, Mrs. J. R. Keeble, the County Superintendent of Schools, Dr. E. A. Bishop, the president of

Murray College, and I arrived, after having stumbled our lamp and lantern lighted way down and up the slippery road from the Pi Phi cottage, half a mile away. . . . The absolute quiet during the program was unbroken except by the procession of young and old who passed to and from the end seat near the stove reserved for those who wished to warm themselves, and of the slight shuffling



DELL GILLETTE, *Illinois Z*
First Pi Beta Phi Teacher at Settlement School

as one and all at various times craned their necks to see how the visitors were receiving the efforts of the children. The large room, sided with boards, was dimly lighted with the lamps and lanterns which the audience had brought. A small wood stove and its stovepipe burned red in the center of the room. A profusion of holly branches heavily laden with red berries decorated the windows and the low platform stretching across the front of the room. Just off the platform, at the left, stood a small reed organ. The desks were of all ages, from new ones just placed to old, scarred ones showing intimate relation with the jackknives of boyish occupants. There were songs and drills interspersed with speeches by the visitors."

After the close of the public school term, Pi Beta Phi opened a new term on December 3, 1912 in the new public school building on the hill above the old church with Miss Kate Miller of the Committee officiating.

Miss Hill and Della W. Gillette, Illinois Z, were in charge of the school. Miss Gillette, the first Pi Beta Phi teacher at the School, was a trained librarian and had had considerable experience at the head of the Bureau of Charities of Traverse City, Mich.

More than 40 pupils were enrolled that day and by January there were 75 enrolled. Some had to be refused because of limitations of space and of the small teaching force. One who had to be refused was Mr. Ogle, the public school teacher.

The Christmas season that year was celebrated as it had never been before. Miss Gillette told the Christ Child stories to many who heard them for the first time. A big Christmas tree was arranged under difficulties and three hundred people came to see the amazing gifts which had come in boxes from the clubs—many of the boxes, however, did not arrive until after Christmas.

In describing this first real Christmas at Gatlinburg Miss Gillette said: "They never have family dinners nor ever have Christmas trees at home. But the thing that surprised me most of all was that they know absolutely nothing of the religious idea of Christmas. I had told my room the story of the 'Little Boy's Visit to Santa Claus,' just from memory, and they were the best audience I have ever seen. From that time on I had no rest from their entreaties to tell them another story, so the last day of school I had the little people cut out and color Christmas pictures and I also took a beautiful picture of the shepherds following the star and tacked it up after explaining to them. I told them the old, old story of Mary and Joseph. Not one of my fifty and more boys and girls knew who Mary was nor had any conception of the beauty of Christmas from the religious standpoint. It is surprising, as these people are supposed to be religious."

On January 31, 1913, the first American flag to float from a pole over Gatlinburg, was raised on the Settlement School flagstaff in front of the school building. Dell Gillette broke the sod for the flag pole and Miss Hill attached the flag to the halyard, and while the school children sang the "Star Spangled Banner" the flag was run up to the top. The flag was presented by Worth Schantz, the young son of Carrie Flagler Schantz, Iowa O.

Soon after taking up her work at the School, Miss Gillette organized the older girls of the School and Gatlinburg into a sewing club which met every Friday after-

noon. The first piece of work which each made was a white linen collar. While the girls sewed "Miss Dell" or someone read aloud.

For the boys, Miss Gillette adopted certain Boy Scout rules for behaviour and development in two baseball teams. One was an indoor team which played in the abandoned Methodist Church, and the other was a regular outside team which played in the "flats."

The school closed on the last of March. For the first time in the history of the community, the children had gone to school for eight months in one year!

Although the school had progressed splendidly and Pi Beta Phi had made wonderful friends in the community, two things happened which almost caused the withdrawal of the fraternity from Gatlinburg to some other locality.

It will be recalled that the county superintendent had assured the Committee that the whole school situation would be given into Pi Beta Phi's control, but Mrs. Helmick and Miss Miller found upon their arrival at Gatlinburg in July 1913, that although almost everyone in the community wanted Pi Beta Phi to conduct the school, a local man was hired through a misunderstanding. By the opening of the next term, however, the misunderstanding had been cleared. The Board voted that after Christmas, the public school building should be given to Pi Beta Phi for its use and that another year the fraternity should have the whole school situation in its hands.

The next and very vital matter to be settled was that of acquiring land. Although several places were considered, the only really desirable tract seemed to be that owned by E. E. Ogle, but the men of the village did not think that he would sell even if the money could be raised.

Despite the fact that the men had some time before agreed to help with the purchase of property for the school, they now seemed to hang back and to want Pi Beta Phi to try to raise the money and to persuade Mr. Ogle to sell. It was not that they were shirking a promise but rather that they had never assisted with the promotion of any community project such as this and seemingly did not know how to go about it.

Mrs. Helmick talked with Mr. Ogle and found that he would sell for \$1800. If the fraternity would put in \$600 and the men of

the community, \$1200, the land no doubt could be obtained.

Since the matter had dragged along for months with nothing accomplished, Mrs. Helmick issued an ultimatum saying that if the Ogle land were not obtained for the fraternity (we contributing \$600) by the next day at noon, Pi Beta Phi would go elsewhere and establish a school where land would be given to us.

Kate Miller's graphic description shows the tenseness of the situation:

We now wondered what they would do. They were at last convinced that "those wimmin" meant what they said. We packed our trunks, began to get the household things ready to leave until we should have them sent elsewhere, ordered the hack from Sevierville to come for us the next day, and wondered what the next twenty-four hours would bring forth. Mr. Huff was sent for in his lumber camp eight miles away; everyone gave up his business and those who had no business gave that up, all more deeply excited than they had ever been. We were now to see the miracle: these mountain men and women, moved by their very strong desire to keep the fraternity school, forgot their reserve, threw off their easy-going ways, and went to work for a community enterprise. Never before had they cooperated for a public affair. They said that there was no one who could go ahead, but the necessity for a leader developed one, and Andy Huff was drawn forth. As I think back over the stirring weeks, it seems to me that nothing which came out of them will be of greater good to these men and women than this: the knowledge that they can do things themselves. Tuesday evening we had many callers, three of the women staying until after dark. They said they just couldn't let us go, that they knew the men would try their best, but that perhaps they couldn't raise enough money. For women in the mountains to stay out after dark was a violation of their social code, but they were forgetting even their social customs now.

The next morning while we were at breakfast, Mr. Huff and Steve Whaley came to get us to draw up a subscription paper. Mrs. Helmick wrote the heading for one, putting Pi Beta Phi down for \$600. Andy Huff put down \$250 and Steve Whaley \$250. Then they started off saying that the hack would not take us back. After the men had left, Mrs. Huff came to us and told us of her dream. She dropped into a chair in our kitchen as we were washing the dishes that morning and said: "I had a dream last night." It seemed that she had dreamt that she and the children were all down by the river bank playing. The children had pushed through the bushes and had slipped down to the river bed where they were playing on the dry gravelly bottom in the pools. She had stayed up on the road and suddenly she looked up the river to the distant mountains that seemed to close it in. There she saw rising and clinging to the mountain sides a "big steam, a fog." Then the fog began to roll in clouds, and to come down the river slowly. It kept getting bigger and bigger and kept rolling and rolling down towards the place where the children were playing. Her eyes grew large and her voice tense as the vividness of her vision came

back to her. She repeated again and again: "The fog kept rolling and rolling and getting bigger and bigger and coming down to get my children." Up the river she also saw, in the path of the oncoming danger, the Reagan and Ownby children. She thought that the fog was going to get them as well as her own children. She was so frightened, she said that her "heart roared like a pheasant." She tried to go down to the children but she couldn't go through the dense bushes. She knew that the fog would get her children. Just then she saw Andy going to them. The relief she must have felt in her dream at this moment was fully evidenced in her voice. She knew that "Andy would save them." Then when she awakened, and awakened "Andy" and told him her dream, she told him that he had just got to make "the women" stay if it took every cent he had.

That Mrs. Huff's dream played a large part in working the miracle of raising the necessary money cannot be doubted.

Mrs. Helmick, Mrs. Huff, and Miss Miller sat on the front porch of the cottage and wondered and watched the excited groups around the store at the foot of the hill. Bulletins were given to them from time to time, "The three of us on the Pi Beta Phi veranda," continued Miss Miller, "were all at such a tension that if some relief did not come immediately, it seemed as if we should break. Just before noon Mr. E. E. Ogle came up to say that he had decided to sell the tract if the money could be raised, and that he would give as much as anyone towards the purchase price. He would give \$250. He said he would rather have the school than his land—provided he could get a fair price for the land. His neighbors said that if Eph had wanted to sell to anyone else he could have gotten \$2000. . . . The last stage of the transaction was at hand. The hack from Sevierville now arrived and raised the excitement to fever heat. Soon after its arrival, word was sent us that we were wanted at the store. Men were crowding around the outside of the building, on the steps, in the doors, were standing inside and sitting on the counters. We found Mr. Ogle busy writing a title bond to be held by us till the deed could be made and sworn to. Almost all the money had been subscribed and Mr. Huff and Mr. Maple had agreed to make up any final deficit. When the terms were finally and satisfactorily embodied in this preliminary instrument, it was signed and given to Mrs. Helmick. The wave of relaxation that passed through that assemblage was almost audible. Charley Ogle, the son of E. E. Ogle, collected all the fire-crackers remaining from the Fourth, and fired them off in front of the store, thus announcing to

any few who were not at the store that 'them wimmin' were not going back to Sevierville in the hack."

And thus Pi Beta Phi remained on Little Pigeon—because the people themselves made the supreme effort to keep us there.



MARY O. POLLARD, Vermont A
First Head Resident

Through the deed to the Ogle land, Pi Beta Phi acquired 35 acres of land, a teachers' cottage, an old but useful school building, a barn, a store, several storage and smaller buildings, and according to Mrs. Helmick: "an immense amount of faith in the generous support and good will of Pi Phis everywhere."

In return for the deed Pi Beta Phi promised to maintain a school for 10 years, to build a new school house and to provide good teachers.

Due to ill health, Miss Hill resigned as Principal and on July 28, 1913, Abbie Langmaid, Minnesota A, arrived to take her place. Miss Ledbetter had been engaged to teach for the year, but on account of illness was at Gatlinburg only three days.

Helen Bryan, New York B, who had written from Asheville, N.C., asking if she could be of any help, was sent for.

On August 4, 1913, Kate Miller assisted Abbie Langmaid in opening the school in the little old school house on Baskins and Little Pigeon. That was the beginning of the

first year in our own buildings and with entirely Pi Phi teachers.

Two months later, Miss Langmaid resigned and was succeeded by Mary O. Pollard, Vermont A, who was given the title of Head Resident.

The outstanding accomplishment of the year 1913-14, in addition to the acquiring of the land, was the building of a new school building, plans for which had been drawn originally by Mr. and Mrs. Von Holst of Chicago, Mrs. Von Holst (Lucy Hammond, Colorado B), being a member of the Chicago Alumnae Club. This new building, a one-story frame structure 60 x 84 feet, with its rather low, projecting roof, resembled a bungalow and was built at an approximate cost of \$3,735.30. The main entrance was from a porch into a large hall, from which five class rooms opened, one on each side, and three in the rear. The hall was used as a reading and rest room. A large fireplace was opposite the entrance. The three class rooms at the rear were separated by sliding doors which could be thrown back, making the room into one large room.

In December the work of the school having increased to such proportions, Miss Pollard requested two additional teachers and Leah Stock (Helmick), Michigan A, and Edith Wilson, Indiana A, volunteered their services. The session closed on April 3 with 127 pupils.

During the year the young orchard was pruned and cared for; gardens were planted and were worked "on shares," and much thought was given to beautifying the grounds. The Department of Agriculture at Washington furnished the school with a liberal supply of bulbs, shrubs, and seeds, which were planted to good effect.

A Tomato Club—the only one in Sevier county—was organized by Miss Virginia Moore, state organizer of Tomato Canning Clubs for girls.

Dr. Yancy, the state hookworm specialist, made three visits to the school and conducted a free clinic during the summer months. Miss Pollard remained at the school during the summer, giving her time and strength without reserve, walking miles and miles to tell the people of the danger of hookworm and urging them to come in to receive the free treatment at the Pi Phi school. She assisted the doctor personally in giving out medicines and in making examinations.

The Chairman of the Settlement School Committee reported at the end of the school year that a fund had been started by three of our Founders, with the result that \$150 was then in the bank for the establishment of the Jennie Nicol Memorial Hospital at Gatlinburg, in loving memory of Jennie Nicol of "Alpha."

Late in June, the Settlement School Committee sent out attractive invitations to the dedication of the new school building which took place on July 9.

The five members of the Grand Council: Dr. May L. Keller, Lida Burkhard Lardner,

her assistant, Miss Webb, and they were soon followed by Prof. Keffer of the University of Tennessee, and his friend, Mr. Rall.

A lashing hail storm made it necessary to postpone the exercises until the storm had abated and then, Dr. Keller presiding called on Rev. J. F. Hale to open the exercises with prayer. This was followed by music provided by Mr. Atchley and Mr. Ellis, associate authors of "The Pilot," the new hymn book recently adopted by the Gatlinburg church, who were in the neighborhood conducting a "singing school."

Dr. Keller made a brief speech accepting



PI BETA PHI'S NEW SCHOOL HOUSE
1913

Amy B. Onken, Anne Stuart, and Sarah G. Pomeroy (Rugg) were in attendance and assisted in preparing for the guests of the day whom they entertained at luncheon.

Extracts from the description of the dedication of Pi Beta Phi's first school building, as recorded by Sarah G. Pomeroy (Rugg) follow:

Long before the appointed time on that sultry summer day guests from a distance began to arrive; they came on foot and on horseback; a few rode in buggies or mountain wagons but the vast majority patronized the "shoe leather express," walking five, eight, or even ten miles to be present at the great occasion. The seats, desks and other school furniture had already been placed, and the fireplace in the entrance hall was banked with ferns and wild flowers, for every effort was made to decorate our building as a northern school building would be decked on a similar occasion. The first to arrive were Miss Evelyn Bishop, New York A, and her friend, Miss Walker, who had driven up from Sevierville. Then came Vera Kerr Kessler, Massachusetts A, and her husband, Lt. Kessler, U. S. Navy, who had been spending a few days at Wonderland Park, a mountain resort some nine miles from Gatlinburg. Hearing of the dedication they came over with two friends, Miss Oldman and Miss Hazard. The next to arrive were Miss Daly, principal of the school at Wear's Valley and

the keys of the building and the response was made by Mr. Drinnen, former county superintendent. Telegrams were read from Miss Miller and Mrs. Helmick. "Then Professor Keffer of the University of Tennessee gave a splendid address in which he voiced some plain truths in such a manner that they gave no offense to anyone. Then the Tomato Club Girls sang 'When I was A Student At College' with true Pi Phi spirit. Mrs. Lardner gave the dedicatory address for the fraternity."

"Following the address, Dr. Keller introduced each Pi Phi individually to the audience telling where each came from, where she was born, and where each one joined the fraternity, and, as so many distant states were thus represented, this ceremony was of special interest to the audience."

Next both men and women joined in the singing of a hymn, "At Your Post Be Found." Miss Pollard offered a simple earnest dedicatory prayer and Rev. Hale and Rev. Wright spoke words of appreciation for the county. The eight Pi Phis sang the Pi Beta Phi Anthem and gave as an encore,

"When I was a Student At College," supported by the Tomato Club Girls. A beautiful new flag, the gift of Major and Mrs. Helmick, floated from a pole in front of the new school house.

With the beginning of the fourth session of the school on August 10, 1914, the Sevier County School Board voted to turn over to the Pi Beta Phi Settlement School the district's appropriation for schools for the year which amounted to \$375. The session for the year closed on April 2, 1915 with an enrollment of 158 scholars, and was declared by the Head Resident to have been "the most profitable session in the history of the school."

It is most gratifying to find in the Committee's report that many Pi Phis had offered their services and that the School had never suffered from want of Pi Phi workers or for money for running expenses.

During the winter of 1914-15, Miss Pollard slept in the cottage where all cooked, ate, and lived, while Miss Wilson, Miss Ditmars and Miss Young slept in one of the unused school rooms. The arrangement was neither pleasant nor comfortable, and hence, it was urged by the Director that a new teacher's residence be constructed and the three-roomed cottage be converted into a small hospital, to be known as the Jennie Nicol Memorial Hospital.*

In November of that year a field day was held on the school grounds, to which all the neighboring schools were invited. Many came and had a fine day with races of all kinds and a baseball game in the afternoon with a spelling bee in the evening.

That fall for the first time serious attention was directed towards the industrial work. Margaret Burroughs, Texas A, stopped over at the School for a week on her way north and started the girls in basket making, much to their delight.

Basket making was an old industry in the mountains but since there was no sale for such products, they were made chiefly for household use such as containers for picking berries, baskets for wood, etc.

Aunt Lydia Whaley, who lived in a little cabin by herself up on the mountainside, was known far and wide for her baskets and the few visitors to Gatlinburg always sought her out to buy what she would sell. "Aunt Lyddie" always entertained with old time

* Later, however, it was the Andy Ogle home and not the cottage which became the hospital.

stories and could quote the Bible by the hour. She was a remarkable woman, having raised her family of children after her husband was killed almost on her doorstep during the Civil War.

The "Aunt Lyddie" baskets were known far and wide.

In March 1915, Miss Pollard wrote to THE ARROW: "We are hoping to emphasize the industrial side of our work more and more. We are hoping to start basket making in the school, hoping that it will prove a profitable industry. Many of the women make exquisite patchwork quilts and some still make the hand woven coverlids and blankets. *If a sale* could be found for these articles, many might undertake the work."

And that is where the alumnae department of Pi Beta Phi has accomplished a marvelous work—by making a "sale for these articles."

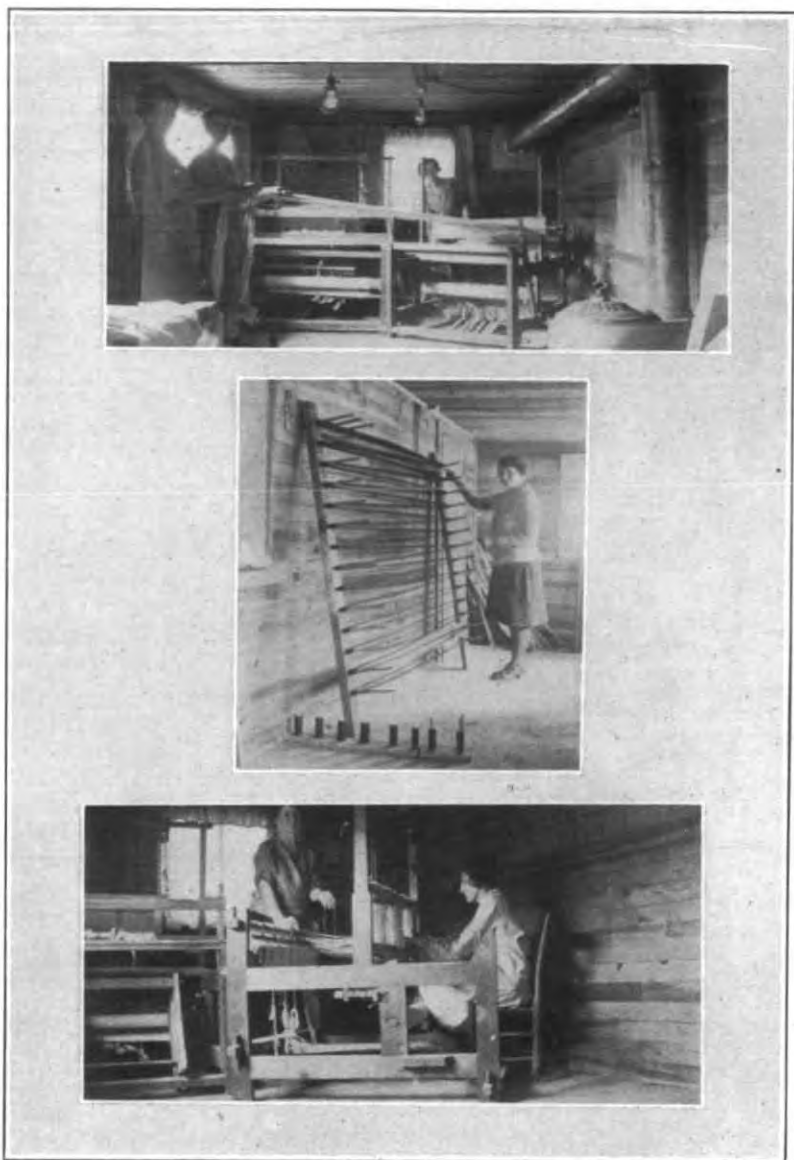
In May of that year, Caroline Mc Knight Hughes, Minnesota A, a graduate of the University of Michigan, of Cooper Union School of Art and of Prang Normal, took charge of the business and industrial work, spending some time in the summer looking the situation over, and starting the fall as Head Resident in charge of industrial work, with Mary O. Pollard as Principal of the school.

Miss Hughes installed a manual training outfit at a cost of \$172.81 with which she gave instruction to 52 boys and a beginning was made of a department which it was hoped in time would be of great benefit to the community and to the school.

It was noised about that "them wimmin" were going to "teach tools," and the curiosity of the Burg was so great that some of the residents ran down the country road to meet the wagon bringing in the tools. All they saw were some boxes, nailed up tight, and some crates with they knew not what inside. The excitement and curiosity was equal to a circus coming to town and when the five benches were in place, with the tools set out, every man and boy able to come to the School, did so. Apparently no one knew much about tools, except the saw, plane and hammer, and the first day of class work was a queer one.

As soon as possible the weaving department was equipped, spinning bees and quilting parties were given with the hope of reviving those almost lost industries.

For the first time in the fall of 1915 the school began the sale of baskets, purchasing



THE LOOMS ARE PUT TO WORK

materials and articles for the industrial work, trying to raise the standard of workmanship, and endeavoring to find a market for the products.

In urging the revival of industrial work, Miss Hughes said: "In the yesteryear this country was a community of weavers, but after the War 'store cloth' was cheap so that one woman after another put the old loom aside, but many of our neighbors today know how to spin and weave though it has been a 'tol'able long spell' since any of them have

done such a thing. One woman, not far from the school, has her old loom up and is willing to make 'kivers' and these are very dear to the hearts of old-timers. Many of the women still use the big hand wheel to twist stocking yarn but the little wheel for flax has disappeared. Everyone is using Diamond Dyes to color their yarn but a large per cent know how to make 'ooze' out of barks, roots, weeds, etc. All the looms about here are either the one 'great grandpap' brunged from Car'liny when he coomed in,' or are

copies of these old ones, and of course one and all are crude homemade affairs. They are clumsy and big and all the weavers are old women. 'Up yander in the mo'tains' there are many looms in use, and the women have little or no use for 'store cloth' but down in our Burg all are fond of it."

Miss Hughes instructed the children in school in the art of weaving tiny rugs, mats and hammocks. In response to her call for assistance in the work, the Springfield, Mo., Club raised \$100 for the buying of looms.

During the first year that the Chicago Alumnae Club had charge of the Settlement School work, the Committee met once a week and devoted much time, thought, and study to the school business. The members of the club earned \$10 each for the School fund.

In June 1914, Mrs. Helmick moved away from Chicago but the Chicago club asked her to retain the Directorship of the School, regardless of residence. For the following year she managed the School practically alone, not being able to hold conferences with the committee members. In making her report to the convention, Mrs. Helmick recommended that the direction of the Settlement School should be in the hands of the Grand Council and that the general management of the affairs of the Settlement School, including those of the treasurer, should be placed in the hands of the Grand Vice-President.

Accordingly the Alumnae Session of Convention in 1915, authorized that the Settlement School be placed under the control of a Board of Managers appointed by the Grand Council and also made the Chairman of the Board a national officer with all privileges as a delegate to Convention. This action was formally ratified by the Grand Council at its meeting in 1916, and the Council also authorized and instructed the Chairman of the Board, the Grand Vice-President, and the Head Resident to decide all matters of Settlement School work that required immediate action.

The Board which was appointed was comprised of the Grand Vice-President, to represent the Grand Council, the seven province vice-presidents, with Mrs. Helmick as chairman and treasurer.

During October, 1915, the church held protracted meetings at Gatlinburg for two weeks, and the school became badly disorganized, and did not recover fully until after

the Christmas holidays. The most important thing, perhaps, which was accomplished in the school work was the grading of the classes. Improvement in singing was reported during the year. The children were learning to sing the same songs as other primary children. Too, there was a noticeable change in the faces of the children from the days when Dell Gillette spoke of the "sad faces" of the little ones.

These children were learning to play games such as Farmer-in-the-Dell and to jump rope with a grape vine. There was the usual Christmas tree, also carols. Cooking classes were held for the girls in the teachers' cottage. A debating club and other school activities aroused a new spirit in the children and their people took pride in their work.

The mothers and fathers though did not approve of the girls playing basketball in bloomers just as they disapproved of the teachers riding a horse astride.

The older boys loved to sing and spent most of their time at recess and at noon singing hymns.

Attendance was still a problem. The school terms were arranged in order to fit the needs of the community. As soon as the weather began to be settled in the spring all of the older children, both the boys and girls, "stopped out" to help plant corn and were busy helping with the crop until it was "laid by" about the first of July, then there was a month of respite when they had singing school and a picnic at Elkmont; by the first of August, the children were ready to attend school. For a week or two they left again to "pull fodder," then they were in again for a few days and out again to pick beans. Between times they made molasses, and then came the picking of peas. After the corn was shocked the first of November they came to school with fair regularity.

During 1914-15 a new orchard of three dozen trees was started; a model hen house was built and an eighth acre fenced in for a poultry yard; a board walk was laid between the schoolhouse and the cottage; a baseball field was cleaned and leveled, some of the picking of rocks being performed by tardy pupils; the old barn was torn down; basketball posts were made; a bridge was built across Baskins; about two dozen ornamental shrubs and rosebushes were set out; a strawberry bed was started and a new garden fenced in; a new 60 foot well was dug and the teachers' residence was remodeled.

A change in routine came, however, in 1916 with the resignation of Miss Pollard who asked for a leave of absence in order to prepare for greater development of the industrial work. Miss Hughes also resigned. Elva Plank, Iowa E, took charge of the business details of the school and served as Head Resident until called home by illness the following January. There was no Head Resident during the spring session of 1917 but Mr. Norman Prickett, manual training teacher, acted as Principal of the School.

she was forced to go to bed with an infected foot, Mrs. Helmick was daily with the workmen to see that the work was properly done. The building of the basement attracted especial attention among the mountaineers. One cold frosty morning, about sunrise, one of the oldest inhabitants and his wife woke Mrs. Helmick to say with genuine anxiety and solicitude: "Martha and me cain't stand it no longer; we said we would come to you and tell you that it don't stand to no reason that that ere watery stuff they is puttin' in



THE CHILDREN HAVE LEARNED TO SMILE!

Mr. and Mrs. Prickett who had joined the staff in 1916 were mountain born and bred with mountain sympathies and education. They were able to get in closer touch with a certain class of recluse and backward people than our more cosmopolitan Pi Phis could do. The school staff that year had grown to six.

During the autumn of 1916, a ten-room teachers' residence, designed and planned by Alda and Almina Wilson, Iowa G, experienced architects, was built and was ready for occupancy by Christmas time. The house had furnace heat, running water, bath, and was modern in every respect—built as a model home in addition to furnishing quarters for the teachers. All materials except the lumber, were freighted over the rough roads from the "outside." The carpenters' work was done entirely by mountain men under the guidance of an experienced builder, imported for the occasion.

From August until November 2, when

them walls will hold up any house." He had been watching the pouring of the concrete into the forms for the basement walls. After explaining to them that it became hard as the clay in their chimneys, Mrs. Helmick took them to the finished wall and told the man to rip off the lower boards. When he beheld the hardened walls he stared in amazement and exclaimed, "I'll be darned," and then rushed off to tell the community that it was all right.

The building cost approximately \$4,748.43. A description of the cottage when finished reads: Upon entering the main hall the large bright dining room is in front of you; to the left is the large community room, and back of it, the small kitchen, with the pantry between. On the right of the hall is the library, and in the southwest corner is the office, with the stairway and lavatory between them. Upstairs are five bedrooms and a bathroom, with closets in each room and two closets in the hall. The third floor is finished with a flooring

only and affords storage for trunks, etc. The heating plant, plumbing and bath fixtures are the best to be had."

With the workmen on the ground constructing the teachers' cottage, they were employed to install a large steam heating plant in the school building at an approximate cost of \$900, the former system having proven unsatisfactory. They built shelves in the school house to accommodate all of the books in the library. They constructed a much needed barn or shed for the children's horses.

Helen Weinberg, Illinois Δ , one of the teachers, went carefully through the books, numbering and reclassifying them and then catalogued them in a regular library catalogue book.

That winter there was much sickness in the mountains—diphtheria, scarlet fever, tonsillitis. There were no hospital facilities, no doctor within 17 miles. An appeal was sent to the Pi Phi for funds to equip the little hospital and to employ a nurse, but war agitation prevented the hiring of a nurse at that time.

Life at Gatlinburg grew broader with each season, entertainments were given in the school house, parties were held in the cottage and many "sings" and suppers were given in return by the people. A new piano, a gift of the Boston Alumnae Club, opened a new field for cultivation, as other pianos were purchased and piano lessons and singing became popular in the Burg.

The religious life had progressed from the days of no regular pastor when Pi Beta Phi entered the community to regular church services under Mr. Conner, and a well conducted Sunday School, and a well-organized B.Y.P.U.

About this time the county built a pike road to a point six miles below Gatlinburg, and public spirited men succeeded in getting bridges built across the Little Pigeon river and a fairly good dirt road over the balance of the way, making it possible, at some seasons to leave the railroad at Sevierville and to reach the School in a couple of hours' ride by motor. Gatlinburg was made the distributing point of seven rural delivery routes and the citizens' names began to appear in the county papers.

In August 1917, the School session opened with speeches made by Mr. Conner, pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church, Steve Whaley, and others and there was very inspiring singing by the children. Through the

work of Mr. and Mrs. Prickett and Ruth Meacham, Illinois Δ , of the School staff and with the aid of the new piano in the school room and new songbooks a wonderful improvement was evident in both the voices of the children and in the nature of the songs which they sang.

In addition to having regular room work, each teacher under the direction of Marjorie Jackson, Wisconsin A, Supervisor, was assigned a definite responsibility in the settlement.

Regular work in teaching of home economics was emphasized and the lower part of Mrs. Prickett's room was partitioned off by the manual training boys for the cooking department, which had been located in the teachers' cottage. Two three-holed kerosene stoves, with a complete working outfit for each, delighted the girls. Mrs. Prickett conducted the classes in cooking and sewing.

Mr. Prickett endeavored to work up a Community Club among the men to be held in the old school building at the junction of Baskins and Little Pigeon. Under his direction, too, the mountain people began to make furniture: mountain porch chairs of hickory, black walnut chairs, stools, bookcases, etc.

Soon after the entrance of the United States into the World War, Mrs. Helmick, who had served the School so efficiently as Chairman and treasurer of the Committee, was forced by home duties to resign the position. This resignation was accepted by the Grand Council at its meeting in Chicago in October, 1917 with the following expression of appreciation: "The Grand Council realizes the deep debt of gratitude which the fraternity owes Mrs. Helmick and it accepted her resignation only after it had been repeatedly given and when it seemed unfair longer to insist on her remaining in office." Mrs. Helmick's name will always be linked with the pioneer days of the Settlement School to which she gave much time and energy and made many personal sacrifices.

The new Chairman, Waneta Bunting Richardson, Nebraska B, began her duties about December 1.

During the strenuous year of 1917-18 everyone on the school staff, which then numbered seven, did double and triple duty. Since there was no Head Resident, Marjorie Jackson, Wisconsin A, acted as Secretary and Supervisor, taught the intermediate grades, wrote all letters to the chapters, clubs and THE ARROW, and carried on the duties of

the Head Resident. Ruth Meachem, Illinois Δ , taught the higher grades and music and had charge of the library. Emily Burton taught the little children and acted as house-mother, having charge of the meals, planning the work for the outside helpers, and was responsible for everything inside of the teachers' cottage. Later, Mrs. Emily Platt, mother of a Pi Phi, came to help with this work, relieving Miss Burton until the last of February. From then until the session closed, Estella Walters Ball of Iowa City, a charter

talk was given by Ford J. Allen, and a word of greeting from Pi Phis all over the United States was expressed by Mrs. Allen, Grand Vice-President, who was visiting the School in her official capacity.

Steps were taken to form an orchestra to be composed of school students, two of the parents, and the teachers.

On the last Friday of each month there was an educational entertainment given by the students of the various rooms. This, it was hoped, would be the nucleus of a Parent-



POLLARD COTTAGE, STUART COTTAGE, TEACHERS' COTTAGE

member of Iowa B, took over the work. Mrs. Platt and Mrs. Ball gave their services to the school, accepting only expenses to and from Gatlinburg.

Upon a visit to the School of the Chairman, Mrs. Richardson, accompanied by Melinda Stuart, Nebraska B, decision was made to hire Marshal Ogle to care for the farm and garden, secure wood for winter, have charge of the furnace and gas engine, and keep up necessary repairs.

The school year 1917-18 saw the inauguration of several innovations. A lyceum course, held in the school every two weeks, was attended by the people of the community en masse. The first entertainment given by Mr. Prickett was a radiopticon lecture on the city of Birmingham, Ala. Next came a musical given by Evelyn Bishop, New York A, teacher of music at Murphy College.

One evening was devoted to music furnished by Harve Reagan, Lawson Maples, and Henry Quarrels at which a splendid war

Teachers' Club. It was a radical departure from anything before attempted.

A class was organized for so-called delinquents. In this class the older boys and girls were placed who barely knew how to read or write and who had not entered school before because they were ashamed to start with the little tots. Marjorie Jackson said of these pupils, "They are in assembly with the advanced grades, and the sight of their solemn, scared faces in contrast with the eager, laughing faces of our regular pupils is truly touching."

Too, Miss Jackson said of the change and contrast in social conditions at that time: "Recently we visited at the cabin of one of our children, one of the well-known families in the Burg. The mother greeted us in a cluttered room, sans shoes and vigorously chewing a snuff stick. Presently, their oldest daughter, who is finishing (through the kindness of a Pi Phi) the education started in our school, at Maryville College, appeared

upon the scene. We held our breath at the tableau and wondered how to relieve the embarrassing situation. We need not have worried for never was a situation handled more tactfully. There was no apology nor sign of embarrassment, and the deference the daughter showed her mother was truly an object lesson to us. . . . Another similar incident illustrating the strides that the younger generation are making with the aid of an education occurred at the —— cabin. The day we arrived, the wife and mother was drowsily rocking to and fro smoking a corn-cob pipe (which disappeared as if by magic when we entered). Beside her sat ——, a child of nine, a student in the upper fourth grade. She was working buttonholes on a dress which she had actually made from start to finish by herself. While we chatted, she continued to sew busily, stopping only long enough to apologize because she had not found time to scrub the house that day."

The School staff added to its duties those of war work and assisted in organizing a Red Cross chapter which became a branch of the Sevierville chapter. Mrs. Platt and Mrs. Ball both assisted in the completion of the organization of which Mrs. Steve Whaley, a mountain woman, was elected chairman. The charter members of the chapter were: Mrs. Stephen Whaley, Mattie Ogle, Josie Trentham, Mrs. H. S. Platt, Lillie Reagan, Arena Cardell, Mrs. C. C. Reagan, Mrs. Geo. W. Ball, Mrs. Tom McCarter, Mrs. Norman Prickett, Nell Williams, Mrs. Brown, Emma Maples, Mrs. J. V. Husky, Mrs. Martin Clabo, Mrs. George Ogle, Mrs. Annie Ogle, Mrs. Nick Husky, Mrs. Andy Huff, Mrs.

E. L. Brown, May Montgomery, Ruth Meacham, and Andy Huff.

Meetings were held at the community room at the cottage where work was started on sweaters and socks. Most of the actual work was done in the homes, the school children being given special instructions.

The real interest of course lay in the boys from the Burg who were in service. Pi Beta Phi Alumnae clubs "adopted" these boys, writing letters to them and sending them many gifts.

Often a mother brought a letter from her boy to read at Red Cross meeting, or a proud father held the center of the stage at Charley's store as he gave the latest news from the Front.

It was a far cry from the quiet road along Little Pigeon to the deck of a battleship or a mud-filled and bullet-riddled trench in France.

Most of the Gatlinburg boys who went overseas belonged to the Thirtieth Division. "They went out from the mountains, serious and quiet, with a full knowledge of what war really means for the effects of our last war have not yet died in this part of the country."

The service flag of the school had 19 stars, three of which were changed to gold.

The following is the Pi Beta Phi War Roll:

Otis Trentham—Enlisted in Knoxville, sent to France from training camp.

Arle Watson—Left for Camp Wadsworth, transferred to Camp Sherman, and sent abroad after short training. Quartermaster's Department.

Charlie Clabo—Sent to training camp and then to France.

Dallard Ownby—Training camp, overseas service. This was the first time he ever had been away from home and he wrote of wanting to get back to the quiet of the mountains and asked how the hunting and trapping were. He left a little wife of about sixteen who was in our School for a time.

Elder Ogle—Enlisted in the navy April 5, 1917. Trained at Norfolk. In two weeks was sent aboard the *Louisiana* and was later on a transport.

(Note: The boys on the *Louisiana* were trained by T. N. Alford, the late husband of ARROW Editor Adele Alford, who was then a Lieutenant Commander on that ship.)

Oscar Bohanan—Trained at Camp Gordon, later sent to France.

IN MEMORIAM

DANIEL KING—Called in the summer. Sent abroad almost immediately. Killed in action. Left widow of fifteen years.

ZIMMRY TRENTHAM—Called May 27, 1918. Camp Pike until August. Killed in action in France October 11. Left wife and baby. Zimmry was a charter pupil of the School.

SAM OGLE—Overseas service, was wounded but would not take his discharge. His captain wrote that he would go on regardless of wounds. Killed in action soon after.

Reed Ogle—Re-enlisted when war was declared and went on the *Louisiana*. Transported troops after the armistice.

Elmer Ogle—Enlisted August 2, 1917. Camp Oglethorpe, Custer, Mills, Merritt, Dix, and Gordon: cook and baker. Non-commissioned officer. Returned home at Christmas time.

Richard Carr—Enlisted August, 1917. Camp Oglethorpe, Camp Devons, later in France. Quartermaster's Department. Bakery C. 307.

Mitchell Carr—S.A.T.C. Carson-Newman College, September, 1918.

Albert Clabo—Enlisted in the navy soon after war was declared. Was on the *Delaware*, later in Charleston Navy Yards.

Evert Reagan—Called in the summer and sent abroad very soon.

Eli Wilson—In the first call, overseas service. Gassed and severely wounded, and at first reported dead.

Loy Reagan—Called October 22, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, transferred to Newport News and retained in the Utility Department because of his carpentry work.

Minnis Ogle—Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf. Had not had much education when he left Gatlinburg. Came back on furlough and gave a splendid talk at the School when the service flag was raised. Later in France.

DEDICATION

From the very first conception of the Settlement School by Emma Harper Turner and the Washington Alumnae Club, the idea had been to create a project worthy of dedication to our Founders and the founding of Pi Beta Phi. It was proposed that such a dedication should be made upon the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Fraternity in 1917. Due to the fact that the 1917 Convention was postponed on account of the War, the presentation was delayed until the Charlevoix Convention of 1918.

The Four Founders present at Charlevoix: Inez Smith Soule, Fannie Whitenack Libbey, Libbie Brook Gaddis, and Emma Brownlee Kilgore, chose Mrs. Gaddis to be their spokesman on July 4, when the Settlement School was formally presented to them.

Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, who had served so long as Chairman and Director of the Committee, "made the presentation speech in a few brief, extemporaneous sentences which were full of deep feeling and meaning.

"In response, Mrs. Gaddis spoke as fol-

lows: "This is one of the proudest moments in the lives of your Founders. We have watched with great interest the beginning and development of this great undertaking. To you, who have thought out and wrought out the problems of the Settlement School, great credit is due; and you have the heartfelt gratitude of the whole Fraternity. Now that this great work is an accomplished fact we have a right to a just pride in its success.

"Our hearts are stirred with deep emotion when we think of your devotion to your Founders, and we want you to know that we fully appreciate the nobility of spirit pervading the whole organization. We are overwhelmed when we think of the honor you have conferred upon us in permitting the Settlement School to stand as a memorial to your Founders. We have tried to comply with your wishes and we recognize the fact that this deed conveys to the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity—the property held in trust by Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Helmick and Miss Kate Miller for the Settlement School at Gatlinburg, Tennessee.

"We have received the honor of a memorial at your hands, the deed we pass over to the Grand President as the representative of the Fraternity, with our hopes and prayers."

At this Convention it was voted that "a board of trustees, five in number, be appointed by the Grand Council to manage the Settlement School, part of these to be former teachers and the balance to be chosen from alumnae that have shown deep interest in the school."

At the 1921 Convention it was ruled that the Chairman of the Settlement School Committee be appointed for the interim of Conventions, and the other members for a period of one official year, with reappointment contingent upon service, the official year being defined as the interim between the annual meetings of said committee.

Later in 1923, the Grand Council voted that "the tenure of office of Settlement School Committee be changed to four years. Members so appointed that there shall never be more than two new members on the Committee. No member shall be eligible for reappointment at the time of expiration of her term."

In 1929, it was ruled that a member from Grand Council should meet with the Settlement School Committee during a part of each annual committee meeting and that "the

Grand Council shall be the final authority on all matters of policy pertaining to the Settlement School."

The Board or committee for 1918 of which Waneta Bunting Richardson was Chairman, selected as Head Resident for the ensuing year, Evelyn Bishop, New York A, of Sevierville, Tenn., who had long been interested in

School slept a night or at least partook of a meal at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bishop in Sevierville."

In recommending Miss Bishop to the Committee, the Chairman said: "Evelyn Bishop is well fitted for Head Resident. She is well equipped mentally, and naturally gifted in character for the undertaking of such a deli-



"MISS EVELYN"

the School, who understood mountain people and their ways, and whose musical talent was a distinct asset in her contacts with the people.

Miss Bishop's father, Dr. E. A. Bishop, was president of Murphy College at Sevierville, and had been a friend of the Settlement School since its beginning. Until the time of his death in 1925 he was never too busy to help. "Practically every early visitor to the

cate position. She has the ability to mix and mingle with people of every locality." Too, she possessed a sense of humor—a most essential asset.

When told that Miss Bishop had been selected to direct the work of the School, Andy Huff said enthusiastically: "I have been wanting her for several years. I am glad she has come."

And so in 1918 the School came under the

direction of one who steered its course through fifteen years of progress, some of which were the most strenuous years in the history of the School.

When "Miss Evelyn," as everyone called her, took up her duties as Head Resident there also came to the School, Aunt Lizzie Reagan, a mountain woman, whose chief object in coming was to take care of the Prickett baby, the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Prickett of the School staff. Aunt Lizzie soon took care of everyone and became the regular School housekeeper. She was a most important link between the mountain people and the School. Everyone depended upon her. She insisted on milking the cow; she made the butter; picked wild berries and canned them; helped with the garden; and kept the house in order—though she did say one morning, "You uns mustn't patronize after me." Aunt Lizzie was a true mountain woman but she admitted later after living in the new model cottage that living in our "tight house" had "plumb bodiciously sp'iled" her for a cabin such as numerous children and grandchildren found very comfortable. Aunt Lizzie knew everyone for miles around and their family history and after the nurse came to the School, few long trips were ever taken without first consulting Aunt Lizzie about direction, roads, and family. For nine years she was on the School staff.

As changes came, however, she did not enjoy the bustle and the work was too hard for one of her age, so she bought a little place on Mill Creek, with a house at the brow of the hill, from which she can look down on the valley and says she "hears our dinner bell and some days watches us go to dinner." She still puts in crop, garden, and has her pet cow. When the School bought the big old-fashioned loom that used to belong to Aunt Lydia Whaley, it couldn't be set up. After 35 years away from a loom, Aunt Lizzie set up the loom, put on a warp and threaded it. Not a single thing had she forgotten in all that time. In fact, she knew many a little turn that the weaving teacher had never heard of and Aunt Lizzie told her with great pride. She weaves and winds bobbins for others. In appreciation of all that Aunt Lizzie had done and had meant to the School, the Settlement School Committee presented to her a Pi Beta Phi Patroness pin.

To return to 1918—Dr. May L. Keller represented the Committee at the regular opening of the School session in August and

was much pleased and amazed to find so many changes in the School since her last visit.

Early in the fall, Mrs. Warner, Tennessee State Health Specialist, came to the School to talk to the mothers of the Burg at a Better Babies meeting. Since it was quite the usual thing to feed green beans, fried eggs, and



AUNT LIZZIE REAGAN

cheese to babies of five or six months, the women of the community felt sure that Mrs. Prickett would starve her boy because she insisted that biscuits, corn, and beans were not necessary foods for a little chap less than a year old. "And water on a baby was sure death unless used in small doses!"

The fall of 1918 was a busy season for every one. About fifteen of the girls made their own hats for the first time with material purchased by the School, and eagerly did laundry work or washed windows to pay for the cost. Several of the pupils took piano lessons. Baseball teams were organized and a new clock golf ground was fixed. This fall the School won prizes for exhibits at the Fairs at Sevierville and at Knoxville.

Interest in singing also kept increasing. "The war inspired the composing of new ballads, each one with about fifteen verses for the story must all be told, from the time the war began until the boys return victorious."

In speaking of ballads it is interesting to

note in passing that a love of music and an ear for it seemed natural to nearly everyone on Little Pigeon. Many times the child learned a ballad first. Instead of hearing the child sing Mother Goose melodies, our workers heard tots singing of the courtly days of old, the knights and "ladyes" and often the tragic death of the lover. It was still the custom to have "singings" when a family moved into a new house, and when the young people wanted some entertainment or to celebrate at holiday time they had a "sing."

Cecil Sharp of London visited that section of the country and in talking to young people in one of the schools gave the history of some

cottage, or Pollard cottage, was used for a boys' dormitory and was now converted into a home for the girls.

The Head Resident reported that a great deal of the narrow prejudice was gone and that several times the minister had spoken out publicly for the School. "Right now," she said, "while feeling is good and people are speaking well of the School is when we can broaden out and increase our usefulness and what greater work can we hope to accomplish than to teach the boys and girls what a real home can be?"

Basketmaking continued as a fireside industry and by the spring of 1919, Mr.



BASKET MAKERS

of the ballads. After he had sung some of the ballads, one of the lads told the workers at the School that those were "love songs" which the people at his home knew. Mr. Sharp became interested at once and made a trip of eighteen miles back to the boy's home where he found more than two hundred of the old ballads, some that had been partly or entirely lost in England for years but which had remained intact in the Tennessee mountains.

Miss Evelyn became most proficient in the singing of the mountain ballads and entertained many Pi Phi audiences with them.

In 1918 the County Court voted only four months of school and so if it had not been for the Pi Beta Phi School that is all the schooling the children would have had for the year.

The previous season the original teachers'

Prickett reported baskets for sale made of hemlock bark, willow switches (reeds), willow bark, white oak splits, and corn husks, ranging in price from a small crochet basket of 40 cents to fireside baskets at \$5.00.

It took much patience and perseverance to raise the standard of workmanship among the basketmakers. The best basketmakers were beginning to find ready sale, at good prices, among the visitors to the hotel. The School often bought baskets that were not up to standard for the simple reason that it wanted to encourage the maker and to increase the output hoping to raise the quality gradually. The basketmakers felt they were not getting justice for their work if they were paid less than the experienced workers nor could they understand the School's method of being agent in selling the wares. They insisted on "spot cash," "hand go, hand come" money

or they wouldn't work, thus making it necessary for the School to do a great deal of managing to keep the work going.

Mr. Prickett reported in 1919 that "despite the ups and downs in basketdom, we have sold in the neighborhood of one thousand per year and this income not only helps the native workers, but is helping to equip the School with some very necessary things such as supplies for the cooking and sewing classes and a few new tools for manual training."

The second week of January, 1919, the epidemic of influenza struck Gatlinburg, causing the closing of the School for two weeks. Within a day almost every person was down with the disease. With no doctor within seven miles and no nurses anywhere the well ones, including the School staff, put their shoulders to the wheel. The people showed their confidence in the School by turning to it for aid and advice. Miss Evelyn directed the work among the sick and not one case proved fatal.

In writing to the Chairman of the Settlement School Committee, Dr. Massey of Sevierville said: "I must express to you the great work that Miss Bishop is doing in the community. Last winter, during the flu epidemic, she went into the homes and nursed and cared for the sick. I believe her physical powers were kept up by her confidence in God and her loyalty to goodness. Since that great scourge the sentiment is entirely changed toward the School. Before this I noticed there was a prejudice, very largely from a denominational standpoint. They were afraid that this was some secret way in which some denominational tribe was to be educated." The doctor also told of one case where Miss Bishop was his only assistant in amputating the limb of a man hurt in a mill. He said that her work was equal to any trained nurse he had ever had.

To make things more difficult just at this time, Mrs. Prickett's health made it necessary for her to discontinue her work in the school-room, and, on February 1, Mr. Prickett unexpectedly tendered his resignation. "Through all of this upheaval Miss Bishop was equal to the occasion and by reason of her familiarity with local conditions and her wide acquaintance, she was able to fill the vacancies immediately and the work went on."

In the spring which followed the flu epidemic new duties were undertaken by the School staff in helping to revive interest in

the church and Sunday School affairs by permitting the women's society of the church to hold meetings in the teachers' cottage; and in view of the fact that the Tennessee women had been given the vote for the first time, some civic training for them was felt to be a necessity and was given.

Having steered the work of the Committee successfully through the war period, Mrs. Richardson felt she could no longer assume the heavy responsibility and upon her resignation in August, 1919, Abbie Langmaid, Minnesota A, became the Chairman of the Committee. Miss Langmaid had been a member of the School staff a few months in 1913 and reported upon her visit to Gatlinburg in 1920 that she was unprepared for the wonderful change which had taken place in seven years. "Only among such a people 'uneducated but highly cultured' and only with the zealous, wise, untiring work of many Pi Phi could results such as these have been accomplished," she said.

Up to this time the work of the School had necessarily for the most part been concentrated upon the work in the grades and with community visiting. The teachers had found it a great task to keep the pupils in school regularly and the home visiting had helped this problem in some respects.

Now with splendid progress being made at the School there came the problem of what could be done to help the people back on the creeks—in Sugarlands and Little River, up Baskins and Spruce Flats, and Mill Creek, and Little Dudley.

Four adjoining districts wished to give up their county schools which they recognized were inferior to the Pi Phi School in equipment, length of school year, and quality of teaching, and to send all the children to our School. Owing to lack of accommodations and funds for adequate teaching force for so large and sudden an addition, only one of the petitioning districts could be admitted.

Projects under consideration during Miss Langmaid's first year as Chairman were: the purchase of more land; the installing of a light plant; the hiring of a visiting nurse; the making of some provision for older boys to earn their "schooling"; and the establishing of a small furniture factory to give the older boys something to do.

In the summer of 1919 Pi Beta Phi had an exhibit at the Centenary in Columbus, Ohio, where a spinning wheel and loom

were in operation much of the time.

An experiment was tried at the School in the fall session of 1919 called the "Country Home." The girls brought their supplies from their home, did all their work during the week, and then on Friday afternoon packed up again and returned home. Abbey Runyan of the School staff lived in the home with the girls and supervised their work.

Especial effort was made during the year to have the farm produce as much of the liv-



MISS PHYLLIS, THE NURSE

ing as possible. Many of the older boys dropped out of School, so manual training was discontinued after Mr. Prickett resigned.

With the boys and girls returning to Gatlinburg from outside fields of labor and from war experiences they demanded more of life than was offered by the Burg before they went away, and Pi Beta Phi endeavored to keep abreast of the times and to help the fathers and mothers solve the questions which were arising.

A dream of months—yes, of years, came true in the fall of 1920 when Nurse Phyllis Higinbotham, Ontario A, arrived at Little Pigeon. Miss Higinbotham, a graduate of Johns Hopkins University, had seen "overseas" duty, had returned to New York City where she obtained her Master's Degree from Columbia University, and had been doing Settlement Work in New York City. While attending a meeting of the New York Alum-

næ Club she heard Evelyn Bishop tell of the need of a nurse at Gatlinburg. "Miss Phyllis" answered the call and for six years ministered to the sick up and down the hollers in every direction from the Burg.

When the nurse arrived at Gatlinburg there was nothing for her to work with—no office, no supplies, nothing but a great need. There was the building which had been used as a teachers' cottage and there was a fund which had been started by the Founders and which had grown steadily for the proposed Jennie Nicol Memorial Hospital. By the summer of 1917 the sum had reached \$909.68.

In six years Nurse Higinbotham built up such a health center that one of the leading doctors from the State Medical University at Memphis, after looking it over thoroughly, wrote a report in detail, in which he advised the state to use this rural health center and emergency hospital as a model for any rural centers they might establish in the state!

Miss Higinbotham's personality, as well as her ability, won the cooperation of the doctors. Doctors Massey, Hoffman, Rogers, and Ogle all agreed to keep office hours in Gatlinburg once a month as soon as Miss Higinbotham's office was in readiness. She said of them: "First, last and always, there could have been no running without the loyalty, support and help of the doctors. It was they who, while not living here, came into the district when called, who paved the way for a nurse, have stood firm and strong for everything done and have taught me much that belongs to the sphere of a doctor because they felt there were emergencies to be met when they weren't there."

Soon after Miss Phyllis's arrival at the School, one large clinic—nose and throat—was held, resulting in light operations and thirty examinations. Several cases of trachoma were treated and cured. Dental examinations, too, were made and the children's teeth improved almost at once, Miss Phyllis "pulling" some when necessary.

After consultation with a number of representative native women the nurse decided that a definite fee should be charged for her services when such could be paid. The fees set were: 50c for a home visit, 25c for an office visit.

The nurse made examinations of the school children for eye, nose, and throat troubles and attended to the general health of the School; she answered calls day and night on foot or on horseback over terrible roads, ford-

ing swollen streams, ploughing through mud, or negotiating rickety footlogs. One night Miss Evelyn and Miss Phyllis carried a lad with a broken leg down a mountainside and over one of those footlogs so that he could be cared for in the little School hospital.

There were no telephones. And since the doctors lived long distances away, the responsibility of a doctor as well as a nurse fell upon Miss Higinbotham. Having been trained to act only on doctor's orders there were times when all that training had to be forgotten and the emergency met. Saddle bags had to carry every kind of supply and utensil that might be needed. The nurse had three sets of equipment: one for office use, one for saddle bags, and one for the obstetrical bag, but she never went on the obstetrical cases unless the people

other laboratory equipment and a microscope; the Boston Club, as a memorial to Jennie Allyn, sent a case of surgeon's instruments; the Des Moines Alumnae Club sent an army dental chair; Dr. and Mrs. Chandler sent sterilizers and a number of instruments, etc.



JENNIE NICOL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
(An old picture)



A CLASS OF MIDWIVES

had attempted to get a doctor. In order to help with these latter cases the Nurse trained a class of Midwives or "Granny Women," as they were called.

In the spring of 1922 came the opening of the Jennie Nicol Memorial Hospital on May 8, at which time the Grand Council, the Settlement School Committee and many visitors attended the dedication.

The building was divided into an office, workroom, bathroom, and emergency operating room or bedroom, equipped with running water, oil stove, electric lights, and linen supply—a loan cupboard for the people.

The alumnae clubs contributed generously towards the hospital: the Ontario Club supplied the operating room with gowns, caps, dressing gowns, old linen, breast binders,

With the opening of the Hospital, the doctors kept their word and took turns in coming to the hospital every Wednesday. Too, specialists from Knoxville held clinics and a Knoxville dentist came twice a month.

The hospital was used so much that the nurse found it necessary to keep a miniature drug store and to install a card index of the treatment the people were getting, in order to renew the medicine without bothering the doctors every time. One time the nurse waited patiently for two weeks for a box of drugs and finally found it down at "Charlie's store" where one of the mail carriers was using it to sit on while he sorted the mail. The doctors sent to the hospital or called frequently for supplies and instruments when away from home and in need of something unexpected.

The nurse began by teaching not only personal hygiene, but taught the people how to clean up their premises and used lantern slides to demonstrate the "swatting of flies." In her quiet, efficient way she won the confidence of the people in every direction. One boy whom she treated in the hospital for two months with a badly infected compound fracture would have had to have the leg amputated had it not been for the daily dressings which could be given in the new health center.

By 1926 a Health Center Unit was established at the Hospital with the County Court

voting money for its support. The Unit meant that instead of paying the nurse's salary direct to her it went to the state health department, with appropriations from one other school in the county and from the county court. These funds were matched by the state and federal funds, making a sufficient income for a county nurse, county health physician, and sanitary specialist—these in addition to the nurses in the two schools. The state also furnished free typhoid, smallpox, toxin-anti-toxin serums, and other supplies.

Much to the surprise of the School, the County Court continued to vote support to the Unit during the ensuing years.

When Nurse Higinbotham came to the School in 1920 she was the only resident nurse in the entire county.

By 1925, Health Meetings were conducted in the various neighboring schools under the supervision of Mr. Mattil of the Smith-Hughes department at which Miss Higinbotham assisted.

The next year, weekly classes were held in hygiene at the Sugarlands where the pupils were weighed, measured, etc. Work also was started at Laurel Lick. It is believed that a bad typhoid epidemic was prevented due to the fact that hundreds took the serum that year.

In 1925 an Assistant to the Nurse was provided and Harmo Taylor, Texas A, took up her duties in the hospital office. Later she was succeeded by Lillie Reagan, a local girl, who from 1926 to 1934 carried on systematic and outstandingly efficient work at the Jennie Nicol Memorial.

After five years, Miss Phyllis felt that she should resign because of her home people, but was persuaded to remain on another year. When in 1926 she did hand in her resignation, the Head Resident recommended that she be granted six months leave of absence. The State of Tennessee, however, recognizing the splendid work accomplished at Gatlinburg, persuaded Miss Higinbotham to become State Supervisor of Public Health Nurses, and the Settlement School regretfully relinquished the first Pi Beta Phi Nurse at Little Pigeon.

Mabel Shuckman carried on the health work for four months and then resigned, to be succeeded by Ruby Ryman, who made many visits to schools to give inoculations to school children at Green Briar, Emerts Cove, Smoky Mountain, and Wears Valley. With better roads it was possible sometimes to use

a car and longer trips could be made. Miss Ryman organized classes in home hygiene and in addition to answering the many sick calls of the people, vaccinated dogs against rabies. In one day she reported: "Largest group was 89 people and 12 dogs at a one-room school." Another day: "229 people and 37 dogs at another three-room school."

Miss Ryman was followed in 1928 by Florence Howard and Frances Moore, the latter remaining until 1931 when Virginia Moore took up the work at the Jennie Nicol Hospital.

In Virginia Moore's first year she visited 13 schools in the district regularly and stressed preventive tubercular work, in addition to carrying on the routine work of her office.

In 1931-32 the School received from the Friends of the Mountain Children \$200, half to be used for special eye and dental work and the other half for work with children.

In the winter of 1932-33 a doctor moved to Sevierville, thus relieving the nurse of many cases.

At Sevierville in March, 1935, the Pi Beta Phi School won first place in the large school section in the contest and Health parade, there being 145 Blue Ribbon Children from our School!

The building of the new highway through Gatlinburg and the resulting influx of tourists brings to the hospital emergency cases of those injured on the highway. These are given first aid and sent to larger hospitals in ambulances if the case demands.

Since the telling of this history is like the weaving of a large tapestry, we must drop back and work forward again. In the fall of 1920, much outside visiting was done by the teachers in the homes, and efforts were made to find a skilled worker who could teach weaving of small pieces on small looms. It was felt that the girls would take an interest in such work where they refused to make the heavy coverlids woven in years past by their mothers and grandmothers.

A very active part was taken by the Pi Phi this year in the work of the B.Y.P.U., Miss Bishop being in charge of the Music. Mr. Creswell, a member of the School staff, was a good church worker and his influence was felt among the boys and young men.

After thorough investigation it was found that the proposed furniture factory would require too much capital, so the machinery which had been purchased from an old mill

was sold to a local group, and a new industry was started which gave employment to several men of the Burg.

At this time the Chairman of the Committee began to talk of plans for the future when an Auditorium or Community House should be built, "where all neighborhood meetings could be held—farmers' clubs, political meetings, patriotic homecomings, moving pictures, school or neighborhood dramatics, and social gatherings, as well as clinics." Dormitories, too, were needed.

In her annual report the Chairman made an appeal for more land and buildings, equipment and endowment funds, in order to furnish opportunity not alone to those children "for whom the present plant provides, but to those several hundred more living within a radius of a few miles."

During the year sixty-seven acres of land "more or less," generally considered the most desirable that could be acquired for the School, were purchased. A Delco plant, large enough not only for the School but for lighting the homes of Mr. Huff and Mr. Maples, the hotel, and the church was installed, and other improvements were added.

Melinda Stuart, as a member of the committee, gave much time to directing the finances of the School, and with the contributions coming in splendidly from clubs and chapters, the School flourished.

For two years the School had been offering first-year high school work. But for the advanced work the pupils were going away whenever possible. One went to Athens University, preparatory department; another boy and girl went to a North Carolina school, some attended Murphy College, and several went to Carson Newman.

With the addition to the School staff in 1920 of Lucy Nicholson of Berea, to teach weaving, interest was immediately revived among the women of the Burg. Two women, Mrs. Anderson and Mary Ogle, "Marsh's wife," had their own looms made and started work at home. Mrs. Anderson soon began selling her rugs and table scarfs to the tourists at the hotel.

Three looms were added to the School equipment in 1921. Six looms were reported in operation in the School in 1921-22, and six looms were installed in various homes, the girls and women having many articles ready for the summer hotel trade.

As fast as possible the School arranged to take these products believing that, if the

weaving prospered as the basket business had done in the past few years, it "should eventually be a source of income to the School," as well as to the people.

In order to popularize the Fireside Industries the Chairman of the Committee, Nita Hill Stark, got out a new booklet. Personal letters were sent to each president and secretary of the alumnæ clubs and slides of the School were prepared and displayed at the Eastern Conference in the spring of 1924.

The Committee was especially determined that the development of the weaving must be stressed and inspiration provided for new designs, new combinations of colors, and originality in the weaving of rugs, coverlets and baskets.

In 1925 Winogene Redding, a very splendid weaving teacher, was employed full time. She walked miles and miles through those cold winter months, instructing the women in this revived art.

As the standard of quality increased in the weaving, orders increased and soon the sales began to mount. From \$1,000 in 1923 they jumped to \$14,000 in 1927.

Several exhibits were sent away from the School in 1927 and it was found that the work of our School compared well with that from other well-known places. The demand for our work became so great that it was impossible to keep up with the orders. The school girls became interested in weaving the smaller pieces.

It was not at all uncommon for a woman with from four to seven children to care for, to weave three and sometimes five guest towels in a day. One woman walked five miles with her young daughter one cold morning in winter with high hopes to learn to weave.

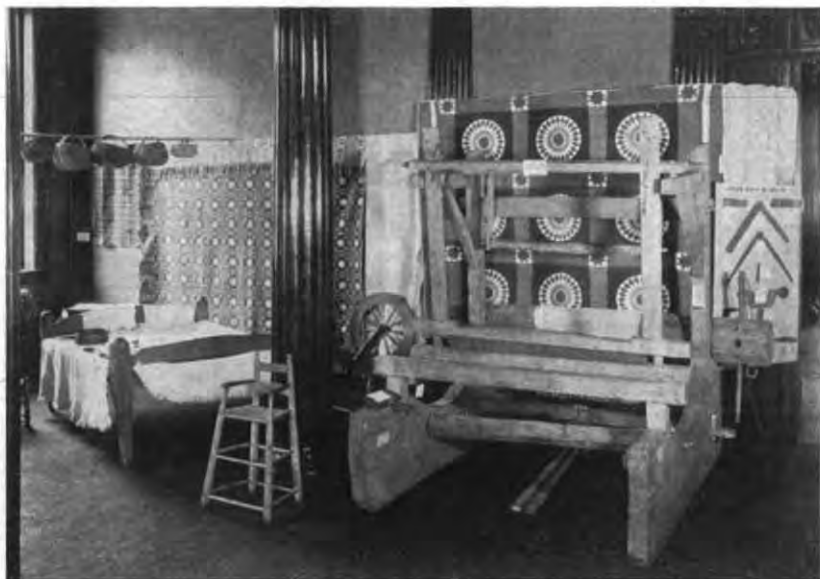
"I've worked hard all my life," she said. "I started to hoe corn and 'taters when I was a little 'un an' I been hoein' ever since. I've had nine chillun, seven are livin' an' two are dead. I've lived in the same holler for twenty years—sometimes I think I'd like a sight to change. When I heered of this weaving I jest thought I'd quit workin' in the field an' let the young uns do hit. I'm forty-four year old an' I'm tired, so I aim to work inside now."

For some women like this, weaving is emancipation from tending the crop; for others the money it brings means new shoes, a new dress for one of the children, a poke of meal for the family, or a new and coveted piece of furniture.

In 1928, Allie McCarter, one of the School's own graduates, taught the practical work in weaving while Miss Redding gave the notebook instruction.

Izora Connor, one of the local women, seems to have an inborn sense of color and makes many new color schemes in weaving, and some of the work bears her name in consequence.

test for an appropriate trademark be started. The prize for the best design, an arrowhead, went to Alice Wright (Wallace), a pledge of Wyoming A. This design was used as the basis for a trademark which was finally registered with the United States Government through the kindness of Mr. Hadley Freeman. The Arrowcraft Trademark was held up at first because of complications arising from



ARROWCRAFT TREASURES

It has taken much planning on the part of the School staff to keep the weaving evenly distributed as there are now many more weavers seeking work than can be supplied with it.

Upon the resignation of Miss Redding, Victoria Strand became the weaving teacher and was later followed by Mrs. Irene Mitchell. And now Miss Redding is again back on the Staff.

Today, weaving is the big industry of Gatlinburg and 91 looms furnish products for the School.

Trying to keep pace with the weavers were the basketmakers. Every effort was made to make the workmanship on the baskets better. By 1920 the baskets came in as never before and the attic of the teachers' cottage was reported to be "running over with them."

In 1924 the Grand Council and Settlement School Committee voted to secure and use a trademark for articles made at the School, and the Grand Council recommended that a con-

test for an appropriate trademark be started. The protests of Cluett, Peabody, and Company.

By 1926 the Industrial work had grown to such great proportions that it took more time than any other one department. The buying, packing, shipping, storing, and tending to orders demanded ceaseless labor, much of which was performed by Miss Bishop and the teachers.

In the spring of 1926 the Gift Shop was established by Harmo Taylor, Texas A, and Lois Rogers, North Carolina A, as an experiment, each girl taking one-third interest and the School owning one-third. Mr. L. S. Hall of Knoxville, who owned a summer home in the Burg, was a particular friend of the "Shop," which opened first in the Teachers' Cottage and was later moved to the Stuart Cottage. During the first month of its operation the Shop sales reached \$1000. In the Shop were: baskets, brooms, rugs, wooden napkin rings, a number of whittled things such as log cabin cigarette boxes, letter knives,

salad sets of rhododendron, toasting forks, doll furniture, fans of pressed rye stalks, pillowtops, bags, towels, balsam pillows, Izoric runners, hooked rugs, etc.

Although the trade at the Shop during the summer was most satisfactory the big sale of products and the heavy work came usually between September and December when the shipments were made to the alumnae clubs. During that fall the School shipped \$10,000 worth of products, the work of shipping being attended to by LaDelle Allen, Winogene Redding, and Evelyn Bishop.

With the success of the Gift Shop proven, the decision was made in 1927 to place the products in the Arrowcraft Shop to be kept open the entire year and to be managed by one person on full time.

It is interesting to note that some of the first things offered for sale by the Shop were made by Richard Ogle, whose father had been taught basketmaking and broom tying by an Indian.

Lois Rogers returned to Gatlinburg in April, 1927, and opened the Arrowcraft Shop, assisted later by Eugenia Dilworth, Texas A. The following fall the old school building at the junction of Baskins and Little Pigeon, was moved back from the road and a new addition built on, converting it into a permanent Arrowcraft Shop. LaDelle Allen took charge. Sales of the products have never slackened. In 1929 quilts and hooked mats were added to the weaving and baskets, next furniture claimed especial attention.



In 1929 the School gave a demonstration of its industrial work at the East Tennessee Division State Fair, winning a prize of \$75, and also exhibited at the Tri State Fair at Memphis where the alumnae club generously attended to expenses. That year the sum of

\$22,000 was paid by the School in cash to the makers of the fireside products.

In 1931, upon the completion of the fine new Mountain View Hotel by Andy Huff, a Pi Beta Phi Shop was opened in the hotel, under the management of Mrs. Georgie Duf-



MOLLIE MOORE AT HER LOOM

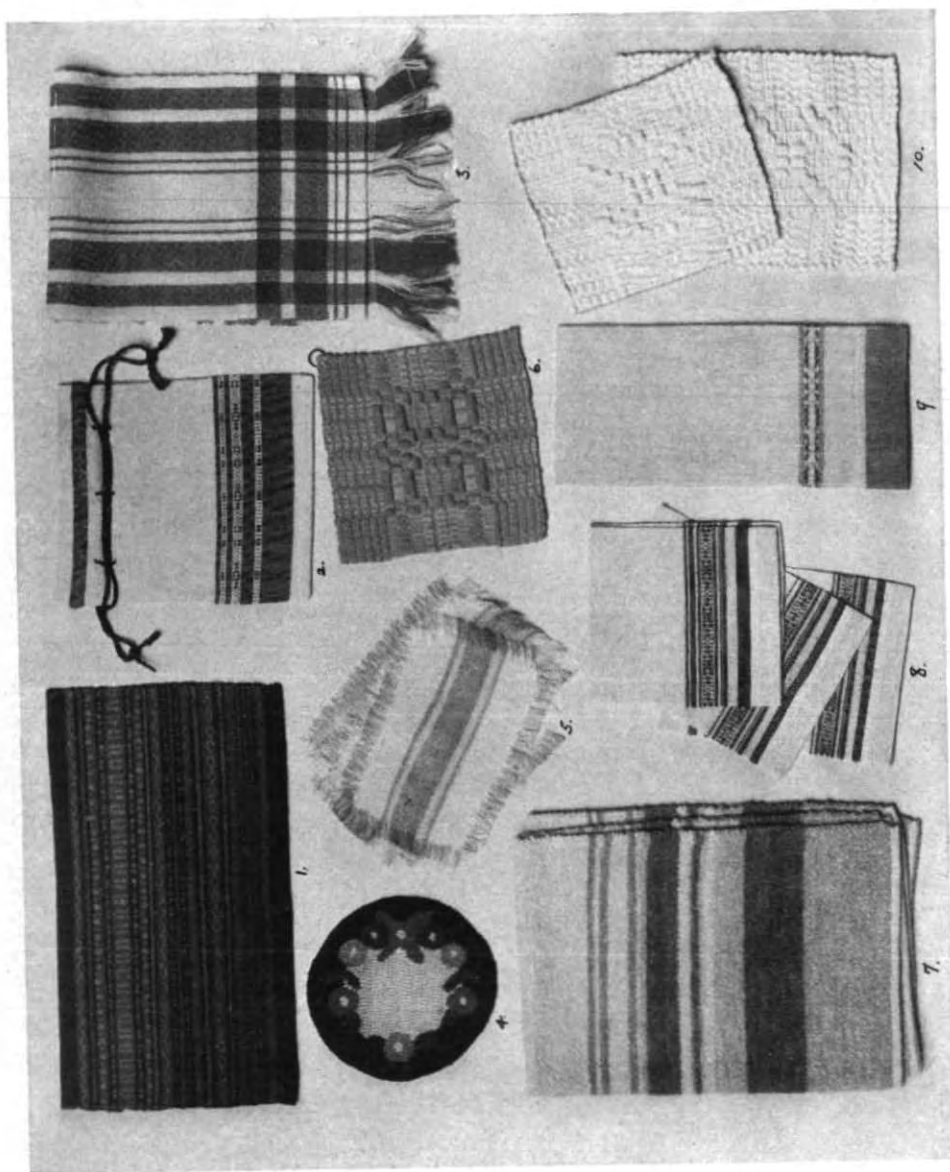
field. Many distinguished visitors, including Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Jr., have purchased our products through the hotel Shop. Mrs. Duffield's afghans attract more attention than any other one piece which the Arrowcraft Shop handles.

By 1931 there were 9 shops in Gatlinburg selling weaving and other home products. It was natural that some of the more inferior products offered cut into the sales of the better products. The Arrowcraft Shop, however, has always endeavored to sell only the best, using a better grade of materials than some of its competitors, and has been able to maintain a high quality in its products, because it has had an outlet for the products through the alumnae clubs. In 1933 ninety Pi Beta Phi clubs handled Arrowcraft products.

In that year, too, one of the School weavers, Mollie Moore, with the help of her daughter wove 771 runners in nine months. The forty-six women weaving for us that year wove 6,767 yards!

In 1933, Emma Wennholz Pattengill, Iowa I, became manager of the Arrowcraft Shop, succeeding LaDelle Allen, who had managed it so efficiently for six years.

The Arrowcraft Shop has exhibited in



SOME OF THE FIRESIDE PRODUCTS SOLD IN ARROWCRAFT SHOP



THE NEW WEAVING ROOM IN THE WOODCRAFT BUILDING WITH VEATRESS PARTON AND LURA OWNBY AT THE LOOMS.

some of the outstanding art exhibits in the country, including that of the Decorative Arts by American Contemporary Artists, held at Montclair Art Museum, Montclair, N.J., the Dogwood Festival held at Chapel Hill, N.C., and the American Federation of Arts Exhibit in the Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C., and at Berea, Ky., always winning high praise and most outstanding honors.

In 1935 the School decided to buy shares of stock of the Southern Highlanders, Inc., which will allow the sale of Arrowcraft products at the Norris Shop, Norris Dam, about 60 miles from Gatlinburg.

Dresses woven by the girls at the Settlement School have been worn by two First Ladies. In 1926, the Kansas City Alumnae Club presented to Mrs. Coolidge a lovely dress pattern in soft cream wool, with a deep block pattern of self color, which had been woven by Edna McCarter; and in 1935 the Arrowcrafters presented to Mrs. Roosevelt, a lovely pattern edged with a three-inch band of white Angora, woven by Maggie Parton, because of Mrs. Roosevelt's well known interest in handicrafts.

To return to the chronological order—in 1921, the Pi Beta Phi School had reached the place where its influence was being felt through the efforts of some of its former pupils who were teaching in the little isolated schoolhouses in various parts of the county. In that year Mattie Ogle Watson was teaching

Fork-of-the-River school; Elmer Watson, Sugarlands; Elder Ogle, Baskins; and Emma Maples, Brackins. Emma's school was the last one in Tennessee before crossing the North Carolina border. From that isolated spot she interested two girls in coming to the School.

In the fall of 1921, Anna Dowell, Iowa B, came to the School and proved a valuable addition to the staff, being especially helpful to Miss Bishop in assisting with community visiting. Mrs. Dowell supervised the work of six girls in the Mary Pollard cottage that year, teaching a course in practical housewifery. It took much patience and common sense on Mrs. Dowell's part to impress upon the girls that they must rip out sewing or do tasks over if not done correctly. They couldn't "see no sense in bein' so particular about things, no how."

Just before Christmas of that year, the children gave "The Birds' Christmas Carol," their first venture into the field of dramatics. All parts were splendidly taken. This first attempt was so successful that the operetta, "Blue Boy," was given in the spring, much to the delight of the actors and audience.

Upon being invited to take part in the Field Meet in Sevierville, April 7, 1922, the School sent its athletic teams and its declamatory and oratorical representatives. Also, Miss Chew took the entire "Ruggles Family" and gave the second act of "The Birds' Christmas Carol."

At the meet, Ethel Carr won the first prize in the oratorical contest; Estella Huff won second place in the running jump and would have had first except for a technicality. This was the first scholastic meet in which our students had ever participated.

The plays proved so successful in the School that they have been given every year, both the students and teachers taking part.

At the joint session of the Grand Council and the Settlement School Committee held in



CHILDREN WALKING TO SCHOOL

May, 1922, after the dedication of the Jennie Nicol Memorial Hospital, the Settlement School was empowered to organize a Junior High School, if practicable, with a course leading to graduation and certificates; to erect an industrial high school building to be ready for occupancy at the opening of the school year, 1923, if possible; to install a moving picture machine in the auditorium of the new building; to elect the staff of the school; to add to the school curriculum a course in agriculture in accordance with the provisions of the Smith-Hughes Act; to cooperate to the extent of \$50 a month for five months with the County Superintendent in engaging a supervisor of rural schools for the school year in District No. 11; to establish scholar-

ships; to install a water system according to recommendations and specifications made by the State Rural Engineer, Mr. Bliss; to erect a fireproof vault for the housing of general fraternity and Settlement School archives; to engage a landscape architect to make a comprehensive plan for the present and future development of grounds and buildings; and to administer the Settlement School funds.

It was also decided that no one who was actively affiliated with the resident staff of the Settlement School should be eligible to serve on the Settlement School Committee.

Too, the joint session moved that henceforth in all records of the fraternity the original cottage on the School grounds should be known as the Mary Pollard Cottage, in recognition of her "loyal and worthy service to the fraternity as the first Pi Beta Phi Head Resident."

That year inaugurated the system of holding annual meetings of the Settlement School Committee at Gatlinburg.

The total enrollment for the year was 125, including 14 high school students. More than 25 came in from the creeks schools after the free school closed but the difficulties of walking from four to six miles twice a day, and the more serious difficulties of trying to keep up with the children who had so much better opportunities and instruction proved too much for nearly all of them.

That winter noon lunch was furnished to the youngest children. A little unfinished room in the basement of the school was simply equipped and used for the purpose. Etiquette was taught with the meal—that is, the children were instructed not to talk with food in their mouths, to say Grace at the table and to take turns at host and hostess. New dishes were viewed with suspicion by the children. Cocoa was not especially enjoyed until someone called it "hot ice cream." A boiled custard was called "sweet gravy." One reason for having the noon lunch was that it had been discovered that the children often hid their lunches along the way rather than carry them to school, consequently many had nothing from before daylight until after dark. The noon lunch then answered a real need. The children took pride in helping to prepare the meal and everyone showed a gain in weight. These noon lunches were served until 1928 when they were dropped because of financial necessity. They were resumed in 1931 and were provided by the Parent Teach-

ers' Association which raised money in various ways and solicited all kinds of canned goods.

A dissertation on natural history which was delivered before an English class by Cecil Maples is worth recording here:

WHY A TOAD HAS NO TAIL

I think toads have no tails because they are hatched out of an egg, just like a chicken. They are raised in water and not in fields. A cow and horse need a tail to help keep the flies off and protect

he gave demonstrations with moving pictures in many outlying school houses and tried to present as vividly as possible and in as practical a way as he could the things which he hoped would be of the greatest benefit to the community.

Mr. Mattil was especially successful in his work with the Fairs at Gatlinburg and Sevierville and in the East Tennessee Fair at Knoxville. He conducted junior poultry clubs in four communities and in between times



PI BETA PHI BASKETBALL TEAM

their legs. Flies do not bother a toad so he needs no tail. If a toad had need for a tail it would have been put on him.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Grand Council and the Committee, Miss Bishop secured for the School, after much effort and careful consideration, a teacher of vocational agriculture under the provision of the Smith-Hughes Act: Mr. O. J. Mattil, Delta Tau Delta, of the University of Tennessee, who had already had two years in Smith-Hughes work.

As the pioneer agriculturist of the School, Mr. Mattil spent seven years organizing and building up the department. Not only did he do the regular work required but shouldered innumerable responsibilities which daily arose. He taught classes in shop work, animal husbandry, horticulture, and poultry raising. He visited orchards and taught the mountaineers the art of spraying and pruning their trees, or how to eradicate weeds, and how to rotate crops. Using his Ford car as a motor

answered calls day and night to attend sick horses or cows. Too, he supervised for a time the regular farm work at the School, instructing the helpers in scientific methods. His chain Pig Clubs were a marked success.

Mr. Denton, also of the staff, and Mr. Mattil organized a basketball team and accompanied the team on their several trips for games with neighboring schools. It was the first year that the boys had played competitive ball, in fact, many of them had never seen a game of basketball before and some were reluctant to wear their suits, insisting upon wearing overalls under their trunks. Others insisted on keeping their caps on while they played. There was a great improvement in the boys physically through this athletic work.

Realizing in 1928 that there was a great demand for antiques on the part of the people who were visiting Gatlinburg, Mr. Mattil fitted up an old barn as a shop, installed wood working machinery and put five boys to work refinishing old furniture and repro-

ducing crickets, book shelves, tables, etc., and found a ready market for the projects in the Arrowcraft Shop.

Upon resigning from the School Staff in 1929, Mr. Mattil devoted his time to his wood work shop, taking the beautiful woods of the mountains such as wild cherry, black walnut, and maple, and working them into reproductions of colonial or early American furniture.

The furniture makers of the Burg seemed amazed to think that the things they made "jest old common settin' chairs" could be made to look so pretty with the polishing

Farmers of America, with an average membership of between 15 and 21, won the highest honors in Sevier County in live stock judging and represented the Smoky Mountain District at the East Tennessee Fair at Knoxville; the 20 high school boys and 12 eighth grade boys who carried supervised home projects under him in 1933 cleared a total net profit of \$615.85.

In addition to teaching classes, doing extension work in various localities and carrying on all the necessary Smith-Hughes work, Don Smith developed the School farm to an amazing extent. The Director said in 1935:



MODEL BARN WHERE MOVIES WERE HELD AND BASKETBALL GAMES PLAYED

and finishing which Mr. Mattil gave them. And his work was a great stimulus to better products in the industry in general.

In 1931, Mr. L. E. Voorheis of Cincinnati, who was deeply interested in the development of the boys of the community offered to build and equip a wood-working shop and to give it to the School. After the shop was completed, the School deemed it wise to lease it to Mr. Mattil rather than to attempt to put it on a paying basis at that time. Since Mr. Mattil's contract has been terminated, the building is used now as headquarters for the Weaving Department and for other interests centering around the girls and women.

Don Smith, who became the Smith-Hughes worker at the School in 1929 developed the vocational agriculture work to such an extent that it became a wonderful influence for the boys attending our School, as well as being an inspiration to the adults in the Gatlinburg area. Mr. Smith developed athletics at the School; his Pi Beta Phi chapter of the Future

"The farm is well managed under the direction of Don Smith who has been with us six years. His assistants, Ambers Ogle and Arlie Watson, are distinct assets to the place. Mr. Smith has made the farm self-supporting, and a wonderful example to the community. The herd of cows and the fine condition in which they are kept receive the admiration of all who see them. The fast rotating feed crops which he plans, supply a big part of the huge amount of feed needed to feed the cows, horses, hogs, sheep, and chickens. His farming methods and practices have proved very successful here and have received favorable comments by many authorities. His advice is continually sought by people in the community, and he is considered an authority on farming problems in this section of the country by his department and State Extension workers. Considerable interest was shown in the new part time class for boys out of school. Its major advantage was giving these boys some activity which they could

feel was their own. The school farm furnished, as usual, many opportunities for practical application of farm jobs learned in the classroom. Prizes were won for outstanding work done in the farm shop and exhibited at the Tennessee Valley Agricultural and Industrial Fair."

After six years of splendid, constructive work at the School, Don Smith resigned in the summer of 1935 and was succeeded by Elmer Kite, Tennessee University, Smith-Hughes teacher last year at the Claiborne

figures on the whole were always of superior quality.

Among the improvements at the School in 1922-23 was the construction of a cement water reservoir with a capacity of 10,000 gallons, which appreciably lessened the fire hazard.

Although it had been hoped that work could be started on an industrial building there were not sufficient funds to warrant such a move and appeals to Pi Phi as individuals were made with the hope that some



"THEY—HILLFOLK SISTERS"

county high school, who is carrying on the work most efficiently.

In the spring of 1923, the Indianapolis Alumnae Club furnished a motion picture machine to the School, which provided entertainment that delighted the School and the entire community. Aunt Lizzie Reagan went both nights, the first time the machine was put into operation, reporting that she saw folks there that she hadn't seen for years. Whole families walked anywhere from one to six miles and back in the darkness to attend. There on the silver screen there came into being things which they had never been able to vision in their imagination—airplanes and battleships—oceans and streets of roaring traffic became real. The motion picture show at once became an established part of the School routine. For a time the pictures were shown in the hayloft of the new barn, and later, upon the completion of the fine new industrial building have been shown there. Although it was not always possible to obtain just the type of pictures desired, the pic-

would give large sums for a memorial building.

Since the new building could not be started, the Committee at its annual meeting in June 1923 authorized extensive repairs and improvements on the Mary Pollard and Stuart Cottages, and sanctioned the building of a large model barn, the loft of which could house the basketball games and the motion pictures.

The Committee also purchased fire extinguishers; authorized the employment of an electrician from the East Tennessee Electrical Company to inspect all lines and wiring; endorsed application for state aid for the Health Department under the Shepard-Towner Act; approved the hiring of an assistant to the Head Nurse; voted the extension of length of school term for the 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th grades to nine months; reelected the entire staff for the school year; and approved the securing of state aid from the Smith-Hughes Department of Home Economics.

The Committee prepared a budget for the

coming year and decided to issue new pamphlets giving information about the Settlement School. The Head Resident was authorized to start a card catalogue containing full information of all students ever connected with the School.

The Committee also made a trip of inspection to the Sugarlands where the summer term was to be taught by Helen Chew, as an experiment. It was felt that this might lead to the sending out of Pi Phi teachers to isolated communities as soon as funds could be obtained for such work.

Although there were many discouragements during the year 1923-24, due to unavoidable circumstances, Miss Chew, the principal, reported that from an academic standpoint the year was the most successful in the history of the school.

The remodeling of the Stuart and Pollard cottages met the immediate needs, both being used as girls' dormitories. The Committee rented the Higginbotham-Bishop Cottage for a boys' dormitory, which served adequately.

The new barn was completed and was most satisfactory.

Due to the breaking down of the Delco plant it was necessary to go into a corporation composed of Mr. Huff, Mr. Maples and Pi Beta Phi, with a view to building a dam to supply much needed electricity. The Delco was traded for a Frigidaire and a small motor for pumping, etc. The School had traveled a long way from the dirt cellar to the electric refrigerator!

The free school taught during the summer of 1923 at Sugarlands by Miss Chew was so successful and the people were so eager to have the work continued that the Committee decided to establish a Center in the Sugarlands to be known as the Emma Harper Turner Center. (The Convention of 1923 had voted that "the name of Emma Harper Turner be made as enduring as her work by naming in her honor some building or other permanent monument at the Settlement School.")

In April 1924 the people at the Sugarlands agreed to purchase two acres of land, adjoining the school ground and to give it to Pi Beta Phi, provided the fraternity would build a teachers' residence on it and would conduct a school. The land was to become the property of the fraternity after the school had been maintained there for four years.

Helen Chew, who saw a vision for splen-

did work in this new territory, resigned her position as principal of the School at Gatlinburg, to take charge of the Sugarlands. Cora McCarter went with her, also as a teacher.

According to Miss Chew: "To the fortunate few, the Sugarlands is a country of higher mountains, rockier streams, and rougher fords, a valley of delight to the hiker. To those who have lived within the shadow of these hills it is a home of poorer, less enlightened people, whose lives are bounded by the sky line of Bull Head, Balsam Top, and the Great Smokies."

In the fall of 1924 the two teachers, with the aid of the School at Gatlinburg, and some assistance from the local people, fixed up an old mountain house for living quarters and taught 89 pupils in the one-room school building. Many of the people from the Burg had never been to Sugarlands although it was only five miles away since its roads were almost impassable. Little was known of the community except its liquor. Said Miss Chew: "The seed of many a Gatlinburg tree was planted in its soil. The most progressive blood moved to the plain country, leaving the more inert to struggle with the rocky hillsides. It is a land of poorer homes." One family where the teachers ate Sunday dinner served the food on lard pail lids. Three broken dishes held the other food to be served. "Four of us sat on the only chairs while the boys stood up. Chickens picked up crumbs under foot while we ate. The walls were blackened with smoke. Large bright blue paper bows had been fastened on the walls by the little girls to brighten this cheerless existence."

One mother with a tubercular husband had for five years planted and gathered and prepared every bite of food her family of five had eaten. With the help of her 14 year old daughter she sawed down the trees from which she chopped the winter firewood. The only money she had seen in months had come from the teachers who bought potatoes or a chicken now and then. Barter was the only means of securing shoes from the store.

The Sugarlands was the highest infected region examined for hookworm that summer. All the women used snuff and the people were divided in religion—"those up the river and those down the river." The preaching once a month could not hold them together.

One of the most vivid experiences of Miss Chew that first year follows:

"Yesterday from the last house up the river, the parents brought down their little six months old baby to be buried in the little graveyard on a hill not far beyond the school house. The crowd had gathered and I could see them waiting. Presently a committee of two boys came for me to conduct the funeral services. There was no one else. Our weekend preachers were in the lumber camp during the week. What could I do? Helpless as I was I had to go. When I reached the spot they were standing about in a large circle. Within, beside the deep hole, stood this girl, scarcely seventeen, alone with that little wooden box covered with white muslin, over the top of which she had laid a piece of embroidery work evidently taken from the fire-board of her cabin. No one within ten feet of her to comfort her or to support her in this first great sorrow of her life. I asked where the father was and a rough looking creature with a cigarette was pointed out, a fellow who had been arrested the day before for making liquor. The revenue officers had entered his house just as the baby was dying the day before and had given him permission to stay until after the funeral. She surely had more than her baby's death to cause tears. When our little service was over the man who stepped forward to lower the little white muslin covered box into the ground was another of the same liquor crowd, but because he could pay his fine was free to do his community and his friend this service. With a cigarette in his mouth he did the last service for the little mountain baby. After all was over the mother went home across the hill, her husband down the river to work out his fine. Life seems so much uglier sometimes when contrasted with our gorgeous hillsides this time of year."

Then there was the story of a thirty-three year old mother of seven children who put up sixty gallons of kraut to feed them through the winter—and the story of how Miss Chew met an old woman hobbling down the road in the pouring rain taking the last look of the Sugarlands, the mortgage had taken her farm and she had to leave. . . .

The second year at Sugarlands there was difficulty with one of the school board, who felt he should have been consulted relative to the hiring of the teachers, and through a misunderstanding Miss Chew was not rehired. The man's son-in-law was given the school instead. What at first looked discourag-

ing and unfair, really proved a blessing, as Miss Chew then had time to try out some of the adult work which she had been wanting to do, holding night classes, doing much visiting, etc.

The next term, however, after the Chairman of the Committee, Nita Hill Stark, had had a definite understanding with the local men and the county board, Miss Chew was re-



HAZEL TODD MEADEN COTTAGE
Sugarlands

hired and the Pi Beta Phi work went forward under the old agreement.

Some years previous to this time the Athens, Ohio, Alumnae Club had lost one of its members, one who was intensely interested in the School, Hazel Todd Meaden. Her husband started a fund in her memory, which had been added to by the Ohio Alphas from year to year, the only stipulation in regard to its use being that Hazel Todd Meaden's name should be perpetuated. The fund had been kept intact. When the decision was made to build a teachers' cottage at the Sugarlands, the Ohio Alphas felt that since an Ohio A was carrying on the work, the money should be donated towards the building of the teachers' cottage.

Construction work was delayed, chiefly because no one could be found who wished to undertake the work in such an inaccessible locality. The local men wanted work by the day, but none of them could supervise or read building plans. Finally two men from Gatlinburg said they would take the job, using some Sugarlands men—provided Mr. Mattil would help. In this way the cottage was finally finished of native stone, and was ready for use in 1927.

In the fall of 1926 before the new school building was completed, the county did not wish to fix up the old school house, and

consequently "bitter winter weather found the girls teaching in a room with practically no window panes, a house so frail that on very windy days school had to be dismissed in safety to the children."

In 1928 Emily Burton, who had so successfully taught the kindergarten and primary work at the School for some ten years, went to the Sugarlands to take Cora McCarter's place. Mrs. Anna Dowell also went as house mother for the girls and to give classes in

mained were taken to Gatlinburg to School by bus.

With the closing of the Sugarlands school, 56 people from Laurel Lick petitioned to have Eva Hathaway come to them. The county paid the expenses of Miss Hathaway and an assistant teacher, who taught the Laurel Lick school during the 1932-33 season. This was another isolated region. There was little or no school equipment and the children bartered for the few pencils and tablets which



AN EXTENSION WORKER STARTING OUT

domestic science and to assist in community visiting.

The following year, just before she was called home on account of illness in the family, Emily Burton was initiated into Pi Beta Phi. Twelve members of Tennessee A went to Gatlinburg for the initiation, and with a special dispensation from Grand Council in recognition of the splendid work which Miss Burton had done for Pi Beta Phi, she became the proud wearer of the arrow. She was absent from the school for a year, and then returned and taught until 1932. Emily Burton was with the school during some of its most formative years and is an outstanding example of unselfish service to the Fraternity's work on Little Pigeon.

Eva Hathaway, Iowa B, succeeded Helen Chew at the Sugarlands school in 1930 and was assisted by Lois Brewer.

For some time there had been talk of the creation of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park and when the Park became a reality, the people sold out almost immediately, and there started a general migration from the Sugarlands, which was in the heart of the Park area. Comparatively few families were left in 1932 and the few children that re-

Miss Hathaway bought, bringing eggs and butter in payment. This was a real piece of modern pioneer work.

In 1934 the Government purchased the Hazel Todd Meaden Cottage at Sugarlands and our two acres of land for \$3,000, which sum was applied on a mortgage held on the Industrial Building at Gatlinburg.

In 1925 a report from the School stated: "At last succeeded in getting Smith-Hughes work for the months of April, May, June, and July in the Home Demonstration Department." Barbara Dewell, Iowa I, took up the work and with her patterns, needles, tape, thread, scissors, and a sandwich in her saddle bags rode sometimes as many as 28 to 30 miles in a day.

Like all other new projects, the work went slowly at first among the older women. Gradually, however, the extension work progressed, the influence of the children from the School being felt in home after home.

Jean Steele, who succeeded Barbara Dewell spent much time in visiting and trying to interest the women. It was difficult to get the women to come to Gatlinburg for afternoon classes, so much of the work was done in the homes. Miss Steele helped to start many with

their sewing and worked up a good canning class. Gradually classes in domestic science were worked up in Laurel Lick, Sugarlands, Pigeon Forge, Benner Fork-of-the-River, and Gatlinburg.

So successful was she with her work, Miss Steele was called into state work in 1927, being made Supervisor of Rural Home Economics for the State of Tennessee.

One of the big projects supervised by her successor, Katherine Watson (Farmer), Chi

cottage at Gatlinburg received \$100 as second prize in the National Better Homes Project. Mrs. Anna Dowell, who was chairman of the Better Home Week in Gatlinburg in 1931, received an invitation from President Hoover to attend the Home Conference in Washington in December of that year, because of her work in the Burg.

To follow a leisurely chronological, detailed account of the developments of the Settlement School at Gatlinburg during the



VIEWS OF THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING OF INDUSTRIAL UNIT

Omega, University of Tennessee, was the Demonstration Better Home.

Miss Watson took a little cabin in her father's orchard which "looked hopeless indeed" and with her high school girls, the evening school class and Mr. Mattil's boys, planned and completed a most attractive piece of work. It included everything from planning the changes in the rooms, putting clothes closets, shelves, bathroom, etc., making kitchen cabinet from materials at hand and weaving curtains, staining and painting inside and out to planting shrubbery and garden. For one week the house was open every day and was visited by about 300 people. Different women took turns acting as hostess. Programs were planned for each day, speakers coming from the University of Tennessee. The School Nurse gave a Home Nursing demonstration with some of her school girls, and women exchanged flower and garden seeds. This model

past ten years, including the work of each member of the staff, the Chairman and members of the Committee, would require a large volume by itself, as the developments have been many and of large proportions. Since the fraternity has been acquainted of these developments through recent issues of THE ARROW a rather brief résumé of 1926-1936 will be used here.

By 1925 Gatlinburg had become a real mountain summer resort, with electric lights supplied from a dam, with picture shows given regularly once a week by the School, with a demand for better drinking water and all things hygienic, with a radio at the School, with growing demands for pure and blooded stock and chickens, with an annual Fair held early each September, from which exhibits were sent to the outside world. Boys and girls were growing up with an interest in life and a desire to go to college. The community had

advanced exceedingly in thought but its financial standing had increased very little, hence the work of the School in furthering the fire-side industries was more necessary than ever.

Many of the students worked at the summer hotels and because of the late tourist season, our School term had to be delayed in the fall. The great problem of irregular attendance was becoming much improved, but myriad other problems were present, that of over-crowding being one of the greatest ones.

Too, the dormitory problem had always been ever-present. It was felt though that by maintaining dormitories in which boys and girls could be boarded and given supervision that much could be accomplished in giving them first-hand knowledge of proper home life and atmosphere. Each boy and girl in the cottage dormitories was given definite work to do out of school hours and they were so busy that the matter of discipline was almost nil. Never more than about 20 to 25 of these boarding students could be accommodated at one time, but those who were privileged to enjoy the dormitories undoubtedly profited much by the life there. During a period of the worst depression the dormitories were closed and the School suffered the loss of many in the upper grades. The dormitories were again opened in 1933 and are a most important part of the School's organization today.

Many important changes occurred in the years 1925-1928. The county increased the free school term to eight months, our School had its largest enrollment up to that time—152; a central dining room was started and operated most successfully; farming was carried on at the School upon a more business-like basis with efficient supervision; there was great improvement in the industrial department; a bookkeeping and collecting department was installed at Gatlinburg; the Arrowcraft business was started; extension work was carried on in the Sugarlands and other isolated centers to a large degree; plans were completed for the Industrial building; a telephone was installed at the School; and of much importance—a man principal was obtained for the School: W. B. Overton, an experienced teacher, who held the degrees B.A. and M.S. Ed.

The new Principal accomplished much in 1928, by securing certificates, ratings, etc., not heretofore had by the School. Every teacher had her state certificate at the opening of the school session and there was no longer any doubt about our rating with the state depart-

ment of education. "The state was willing to give us any aid possible, and sent a number of advisers and visitors to the different departments of the School."

In 1926 the third year of high school was approved but was not added to the curriculum until 1935-36. The teachers' salaries were arranged on a sliding scale: ranging from \$50 and transportation and board for the first year, to \$65 for the fifth year. Later, in 1931, all teachers' salaries were placed on a complete cash basis to replace the former arrangement of cash-board-travel payment, and all teachers paid by the county received their salaries direct from the County. (For the past few years the County has paid the salary of all grade school teachers and has provided school supplies and has helped with the salary of the principal. This year, 1935-36, the County is also paying the salary of a high school teacher and allowing the usual amount for the principal of the school.)

Steady development was shown under Principal Overton's direction. More time was spent on supervised play and upon the improvement in athletics, as well as upon advancement in the school room.

Mr. Overton resigned in 1930 and was followed by William King, who was away during the year 1933-34 when Virgil Hampton was Principal. Mr. King returned again in 1934 and is at present the efficient principal of the School.

One of the far-reaching achievements of the School during Miss Bishop's administration was the issuing of the *Gatlinburg News*, which was begun in 1924 first as a mimeographed sheet and was later printed. About 600 copies were issued each month, some being sent to alumnae clubs and isolated alumnae, about 250 going up and down the creeks to furnish the only printed news in many mountain homes. The cost of the publication was 50c a year outside of Gatlinburg. The *News* was distributed free to the people of the community. In its columns they could read about everything from when to spray the apple trees and what to feed the cow—to who had the newest baby. The *Gatlinburg News* was discontinued in November 1931 when paring of the budget became absolutely necessary.

One of the projects planned by Chairman Nita Hill Stark—the Industrial Building—was built during the administration of Gertrude Freeman, as chairman, being completed in the spring of 1928. Original plans had been obtained from James White, architect

for the University of Illinois, who gave his time and effort to the work. These plans later had to be altered but were used as the basis of the work which was carried to completion by Contractor John Turner, an uncle of Agnes Miller Turner, California B, and Mr. Mattil.

In the spring of 1928 the building was completed as far as the exterior was concerned, the interior being finished the following fall. The farm-shop and agriculture classes moved into the building at once, followed soon by the weaving classes, classes in home economics, high school, and junior high school classes. Too, the much longed for Auditorium was put to use at once, providing ample room for basketball games, for community meetings, for socials, in fact, was the meeting place for all occasions of any size.

One must look back in order to appreciate what community gatherings meant to the people of the Burg. Not so many years ago they held no public meetings except when they gathered at the church-house or had "sings." Today there is a well-organized Community Club, a splendid Pi Beta Phi Parent-Teachers' Association (of which a past president is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma), a Weavers' Guild which meets monthly and at which the women plan their spring gardens and which sponsored the Wayside Market so successfully in 1935. Evening School meets twice a month, which is social as well as educational in character. There are Canning Clubs and Dressmaking Groups, there are movies, basketball games, operettas and plays by the school and school staff, and many rummage sales and box suppers. And of course, the usual picnics which are always attended by old and young alike.

Among other community entertainments in 1935, Harve Reagan lead a "Harp Singing,"—the name originating from a title of an old-time song book, "Harp of Columbia." Recent editions of this book have continued the use of the word "harp" in the titles and thus all singing from these books is so named.

Too, last summer (1935) the church had a "homecoming" and "decoration" that was attended by 500 people, who were served dinner under the trees on the School grounds.

The outstanding annual Community affair is Old Timers' Day, started and sponsored by the School some eighteen years ago. It was originated in the beginning with a hope that the older people could have a day when they could get together for visiting and good times and to keep alive some of the old customs.

In the morning there is usually speaking, story telling, singing and a business session. In the afternoon there are contests with prizes in: weaving, spinning, carding, board splitting, corn shucking, hog calling, and rifle shooting. The first time that the contests were held and prizes were awarded to some of the contestants, those who won were naturally pleased. The others went home "in the



THE NEW HIGHWAY

dumps." Old Timers' Day is distinctly Gatlinburg Day.

So complicated and varied were the duties at the School by 1928, that the Grand Council changed the title of the Head Resident to that of Director. Changes were taking place over night both inside and outside of the School. A fifty foot highway was constructed from Knoxville to Maryville through Gatlinburg, which necessitated the giving of from five to twenty-five feet along the front of the School property. There was widespread selling of property and an exodus from the area included in the new National Park, many of the families moving to the Burg. Additions were necessarily made to the School staff to take care of the increase in pupils. Too, there was a great increase in the number of visitors to the School, many being Pi Phis, who in their eagerness to see all that there was to see took much time, making additional staff help essential. By 1930 the industrial business of the School had reached \$25,000 a year.

There was a crying need for supervised recreation—for someone to direct the efforts

of the groups of boys who wandered aimlessly about on Saturday and Sunday afternoons. The staff members tried in a way to meet this need but with their added duties and the carrying on of regular community work already started could not devote much time to this work for which there is still a need.



EUNICE WEAVER, *Illinois Z Director*

The Grace Coolidge Library of the School, which was so named by the Committee in 1924, contained in 1930 some 3500 volumes which were rearranged by Miss McCullough, a librarian from Evansville, Ind. Efforts have been made and are being made to furnish library facilities to the Community.

Our School workers are active in County Teachers' Meetings, in the Southern Handicraft Guild, the Women's Institutes, the Mountain Workers' Conference, and in all educational activities that are planned for the betterment of the Southern Highlander.

Delegates have been sent from the School and papers have been read at the conferences so that our School has now a recognized place among the educational institutions and influences of the southern mountains. The county

and state recognize our value and each year larger grants are given for the grade school teachers' salaries, agriculture and domestic science and weaving.

In 1933 the Gatlinburg community and Pi Beta Phi suffered a distinct loss in the death of Mrs. Andy Huff, who with her family, had always been a most ardent supporter of the School, and who, it may be said, had through a dream been responsible for making the men of the community save the Pi Beta Phi School for Little Pigeon. Mrs. Huff's daughter, Mattie, who first attended the School when she was four years old, later became a member of Iowa Gamma, at Iowa State College; two sons married Pi Beta Phi teachers at the School; Jim married Henrietta McCutchan, Missouri B, and Jack married Pauline Whaling, Illinois A. Both Mattie and Stella Huff are now on the School staff. The story of how the son, Jack, carried his mother on his back to the top of Mt. Le Conte shortly before she died, so that she might look through the clouds over the vast mountain country is a story that some day may become a saga. No history of the Pi Beta Phi Settlement School could be written without including the names of Mr. and Mrs. Andy Huff and their family.

In that same year, 1933, came the resignation of Miss Evelyn Bishop as Director of the School, after fifteen years of splendid service. Never were hours too long for her nor tasks too arduous. During her administration "new departments were created and added to the School, the standard of work in all handicrafts was greatly raised, extension work was organized and became a wonderful success at Sugarlands and outlying districts, the mountain children were taught to play and to develop as all splendid Americans should, scientific farming became established, and the fine new Administration Building became a reality. The people who live up and down the creeks and hollers that lead into Gatlinburg now live happier, healthier and more prosperous lives because they were privileged to have Miss Evelyn."

The Resolution passed by the Convention of 1929 expresses Pi Beta Phi's appreciation of Miss Evelyn: "We thank Evelyn Bishop, Director of the Settlement School, whose life has been one of sacrificing devotion to the altruistic work of the fraternity."

Maryalice Chaffee, Michigan A, succeeded Miss Bishop as Director and remained at the School a year, meeting its problems splendid-

ly and carrying on the work of the School. Following the resignation of Miss Chaffee, Mrs. Eunice Weaver, Illinois Z, was appointed Director in 1934 and is now at the helm of our work on Little Pigeon, bringing to her tasks a background of experience and understanding so needed in these strenuous days of 1936.

"How much longer will Pi Beta Phi be needed at Gatlinburg?" has been asked frequently.

Answer for yourself. Gatlinburg has grown from a "community along the road" to the largest town in Sevier County, and now has a population of 1500 souls. The National Park Headquarters are there and the headquarters of the Bureau of Roads; a telephone exchange building faces our School gate, next to which is the postoffice where not so long ago 60,000 stamps were sold in one day commemorating the opening of the Great Smoky Mountain National Park.

Nine gift shops, a number of filling stations, dance halls, tea rooms, tourist camps, hot-dog stands—now clutter the banks of the little mountain stream. Tourists whirl by our gateway in an endless procession and the stillness of the mountains, which not so long ago was broken only by the wailing of a distant violin, the call of a fox horn, or the trilling of tree toads is now blasted by the incessant honking of the automobile sirens.

"Many people who had gone to towns or cities have come back to the hills since work has been scarce; every little cabin is again occupied and steep hillsides are growing something of a crop. It is difficult times for many . . . many families there are where the girls or women with their weaving are bringing in all the cash the families have."

In 1935 we had 91 women doing our weaving. Our School enrollment had climbed to 335, fifty-eight being in the high school.

The Pi Beta Phi Settlement School is the big stabilizing force. Community work is needed as never before at the Burg. And, too, "there are still remote homes lost up the valleys and hidden on the mountain sides that are very little nearer the varied life of the community than they were twenty years ago. In them poverty and disease still exist to be met and conquered."

SETTLEMENT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

It is with regret that we cannot devote space to the individual accomplishments of each member of the various Settlement School

Committees, through whose efforts so much has been made possible at Little Pigeon.

The work of the Committee is divided into that of Chairman, Treasurer, Editor of News from Little Pigeon and Publicity, Programs for Settlement School Meeting, Secretary of Ways and Means.

It seems fitting here to quote paragraphs written by former Committee Chairmen.

Said Kate Miller in 1923: "Our chairmen come and go, committee members come and go, and various members of the staff at Gatlinburg render their year or years of service and then go back to the fraternity at large and into the work, carrying the enthusiasm that any time spent on Little Pigeon instills into them. But the work goes on, animated by a force that is hard to name but one that is so vital that we all feel its power. It is much larger and greater than the Spirit of Pi Beta Phi that our pictures in the Settlement School program show as hovering over the Mountain Cabin, although she is a symbol of the Spirit of Service and Enlightenment and Progress that is an element in this intangible force of which I speak."

In closing her five years as a member of the Committee, four of which she was Chairman, Nita Hill Stark wrote: "Things will never go smoothly for us and I hasten to say that I hope they never will, because things are worth little more than what they cost us in time, effort and heartache."

CHAIRMAN

- 1910-12 Emma Harper Turner, Ind. A, D.C. A
 1912-17 Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Mich. A
 1917-19 Waneta Bunting Richardson, Neb. B
 1919-21 Abbie Langmaid, Minn. A
 1921-22 Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Mass. A, (Acting)
 1922 Kate B. Miller, Iowa B
 1923 Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Mass. A, (Acting)
 1923-27 Nita Hill Stark, Texas A
 1927-29 Gertrude Browne Freeman, D.C. A
 1929-31 Dr. Edith Gordon, Ont. A
 1931-32 Eva Armstrong W'ver, Kan. B
 1932- Frankie Cochran Hill, Texas A

COMMITTEE MEMBERS

- 1910-12 Anna Jackson Branson, Pa. A
 Julia E. Rogers, Iowa Z
 Mary B. Harris, Pa. B
 Leila R. Soule, Mich. A
 Jennie C. Rainey, La. A
 Edith L. Carpenter, Vt. B
 Jennie B. Allyn, Mass. A
 Anna F. T. Pettit, Pa. A
 Augusta Pettigrew Shute, D.C. A
 Alice C. Stewart Wolf, Ill. A
 1911-12 Kate King Bostwick, Mich. A
 Anne Stuart, Neb. B
 Lois Janvier, La. A
 1912-15 Kate B. Miller, Iowa B
 Lulu Alvord Barrett, Mich. A
 Dena Harshbarger, Ill. A
 Lucy Hammond von Holst, Colo. B
 1915-18 Louise Van Sant, Md. A
 Nina Harris Allen, Ill. B
 Jennie B. Allyn, Mass. A
 Mildred Steele Doyle, Ill. A
 Mary Phillippi, Iowa A
 Lena Harper Trott, Colo. B
 Leda Pinkham Wilbur, Iowa Z

1915 Elsa Schlicht Conners, Ohio F
 1916-17 Harriet A. Briggs
 1915-16 Anne Stuart, Neb. B. (ex-officio)
 1918-21 Dr. May L. Keller, Md. A
 Abbie Langmaid, Minn. A
 1918-20 Helen Bryan, N. Y. B
 1919-21 Waneta Bunting Richardson, (Treasurer) 1919-
 1920
 1919-20 Dr. Gertrude Beggs, Colo. B
 1920-24 Melinda Stuart, (Treasurer)
 1920-23 Kate B. Miller, Iowa B
 1921-25 Frances Carpenter Curtis, Colo. B
 1922-23 Anna Dowell, Iowa B
 1922-24 Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Mass. A
 1923-27 Agnes Miller Turner, Calif. B
 1924-25 Lois Franklin Stoolman, Ill. Z. (Treasurer)
 1924-28 Dorothy Smallwood Geare, D.C. A
 1925-29 Ethel Curryer, Ind. F. (Treasurer)
 1925-29 Gertrude Browne Freeman, D.C. A
 1927-31 Blanche Charlton Curtis, Mass. A
 1927-29 Marguerite Ellis, La. A
 1928-31 Dr. Edith Gordon, Ont. A
 1929-33 Grace Post, Wash. B. (Treasurer)
 1929-32 Rebecca Downey White, Colo. B
 1929-32 Helen Doll Tottle, Md. A
 1931-33 Mary Cooper Frost, Colo. A
 1933- Charlotte Cropley Brown, Vt. B
 1932- Mary Wallihan Gibson, Colo. B
 1933- Josephine Mc Cleverty, Kan. A (Treasurer)
 1934- Lillian Beck Holton, Md. A

SETTLEMENT SCHOOL STAFF

Numbers in parentheses after names indicate the number of school years the person has served on the staff. Those with no numbers served one year. Names are in the order in which they joined the staff.

Martha Hill (2); Dell Gillette (Morgan), Illinois Z; Abbie Langmaid, Minnesota A; Helen Bryan, New York B; Miss Ledbetter (3 days); Mary O. Pollard, Vermont A (3); Leah Stock (Helmick), Michigan A; Edith Wilson (Brown), Indiana A; Marie Ditmars, Indiana A (2); Margaret Young, Illinois E; Caroline McKnight Hughes, Minnesota A; Bernice Good, Indiana B; Elva Plank, Iowa E (2); Helen Ikerd, Indiana B; Helen Weinberg, Illinois A; Florence Helmick, Michigan B; Julia Barksdale, Michigan B; Margaret Brown (1 day); Estella Prickett (2); Norman Prickett (2); Marjorie Jackson (Meyers), Wisconsin A; Ruth Meacham, Illinois A; Emily Burton, Tennessee A (13 with 1 year's leave); Mrs. Emily Platt; Estella Walters Ball, Iowa B and Iowa Z; Evelyn Bishop, New York A (15); Ruth Sturley, Washington A; Abby Runyan; J. Wilbur Creswell (2); Aunt Lizzie Reagan (9); Mrs. Profit; Helen Chew, Ohio A (7); Marie Ditmars, Indiana

A; Mrs. J. W. Creswell; Lillian Frantz, New York A; Phyllis Higinbotham, Ontario A (8); Lucy Nicholson; Jim Reagan (3); O. J. Mattil (7); Marian Folsom, Vermont B (5); D. C. Denton (2); Anna Dowell, Iowa B (9); Irene Linkous; Mrs. Georgie Duffield; Mrs. Roberts; Mary Higinbotham; Miss Bell; Allie Ownby (3); Barbara Dewell, Iowa F (2); Helen Barrett, Illinois Z; Harmo Taylor, Texas A (3); Margaret White, Texas A (4); Elmer Watson; Mrs. Dora Chapin (4); Leander McCarter (4); Cora McCarter (4); Mary Elder; Jean Steele; Lois Rogers, North Carolina A (2); Winogene Redding (9); Mrs. E. A. Bishop (5); Mrs. Ownby; Mrs. McCarter (2); Ann Clabo; Mabel Shuckman; Ruby Ryman; Lillie Reagan (8); La Delle Allen, Arkansas A (7); Dorothy Trainer; Martha Flowers, Indiana F; Otha Reagan (3); W. B. Overton (2); Catherine Kibler, Kansas A (2); Alice Kiewit, Nebraska B; Katherine Watson (Farmer) (2); Elizabeth Cooke (4); Eva Hathaway, Iowa B (6); Minnie Ogle; Mrs. Melinda Seaton; Alice Williams, D.C. A (2); Henrietta McCutchan (Huff) Missouri B (4); Eleanor Brabson (7); Alice McCarter (3); Veatress Parton (8); Frances Moore (4); Mrs. Myrtle Morgan (2); Arlie Watson (4); Ernest Reagan (3); Ethel Carver McFalls (2); Neppie Carver (2); F. Don Smith (7); Mary Rachel Armstrong (2); Victoria Strand (2); Vivian Blair (Reagan), Oregon B (2); Mattie Huff, Iowa F (2); Ambers Ogle (6); Opal Carey Huskey; Lois Brewer; William King (5); Barbara Horton, Missouri F; Mrs. Rorex; Mrs. Niblock; Miss Glover, Miss Pratt; Arlie McCarter; Martha Cole; Ollie Higdon; Miriam Swann (5); Mrs. Belle Hathaway (2); Pauline Whaling (Huff), Illinois A (3); Mrs. Roy Marshall; Jessie Branham; Katherine Collins, Colorado A; Stella Huff (4); Virginia Moore (4); Maryalice Chaffee, Michigan A; Jean Handley, Missouri F (2); Virgil Hampton; Lucy Field, Texas A (2); Mrs. Mary Ella McDonald; Emma L. Pattengill, Iowa F (3); Miss Carr; Eunice Weaver, Illinois Z (2); Mary Elizabeth Spencer; Dorothy Douthat Manley, Missouri F; Mrs. Irene Mitchell; Ethel Snow, Iowa F; Mrs. Georgie Duffield (4); Mary Ellen McDonald (4); Lura Ownby (2); Lucile Ownby (2); Bess McCarter (2); Elmer Kite; Ben Fleming; Mary Louise Durkee, Nevada A; Rosemary Moorehead, Illinois H; Pauline Requarth, Illinois H; Bill McCarter.



INDUSTRIAL UNIT—HIGHSCHOOL AND WEAVING BUILDING

Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

Founded 1857



Alumnæ Club Charter

To All whom these presents may come Greeting:

Be it known that the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, in furtherance of the purposes of its organization, does hereby authorize the establishment of an Alumnæ Club in _____ to be known and designated as the _____

Alumnæ Club of Pi Beta Phi.

In testimony hereof is affixed the signature of the Grand Vice-president and Secretary for the Alumnæ.

Dated ... _____

The Alumnæ Department

The history of Pi Beta Phi's first alumnæ chapters has been given in the chronological history, beginning with the one formed in Des Moines, Iowa in 1882 under the provision of the original I.C. Constitution, which stated that "Members of the several chapters shall, upon graduation, become members of the alumnæ chapter, but shall retain connection with their former chapter. The alumnæ chapter shall have no power to transact business." These chapters were given the name of the parent chapter followed by Omega.

Of these alumnæ groups formed in the eighties, three remained purely alumnæ: one at Des Moines, one at Iowa City, and one at Lawrence, Kansas.

The subject of alumnæ interest was one which was discussed widely in the eighties. In September 1885, Leota Kennedy, Iowa B, wrote in THE ARROW: "What can we do to keep up interest among alumnæ? This is a question often asked and rarely answered. We can only suggest possible means. Every old member of the chapter should hear from the chapter at least twice a year, and regular correspondence should be maintained with as large a number as possible, even if a special

officer has to be appointed for the purpose. They should be urged to take THE ARROW, and a sample copy of it should be sent to all the alumnæ at the beginning of the year, so that their attention may be called to it. No chapter banquet or anniversary should be held without inviting all the old members and alumnæ. Attendance on these will probably do more than any other thing to keep up sorosis life and enthusiasm."

In the same issue of THE ARROW, the Editor said: "We regret that the interest of the Alumnæ in the Sorosis should not be more often expressed, and with that thought in mind we ask for letters from them and from absent sisters, telling what they do and where they are. Let us hear from you sisters, if it be only a few words. We need the support and encouragement of our older members in more ways than one. We have received much, but we want more."

At the 1890 Convention, a committee was appointed called the Alumnæ Committee, whose duties included "collecting addresses of alumnæ, organizing Pi Beta Phi clubs, and doing general alumnæ work."

This committee, composed of Dr. Bessie

Peery, Ida Van Hon, Elva Plank, Lizzie Flagler, and Minnie Howe Newby (Ricketts), recommended at the Convention held at Lawrence in March 1892, "that a general alumnae secretary be appointed to have supervision of alumnae work."

The subject of alumnae organization, as has been stated, had for some time been discussed at meetings and reunions, and in THE ARROW correspondence. Emma Harper Turner, who was then Grand President, was a leader in the movement. With exceptional breadth of vision she saw a great future for an alumnae department through the formation of alumnae "clubs." Miss Turner felt that the alumnae "chapter" was not suited to the needs of the older women.

In accordance with the wish of the Convention, Mary Mc Donald Knapp, Iowa T, was appointed to undertake the duties of alumnae secretary, in the summer of 1890. In August of the same year she was succeeded by Lillie S. Hazelton, District of Columbia A.

In the first Bulletin, which was published by the new Alumnae secretary, Miss Turner wrote an article entitled: "Why Should Alumnae Remain Active in the Fraternity?" In this article, with the assistance of Mira Troth, Grand Vice-President, Miss Turner outlined eleven suggestions for alumnae, the most important one being:

"Wherever a sufficient number reside let them organize an Alumnae Association that they may keep better informed of the fraternity's condition, put themselves into intimate contact with the organization and in every way spread its reputation and influence."

Being convinced that the general fraternity organization did not provide full opportunity for alumnae work, and with a view to arousing interest among the delegates to the approaching Convention, Miss Turner sent out a special circular in May 1893, proposing that an Alumnae Association of Pi Beta Phi be formed with a membership composed of:

- A. Alumnae chapters and clubs.
- B. Alumnae corresponding members.

Further, Miss Turner suggested the maintenance of an Alumnae Department in THE ARROW, the publication of an annual membership pamphlet, noting addresses, occupations, and items, and the development of the Literary Bureau.

When the Convention assembled in the

Isabella Club House, Chicago, Illinois, in July 1893, the consideration of alumnae organization was of paramount importance and on the evening of July 18, the question of a permanent organization was submitted to the alumnae for their decision. "The question was a serious one, and involved many vital considerations. There was no doubt but what such an association would have a great and good influence on the undergraduates of the fraternity. Besides inspiring them by its example, the association of older women in fraternity work would give a dignity and weight to the fraternity which would never belong to a mere college society."

After careful deliberation, that same evening, the alumnae at Convention organized the National Alumnae Association of Pi Beta Phi, the first organization of its kind to be formed by any national woman's Greek letter fraternity.

The new association was not covered by any provision of the fraternity's statutes, but the constitution and officers recommended for an Alumnae Council, were submitted to the General Convention for approval, and were by it, at once officially recognized and enthusiastically endorsed.

Emma Harper Turner, retiring Grand President, accepted the Presidency of the new Alumnae Council, in order to devote her time and energy to this very splendid new development in the progress of Pi Beta Phi.

Immediately upon the formation of the National Alumnae Association, state secretaries were appointed in Pi Beta Phi strongholds: District of Columbia, Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, and Colorado. In the fall of 1893 THE ARROW directory carried the names also of two alumnae club secretaries: Washington, D.C., and Des Moines, Iowa (Iowa Lambda). Early in 1896 City Secretaries were appointed for New York, Chicago, Baltimore, Cincinnati, Little Rock, Seattle, and San Francisco, whose duties were to represent the fraternity, caring for its interests and meeting traveling Pi Beta Phis.

CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF PI BETA PHI

(As Revised and Ratified, April 1896)

PREAMBLE

The National Alumnae Association of Pi Beta Phi is hereby established to maintain the Fraternity associations and friendships of Pi Beta Phi

Alumnæ; and to secure their mutual cooperation in the advancement of the Fraternity.

ARTICLE I

Name

SECTION 1. This organization shall be known as the National Alumnae Association of Pi Beta Phi.

ARTICLE II

Organization and Government

SECTION 1. The Organization of this Association shall be dated from the fourteenth biennial Convention of Pi Beta Phi held at Chicago, July 17-21, 1893.

SECTION 2. This Association shall consist of an individual and club membership.

SECTION 3. The government of this Association shall be vested in a biennial Convention, and in the interim of Conventions in an Alumnae Council.

ARTICLE III

Alumnae Association Convention

SECTION 1. The biennial Convention of the National Alumnae Association of Pi Beta Phi shall consist of all members of the Association present; but five (5) members shall be necessary for the transaction of business.

SECTION 2. Organization and conduct of the Convention shall be effected after the manner of parliamentary bodies—the Alumnae Council or their substitutes constituting its officers.

SECTION 3. Duties of the Convention shall be—

- a. To receive reports and review the work of national officers and committees.
- b. To provide for the development of the Association and the advancement of Pi Beta Phi interests.

ARTICLE IV

Alumnae Council

SECTION 1. The Alumnae Council shall consist of five (5) officers: President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Marshal.

SECTION 2. The Council shall be charged with duties corresponding to those of the Grand Council of Pi Beta Phi, so far as applicable to Alumnae work; and in addition those specified in the following sections.

SECTION 3. The President shall have charge of the Association Archives except those provided for otherwise by this Constitution.

SECTION 4. The Secretary shall perform the office of Historian: have charge of all Convention Minutes and the Archives pertaining to her specific office: preserve all authorizations for Council action.

SECTION 5. The Treasurer shall keep an account of all Association property and be responsible for the same.

ARTICLE V

Membership

SECTION 1. Requirements for membership shall be—

- a. Alumnae or Honorary membership in Pi Beta Phi (See Pi Beta Phi Const. Art. IX, Sec. 4).
- b. The payment of dues.

ARTICLE VI

Finance

SECTION 1. The initiation fee of this Association shall be one dollar (\$1.00, payment of which must precede acceptance to membership).

SECTION 2. An annual tax of one dollar (\$1.00) shall be due the Association Treasury from every member of the Alumnae Association, payable on October 15.

SECTION 3. The initiation fee shall relieve initiates from annual tax for year of initiation.

SECTION 4. All expenses incurred in developing the Alumnae Association and in executing its Constitution, when approved by the Alumnae Association Council, shall be borne by the Association Treasury.

ARTICLE VII

Miscellaneous

SECTION 1. The establishment of Alumnae Association Clubs shall be at the discretion of the Alumnae Council.

SECTION 2. Alumnae Association Clubs—

- a. Shall effect their own organization and formulate their respective by-laws, provided that the same are in harmony with this Constitution and that of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity.
- b. Shall hold at least three (3) meetings a year.
- c. Shall have full liberty in choice of work and methods provided that the same are in harmony with aims of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity.
- d. Shall hold only annual elections for Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and these officers shall forward their addresses to the Alumnae Association President immediately upon said election.

ARTICLE VIII

Amendments

SECTION 1. This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Alumnae Association Convention, or during the interim of Conventions by the unanimous consent of the Alumnae Council.

BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. The Alumnae Treasurer's receipt for initiation fee or annual tax paid shall serve as membership certificate for the current year.

SECTION 2. Government of the Alumnae Association shall follow that of Pi Beta Phi as far as practicable.

SECTION 3. The Alumnae Association Conventions shall be held incident to Conventions of Pi Beta Phi.

SECTION 4. Alumnae Association Clubs shall bear the name of their respective cities.

SECTION 5. For all questions of parliamentary law not provided for by this Constitution or that of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, Roberts' Rules of Order shall be authority.

Standing Rules

1. Officers and chapters of Pi Beta Phi shall be supplied with all Alumnae Association publications as far as possible.

Alumnae Council Rules and Methods

1. By-Laws of Alumnae Association Clubs shall be inspected at Conventions.

2. Officers shall preserve files of all Pi Beta Phi publications and transmit same to their respective successors. The Alumnæ Council shall be supplied with two (2) copies each of all Alumnæ Association publications.

The work of the Alumnæ Council, consisting of five members, was carried on through the publication of an annual Alumnæ Association catalogue, the publication of an Alumnæ Bulletin, the holding of Alumnæ Association Conventions, incident to the general Convention, and through the establishment of alumnæ clubs wherever practicable.

The first Bulletin issued by the Association pertained chiefly to the accomplishments of the second Convention, which was held in Boston, August 27-29, 1895, and which was attended by fourteen members of the Association.

At this Convention, Emma Harper Turner was re-elected president of the Alumnæ Council and it was decided that the full Council should be chosen from Washington, D.C., in order "to permit of consultation and avoid burdensome correspondence." While all were resident in Washington the new Council represented widely separated districts of the fraternity.

The work of the Association for 1895-96 included four publications: the Catalogue in the July ARROW, the Constitution, and two Bulletins. By means of a "Round Robin" system, the ARROW was supplied to all members of the Association. Many letters were written and circulars distributed, explaining and recommending the Association.

As a result of this pioneering, the membership reached sixty-three at the end of 1896. In this year the Alumnæ Association voted to cooperate with the ARROW Editor by supplying articles and information of particular alumnæ interest. Mary S. Hutchinson (Conrow), Pennsylvania A, was placed in charge of the work, her title being that of Alumnæ Editor. Mary Clark Bancker, Michigan B, had been appointed in 1893 to serve on THE ARROW as a representative of the alumnæ.

It was in this year, too, that The Colorado State Association of Pi Beta Phi effected a permanent organization and adopted a constitution. The Colorado State Association held its first annual meeting in 1893 and completed its organization at its third annual meeting held in the chapter room of Colorado A, at Boulder, Colorado, on May 2, 1896. There were twenty-two Colorado Alphas

present at the meeting, with nine from Colorado B, one from Illinois B, and one from Kansas A.

Legislation passed at this meeting provided that a bulletin should be issued each year after Alumnæ Day, to contain a report of the annual meeting, a complete list of members of Pi Beta Phi in Colorado, and other items of interest.

Officers elected at this third annual meeting were: President, Gertrude H. Beggs, Colorado B; Secretary-Treasurer, Elizabeth Gamble, Colorado A.

The place of meeting was designated as "alternately with the Alpha and Beta chapters of Colorado." The Directory published in Vol. 1, No. 1, June 1896 contained 102 names.

Other states followed Colorado's example in interesting alumnæ.

The Third Convention of the National Alumnæ Association was held at Madison, Wisconsin, on July 8, 1897, resulting in the election of Miriam E. Prindle (Waller) as President, with a Chicago Council.

One of the most original and interesting features of the year's Alumnæ work in 1898 was the formation of small "Round Robin" Circles, under the direction of Emma Harper Turner. The whole membership of the Association was divided into small circles, in charge of secretaries, according to geographical location, for the purpose of promoting Association development.

Accordingly there was added to the Alumnæ Constitution the following:

Round Robin Circles

SECTION 1. For the furtherance of Alumnæ Association work, the various states shall be grouped geographically as most convenient into *Circles* named by the letters of the Greek alphabet.

SECTION 2. The Founders of Pi Beta Phi shall constitute a Circle by themselves.

SECTION 3. Each Circle shall be in charge of a secretary appointed by the president.

SECTION 4. The secretary shall

- a. Ascertain names and addresses of Pi Beta Phi Alumnæ resident in her district.
- b. Circulate among members in her district all Alumnæ publications, and such other material as the president shall direct.

These Circles included Alpha through Mu, stretching from New York and New England to Arizona and the Pacific Coast States.

By 1898, the Association reported alumnæ clubs functioning in: Chicago, Ill., Creston, Iowa, Lawrence, Kan., Des Moines, Iowa, Washington, DC., and Denver, Colo.

At the Fourth Convention, held in Boulder, Colorado, August 1899, Fanny K. Read (Cook), Michigan B, was elected President, with a Council from various localities.

The first year of this new Council's administration, the President announced the addition of clubs at Athens, Ohio, Franklin, Indiana, Baltimore, Maryland, and Galesburg, Illinois, and later Syracuse, New York. Too, the Colorado and Indiana state organizations were holding regular annual reunions.

With the appointment in 1899, by the Grand Council of Pi Beta Phi, of Florence Chase Cass as Cataloguer, assurance was given to the Alumnæ Association that records would be brought up to date and kept as nearly perfect as possible.

The Association closed the year of 1900 with 97 members. Several very successful reunions were held during the year 1900-01: Beta and Epsilon Circles held theirs in the early summer, the former at Narbeth, Pennsylvania, and the latter at Hillsdale, Michigan. Later several informal gatherings were held at Chautauqua, New York, where a number of Pi Phis chanced to be, and in the fall Iota and Kappa joined in a reunion at Kansas City. Fifty-seven attended the Zeta circle annual reunion that year at Indianapolis.

The report of the President for 1901 listed the following active clubs: Baltimore, Washington, Athens, Columbus, Galesburg, Chicago, Kansas City, Lincoln, Topeka, Lawrence, Creston, Syracuse, Franklin, and Los Angeles. The next year there were added to the roll: Philadelphia, Detroit, Indianapolis, Mt. Pleasant, Boston, and Boulder, bringing the number of active clubs up to twenty with an approximate membership of 450!

At this time a very important change in the Association was made, whereby the Association became more closely knit to the active fraternity.

In 1901, at the Syracuse Convention, a petition was presented to the Grand Council by the Alumnæ Association, and was recommended by Grand Council to the Convention for adoption asking that, "the Alumnæ Association or the work now done by that body become a part of the general fraternity organization, and that to the duties of Grand Vice-President, be added those of Alumnæ Secretary and that she be nominated by the Alumnæ; and that in each chapter to the duties of Vice-President be added those of Chapter Alumnæ Secretary." Adopted.

May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread), Michigan A was chosen Grand Vice-President and Secretary of the Alumnæ, and served as President of the Alumnæ Council, which continued to exist for the next three years.

Several successful reunions were again held in 1901: the Beta Circle banqueted in Philadelphia in May; Iota and Kappa met in Kansas City, November 28 and 29; Pi Phis from Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin, and Michigan lunched informally in Chicago on November 29; and the Indiana State Reunion was held on February 7, 1902.

In 1902 the membership increased to 500 with three new clubs being listed in THE ARROW: New York City, Indianola, Iowa, and Columbia, Missouri.

At the 1904 Convention, the Alumnæ Association was for the first time represented by an Alumnæ Delegate at Large, Eloise Schuyler, Pennsylvania B. This Convention appointed a joint committee of actives and alumnæ to outline suggestions for perfection of organization of the alumnæ department of the fraternity. This committee was composed of: Beta Province President, Gamma Province President, Delegate at Large for the Alumnæ, Maryland A, and May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread).

As the result of Convention action based upon the recommendations of this committee, the Circles were completely reorganized and were called Provinces, the division of territory being the same as that for the Province Presidents. Too, a ruling was passed that chapters be taxed one dollar for a four years' membership in the Alumnæ Department for each graduate or member leaving college permanently—"membership" meaning subscription to THE ARROW for four years. This ruling increased the membership to some extent, but did not bring as satisfactory results as at first had been hoped, nor did the coin cards which had been sent out for several years bring in as many new members as the officers felt they should. (It was voted an amendment to the Statutes in 1906.)

There seemed to be splendid enthusiasm and zeal among the older alumnæ, but not enough active interest on the part of some of the younger alumnæ, especially those who were isolated from clubs and chapters. The membership, however, increased gradually and by 1906 had reached 740.

In 1904 the Alumnæ Council ceased to function and the alumnæ work was carried

on by the Grand Vice-President, assisted by the Grand Council, Province Secretaries, and the Alumnae Editor. The office of Alumnae Editor was not made official until in 1906 when her duties were defined, although an Alumnae Editor had been serving since 1896.

In 1905-06, Mrs. Reynolds, the Grand Vice-President, emphasized the fact that there was needed a more definite purpose for the work of the clubs. She prepared a list of six subjects to be discussed by the clubs with a view to permanent adoption. The majority of the clubs reported in favor of these recommendations and they were presented to Convention.

As a result of Convention action, Amendments to the *Statutes* of Pi Beta Phi regarding alumnae work were adopted, making provision for:

Payment by each chapter of one dollar per capita for each graduate or member leaving college permanently, the same to be paid into the national treasury, thus purchasing THE ARROW for four years after the time of departure from college. (Life subscription could be obtained by payment of five dollars if paid in one installment or of six dollars if paid in six annual installments.)

Appointment of four Province Secretaries.

Compulsory membership of each member of an alumnae club in the Alumnae Department of the fraternity.

The required holding of three meetings a year: nearest chapter or chapters; Constitution, history and policies of the fraternity; and observance of Founders' Day.

Use of the ritual for opening and closing all business meetings of Alumnae Clubs.

Sending of annual report of year's work to Alumnae Editor to be published in THE ARROW.

Sending of alumnae delegates to Convention.

Issuance of a certificate to every club complying with the above conditions.

Surrender of such certificate in case of failure to comply with the stipulated conditions.

The next two years, covering the administration of Grand Vice-President Cora Emilie Marlow (Kerns), recorded a large increase in membership and greater interest in college and fraternity matters among the alumnae. The most discouraging feature of the work as reported was, "lack of promptness, and active interest in the fraternity among many of our alumnae, whose loyalty is not to be questioned." Province Secretaries reported

that it was "hard to revive the interest of those who have been away from chapter associations for a number of years."

A few city clubs at this time undertook charitable work of various kinds.

In 1908-09, there were thirty-eight clubs, twenty-six of which had applied for charters. The total membership of the Association was 1302.

Although the alumnae department was growing and the number of chartered clubs was increasing, the alumnae were not yet satisfied with the government under which they existed. At this time the Grand Vice-President said: "Our clubs lead a very untrammelled existence. Their relation to the national organization is a loose one. There is no inspection, no strict holding to account. Clubs are granted certificates upon the promised observance of a few simple requirements, upon failure to observe which the certificate shall be surrendered. There is no official report made on these points. Alumnae membership must not be made a burden—but more supervision is necessary—the department needs more attention."

Official magazines of other national fraternities at this time showed that other groups were also studying their alumnae organizations, with a view to improvement.

At the 1910 Convention of Pi Beta Phi, a committee of three, composed of Anna Jackson Branson, Sophie Parsons Woodman, and Fanny E. Miner was appointed to "consider the government of the alumnae of other national fraternities, to draw up an outline of government for Pi Beta Phi, to submit it to the Grand Vice-President by November 1, and upon her approval to submit it to the Grand Council for action."

It was at this Convention that the Washington Alumnae Club outlined the plan to establish a Settlement School in the Appalachian Mountains in honor of the Founders and the founding of Pi Beta Phi, and thus gave to the alumnae and actives alike, a very wonderful stimulus for continued constructive fraternity work.

With the establishment of the Settlement School, alumnae interest quickened at an amazing pace. In the first two years after the work began at Little Pigeon, more than \$2000 was raised for the permanent endowment of the Settlement School.

During the interim of Conventions—1910-12, the work of Grand Vice-President Anna Jackson Branson, was three-fold. First, as

Grand Vice-President, she performed the usual duties of her office as a member of the Grand Council; second, as secretary of the Alumnae, she had charge of the making up of the mailing list for the alumnae subscribers of THE ARROW, which included the sending out of 5000 coin cards annually through the various secretaries and with the help of the Cataloguer; in addition to this she had her regular club work, the chartering of clubs, etc.; and third, she was a member of the National Settlement School Association, being made the treasurer of the committee.

In making her report to the Convention in 1912, Mrs. Branson recommended that some new plan be adopted so that no one officer should have to carry all of the detailed work which had devolved upon her office during the past interim of Conventions.

In accordance with Mrs. Branson's recommendations, Province Vice-Presidents were created at the 1912 Convention whose duties were in the same relation to the Grand Vice-President as those of the Province Presidents to the Grand President.

The year following the Convention a very interesting Conference of the Grand Council and Alumnae Club Delegates was held at the Fine Arts Building, Chicago, June 19-21, 1913. The Conference was opened by Grand Vice-President Lida Burkhard Lardner, with Bessie Tucker Gislason, secretary. All Grand Council members were present.

This Conference was the outcome of a growing desire among the older members for a closer and more intimate knowledge of fraternity, and especially Pi Beta Phi Fraternity matters. The visiting delegates were the guests of the Chicago Alumnae Club, and the meetings were held in their club rooms. The traveling expenses of the delegates were defrayed by themselves or their clubs. Half of the delegates were women with families; four were initiated previous to 1887, the Indianola delegate having been a Pi Phi more than thirty years, the Mt. Pleasant, 29 years, the Ames, 28 years, and the Des Moines, 27.

The reports of the clubs occupied two full sessions and part of a third, and were full of interest and profit.

The Conference, not being vested with legislative power, could make recommendations only. All questions of reform or amendments were referred to the Committee on Recommendations, which made a complete and concise report to the Conference. These recommendations were voted upon separately and

were then submitted to the Grand Council, which met shortly after the Conference adjourned.

Some of the most outstanding accomplishments of the Conference were:

A recommendation that a committee be named to consider the proposition that each alumna pay the sum of 50¢ a year into the grand treasury to meet expenses of the Alumnae Department.

A recommendation for the drafting of a model and uniform constitution for all alumnae clubs.

Endorsement of the idea that a plan be evolved for better and larger representation of alumnae in the biennial conventions.

Recommendation that the Constitution be amended, so as to authorize an advisory committee, to be appointed from the nearest chartered alumnae club, this committee, composed of three alumnae to be selected by the active girls and two by the alumnae club, to be advisory only.

This last recommendation was of far-reaching effect and met with universal approval.

Most of one session of the Conference was devoted to the Pi Beta Phi Settlement School at which time Elizabeth Clarke Helmick gave an historical sketch of the school; Lulu Alvord Barrett spoke of the needs in furnishings; Kate B. Miller related incidents of interest about the life of the people at Gatlinburg; and Abbie Langmaid, who had just returned from a visit to the Hindman, Kentucky, Settlement School, told of the work of that school and outlined her wishes for the Pi Beta Phi School.

The Conference went on record as favoring continued conservative extension; Province Alumnae Conferences; continued support to the ARROW Editor; serious consideration of the Panhellenic situation; and voted that the alumnae clubs provide for a systematic study of the Constitution, the Historical Documents, and the Yearly Examinations.

That the Conference had splendid results could not be doubted.

In 1914, Mrs. Lardner said in her annual report: "Though the specific relations now established between the alumnae clubs and the fraternity have not brought forth the results anticipated, nevertheless they are gratifying when one considers how long our clubs have been running independently." In this report she also commented upon the club programs which she had received. As early

as 1908, the New York City Club began printing its annual programs.

Very definite results followed the plan adopted by the 1912 Convention, by which the province vice-presidents and the Alumnae Editor bore the same general relation to the alumnae that the province presidents and The ARROW Editor bore to the active members. The alumnae department endeavored to hold the clubs responsible for ARROW subscriptions, the collection of the alumnae tax, and the dissemination of fraternity information among the resident alumnae so far as possible, and tried to reach the isolated alumnae through the Province Vice-Presidents.

In the three years between the Evanston Convention and the Berkeley Convention in 1915, 24 new alumnae clubs were organized and 36 charters were granted, bringing the roll of clubs up to 65. Much effort was placed by the Grand Vice-President upon the locating of old charters and in persuading old well-established clubs to go through the formality of requesting a charter. In carrying out this work a tentative form of application for a charter was inaugurated.

No fee was charged for a charter, but all chartered clubs were required to pay into the national treasury through the Province Vice-President, the alumnae tax of 50¢ for each member.

The ruling for Chartered Alumnae Clubs provided that, "Every alumnae group with not less than ten active members which agrees to meet the requirements established by law shall upon application to the Grand Vice-President and upon paying to her of national dues, be granted a charter by the Grand Vice-President. Each chartered alumnae club shall be allowed one delegate to the Alumnae Sessions of Convention." (In 1931 the Grand Council voted that, "Any chartered club which fails for two years to meet the requirements of the fraternity shall forfeit its charter.")

The work of the alumnae clubs by 1916 was four-fold, viz.: the collection of alumnae tax, the getting of ARROW subscriptions, the maintenance of chapter interest, and the support of the Settlement School.

The most stimulating and unifying work of the clubs was that which they did in the interest of the Settlement School. The clubs not only raised money with various local projects for the financial aid of the school, but they supported the national magazine subscription agency, and created splendid

markets for the sale of the products made at Gatlinburg.

The plan of having the Grand Vice-President and the seven Province Vice-Presidents act as a Settlement School Board, under the able management of Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, worked out very well, and the alumnae club contributions to the project steadily increased.

When the strong wave of anti-fraternity agitation began to sweep the country, the Grand Vice-President urged the clubs to realize that there were many opportunities before them—not only in the mountains of Tennessee, but in the field of the active chapters, as well.

At the end of their first three years of work among the alumnae, the Province Vice-Presidents, in 1915, presented twelve recommendations to Convention relating to yearly visits to clubs, uniform constitutions, uniform rules for collecting the alumnae tax, uniform card cataloguing system for use of Province Vice-Presidents, definite outline of work for Province Vice-Presidents, systematic supervision of the work of the Province Vice-Presidents, and definite regulations for alumnae advisory committees.

The Convention accepted the recommendations and also voted that the alumnae clubs hold four regular meetings each year.

In recognition of the splendid accomplishments of the Province Vice-Presidents, the Grand Council in 1916 voted to grant them seats and votes in the active as well as the alumnae sessions of Convention. Too, the Alumnae Editor was made the secretary of the alumnae convention sessions.

Since the coming Convention of 1917 was to be devoted largely to the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the founding of Pi Beta Phi, it was to be primarily an "alumnae convention," with three days allotted to alumnae interests. Every club was urged to send a delegate. Efforts were being made to bring the roll of clubs up to 100 by Convention time.

There were at that time 23 states without a Pi Beta Phi alumnae club. Since ten members were required for a standard club, and it was often difficult to find that many Pi Phis in one town, alumnae were urged to form "locality" clubs—that is, to reach out from their towns and to welcome isolated Pi Phis in order to find a group of ten members.

Transfer cards were available for the use

of alumnae moving into a new locality where there was an alumnae club. Detailed information relative to the organization of clubs and the duties of alumnae club officers were printed in THE ARROW. Everything possible was done to stimulate interest in alumnae affairs.

And then with a rising wave of enthusiasm among all fraternity members for the approaching Anniversary Convention—the United States entered the World War. All Convention plans were immediately postponed.

In order to maintain the necessary contacts with the clubs and chapters, Grand President May L. Keller and Grand Vice-President Nina Harris Allen made a six weeks' trip in the summer of 1917 to the Pacific Coast to attend province gatherings and to stimulate interest in the national fraternity. Clubs were advised to do war work in *addition to*, rather than instead of the regular fraternity work.

Volunteers were called for to assist in organizing or in joining clubs in the states of Maine, New Hampshire, Connecticut, New Jersey, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, North Dakota, Idaho, Utah, and New Mexico.

The Grand Council asked for an expression of opinion through letters of questions to be discussed at its annual meeting, sending the questions to the clubs for advice.

Although conditions throughout the country were unsettled and we were still in the midst of War, it was felt necessary to hold a Convention in the summer of 1918 at Charlevoix, Michigan. There three outstanding measures originated in the Alumnae Sessions: the recommendation for a distinctive war work as a national fraternity; the recommendation for the establishment of a board of trustees, five in number, to manage the Settlement School; and the appropriation annually of \$200 for the Loan Fund.

Although the fraternity was not yet financially able to bear the expense of visits to clubs from national or province officers, Mrs. Allen, the Grand Vice-President, while visiting chapters in the interim of Conventions, 1915-1918, found it possible to visit 33 clubs. The Province Presidents also visited clubs whenever possible. Despite the unsettled conditions of the war, during part of this period, 20 new clubs were organized and applied for charters, and a small beginning on a state

or sectional plan of organization, especially in states where there were few and widely scattered Pi Phis, was made.

Due to the fact that the Grand Vice-President was a member of the Settlement School Board, and made personal trips to the Settlement School, she was able to bring first hand information to the clubs and illustrated her talks with the stereopticon.

The year 1918-19 was rather devastating on alumnae interests, due to the influenza epidemic and the war conditions. Many clubs had no meetings for months because of the ban on gatherings of any sort, and so, many of the year's programs had to be abandoned.

The new Grand Vice-President, Anna Robinson Nickerson, departed from the usual custom and wrote directly to all clubs in the early fall, making suggestions relative to their work and endeavored "to establish a feeling of nearness and confidence in the spirit of helpfulness that the alumnae officers wished to have exist in their department."

At the request of Grand Council, Volunteer Service cards were issued in order to recruit workers. Five new clubs were chartered during the year. Clubs were asked to set aside one meeting a year for the discussion of vital health problems, and it was suggested that they might unite with chapters in celebrating chapter day.

The big work of the alumnae, however, continued to be the maintenance of the Settlement School, a work which surely had a place in the reconstruction period.

Blanks for lists of club officers were supplied to all clubs. For Founders' Day celebrations, a personal letter was sent by the Grand Vice-President to each club, with an attempt to make each greeting suited to the club receiving it.

In June 1920 Mrs. Nickerson sent a letter to all Pi Phis living in foreign countries and whose address was known, asking for a letter, that when published in THE ARROW, might be of aid to Pi Phis planning to travel to those same countries.

In the alumnae work there were many problems due to the fact that the clubs varied so in character. There was the small club; the club composed of members from one chapter; the club composed of many members from one chapter with a few from other chapters; the cosmopolitan club; the club composed of members living within a short distance of each other; and that of members scattered over a wide territory; the club with

an active chapter near at hand; and the club without one.

In 1920-21 a suggested Constitution was compiled for use of small clubs, also a detailed program was outlined for Constitution Day. Clubs were advised to use a budget system and to form executive boards, in order that the amount of time consumed by business in the regular meetings might be reduced to a minimum.

Sixteen clubs were chartered between 1918 and 1921.

Special effort was made to work up Founders' Day celebrations in centers not reached or affected by alumnae clubs or active chapters. The Grand Vice-President recommended a Manual for Club work.

At the 1923 Convention the alumnae assumed the financial responsibility for the expenses of Province Presidents who detoured to make club visits, while visiting chapters. Too, arrangements were made whereby any fraternity officer who expected to make an official visit to an alumnae club should notify the Province Vice-President, and afterwards report to her concerning the visit.

Alumnae Club charts, showing progress of the various groups, were presented for the first time at the 1921 Convention. The contribution to the Loan Fund that year, made by the alumnae, was \$400.

The year 1919-20 marked the beginning of intensive club work to raise funds for the Settlement School and showed rivalry between the clubs in the amounts raised. That year, Lincoln, Nebraska, in addition to assisting Nebraska B in purchasing and helping to furnish a new home, raised \$765 for the Settlement School, with Cleveland contributing \$711. Clubs in 1920-21 raised \$15,000 for the School, Cleveland setting the high mark at \$1800. The next year Cleveland and New York City reached \$1800 with Philadelphia \$1100 and Washington, D.C., \$1000. The next year New York City took the lead with \$2123.10, with Cleveland \$2102.50.

Much enthusiasm was generated at the Convention of 1921, resulting in the chartering of nine new clubs in the following year. Group after group applied for charters.

In 1922 the Grand Council voted that alumnae clubs adopt the Alumnae Mother idea with relation to the girls of the active chapter, the same to be based on the Town Mother Idea as introduced at Indianola, Iowa, by Sarah Eikenberry Sigler.

The compilation of a Manual for the use

of Alumnae Advisory Committees, compiled by Mrs. Nickerson in 1922 proved of inestimable value.

In 1923 it was voted that the Grand Vice-President and Province Vice-Presidents be elected in the alumnae session of Convention, thus giving more power to the alumnae department.

At this Convention a committee was appointed to prepare a skeleton constitution for use by alumnae clubs, and endorsement of a Conference of Eastern Provinces to be held at Washington, D.C., preceding the D.A.R. Congress in the spring of 1924, was given.

It was voted in the alumnae session that the name of Emma Harper Turner be made as lasting as her work by naming for her some building at the Settlement School.

At this Convention the New York Alumnae Club presented a set of resolutions which read, in part: "It is the consensus of opinion of the Executive Committee of the New York Alumnae Club that 'Taxation without Representation' is not a sound policy upon which to build a united fraternity; be it therefore Resolved, That necessary steps be taken to effect a reorganization of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity which will give its alumnae associations an equitable voice in the election of all officers having in charge the directing and distribution of funds raised in full or in part by these alumnae associations."

These resolutions were referred to a committee appointed after Convention, to study and report on the Reorganization of the Alumnae Department. The Grand Vice-President appointed the New York City Alumnae Club as the committee.

Through the splendid spirit aroused at the Estes Park Convention and by the Eastern Conference and the Presentation of Mrs. Coolidge's portrait, alumnae interest was given much zest for progressive work.

In the year 1924 the New York Club again lead all other clubs with its Settlement School donation of \$2300, Cleveland was a close second with \$2100 although its membership was only 60. The next year Cleveland led with \$2200.

Through the able management of the Grand Vice-President, Mrs. Nickerson, assisted by her husband, David D. Nickerson, the sum of \$1172 was turned over to the Settlement School from the oversubscription to the Portrait Fund and from the sale of autographed photographs of Mrs. Coolidge.

Strenuous effort was made by national offi-

cers to keep in close contact with the clubs, and a report for the year 1924-25 showed 112 clubs visited by a member of Grand Council, leaving only 34 clubs unvisited by a Council member. Many of those clubs, however, received visits from the Province Presidents.

At the Alumnae Session of the 1925 Convention, when it was found that the report of the Committee on Alumnae Reorganization dealt with a change in the government of the active department, and not just with the alumnae department, the Chair ruled the report was out of order and therefore could not be presented officially. Since the session, however, asked to hear the report, it was read in full by the Chairman, Elizabeth Shepard Lough, Wisconsin A.

Some of the changes in reorganization suggested in the report included:

1. Addition of a second Grand Vice-President, who would do the work which concerned only alumnae, leaving the first Grand Vice-President free for active work.

2. Granting of charters to clubs of 25 members or over so as to insure possibility of each club financing a delegate to Convention and thus cutting down the number of clubs entitled to a delegate.

3. Increase of dues.

The Convention recommended that the Grand Council be authorized to appoint a committee to continue the research on Reorganization of the Alumnae Department, the committee to consist of the Grand Treasurer as an advisory member, alumnae, and active representatives.

Grand Council was empowered to so change the Constitution and Statutes that the alumnae sessions could change such articles and sections as concerned only the alumnae department. Accordingly the Grand Council voted that in the matter of revision of the Constitution by the Alumnae Session of Convention, "in case of a question as to the interpretation of the words 'which relate solely to the work and interests of the alumnae department of the fraternity,' the power of interpretation shall be vested in a board of arbitration, which shall consist of the members of the Grand Council and Province Presidents and Province Vice-Presidents."

The 1925 Convention raised the annual alumnae national dues to \$1.00; and created the office of Assistant to the Grand Vice-President.

After Convention a Manual for Province

Vice-Presidents was compiled by Emilie Margaret White, newly appointed Assistant to the Grand Vice-President, assisted by Kate Freund Miller, and Marion Baker.

Directed by Grand Vice-President Olive Keller Laurence, monthly letters were exchanged between the Province Vice-Presidents and clubs, and a system of Round Robin letters was carried on most effectively between the Grand Vice-President and her Province officers. Especial attention was given to the collecting and verifying of addresses of isolated alumnae.

After serving one year as Grand Vice-President, Mrs. Laurence found it necessary to resign because of home duties, and she was succeeded by Emilie Margaret White.

As Grand Vice-President, Miss White, with the assistance of Dorothy Smallwood Geare of the Settlement School Committee, directed an intensive membership drive, sending out through the Central Record and Supply Office some 5000 letters to isolated alumnae. To these isolated alumnae the Association offered for \$1.00: membership for one year and an annual subscription to the monthly newspaper, *The Gallinburg News*, published monthly at the Settlement School. Clubs offered associate membership to the isolated members for \$1.25 a year.

About 100 members were added to the alumnae membership roll through this campaign.

Despite the increase in regular dues, membership everywhere increased, during the interim of Conventions.

The Committee on Alumnae Reorganization, with Blanche Charlton Curtis, Massachusetts A, Chairman, worked diligently between Conventions and in 1927 presented a report. A minority report was also submitted by Elizabeth Shepard Lough, Wisconsin A, of the New York Club.

Each recommendation was considered separately by Convention, with the result that much important legislation was adopted, the most important being:

The Alumnae Editor became a member of THE ARROW staff only, relinquishing her work as secretary of the alumnae sessions of Convention.

The Assistant to the Grand Vice-President was made secretary of the alumnae sessions of Convention.

Official visits to clubs by Province Vice-Presidents once in the interim of Conventions were provided for.

Payment of \$1.00 dues to the National Alumnae organization by seniors at time of Senior Farewell Ceremony was made compulsory.

Two-fifths of cost of maintenance of the Central Record and Supply office was assumed by the alumnae department.

Annual appropriation of \$200 to the Loan Fund was made.

Presentation of credentials to future Conventions by alumnae club delegates was required.

Before the close of the Convention it was moved that the Committee on Reorganization be continued.

As chairman of a committee appointed by Mrs. Laurence, Kate Freund Miller, Assistant to the Grand Vice-President, continued the work of sending questionnaires to all national fraternities for women to obtain data on alumnae procedure. The answers to these questionnaires were summarized and proved to be of much interest, showing that all national fraternities had practically the same alumnae problems.

Thirty new charters were granted to clubs between 1925 and 1927, with the loss of only two clubs, bringing the total to 136.

In 1927-28, Grand Vice-President Emilie Margaret White reported a marked increase in membership, especially in the larger cities. During this period, with the assistance of the Assistant to the Grand Vice-President Genevieve Herrick Smith, Miss White issued: a Manual, outlining the duties of officers of alumnae clubs; an outline for the report of Alumnae Advisory Committees; an outline for report of Province Vice-Presidents on visits made to their clubs.

Much was accomplished through the personal contact of officers with their clubs. Many of the smaller clubs reported 100% membership!

Continuing the plan which had been used in 1927 of devoting separate sessions of Convention to the Alumnae Department, instead of holding them at the same time as the active Session, the 1929 Convention made it possible for both actives and alumnae to attend the alumnae sessions. Seventy-one alumnae club delegates presented credentials and were seated in Convention, nearly all of them attending the Convention at their own expense.

Reports of officers and clubs showed splendid work being accomplished by the alumnae

department, and the dovetailing of interest and work with the active department. There were 151 clubs on the fraternity roll.

The Committee on Alumnae Reorganization, with Blanche Charlton Curtis, Chairman, reported that in 1928-29 it had sent a letter to each club, to each committee chairman, and to each national officer asking what changes each desired or recommended. "In particular, an expression of opinion was requested on the subject of a required course of study of fraternity policy and organization. Twenty-nine clubs expressed themselves on this last point and only three were in favor of it. The general opinion seems to be that the serious work of the alumnae is the Settlement School, and that it would be a mistake to give up more time to study, especially in view of the fact that the constitution already requires two such meetings every year. . . . There were few other suggestions, although two clubs sent quite definite points for committee discussion. The New York Club is convinced that the required course of study, referred to above, is the best way to secure a greater interest on the part of the alumnae, and in addition, strongly recommended a change in our system of nominations for national officers. . . . The Richmond Club recommends that the Grand Vice-President concentrate on alumnae work and alumnae club visiting. At present this is the work of the assistant to the Grand Vice-President, with the province vice-presidents doing the club visiting in their respective provinces. They further recommend that alumnae conferences be held at Washington at desirable intervals."

The Committee reached the conclusion that, "Most of the clubs and most of the individual alumnae consulted seem to feel that further changes in our organization are not necessary at this time," . . . and in conclusion recommended "that this Committee be disbanded, since the alumnae club work has been so developed that there seems no further need for its services."

The Committee offered to Convention an amendment to the Constitution, defining the duties of the Settlement School Committee. The Convention voted the adoption of the recommendation, and also voted that the Committee on Alumnae Reorganization be discontinued.

In closing her work as Grand Vice-President, Emilie Margaret White reported that

during the period 1927-29 there had been a development of national *consciousness*—a distinct advance in the more active participation of clubs in the national work. Of the 141 clubs chartered previous to Founders' Day 1929, 120 submitted annual president's reports. Many of the clubs asked for annual visits of Province Vice-Presidents, instead of biennial visits.

"Most clubs," said Miss White, "find that variance in ages and occupations of members presents no problems, if they provide worthwhile programs and plenty of work. A club with an efficient executive committee which disposes of routine business and permits time in club meetings for real discussion of fraternity questions, the reading of officers' letters and news from the active chapter and Settlement School, and real sociability holds the interest of members more successfully than the one in which all the time is consumed with matters of routine."

The Convention of 1929 authorized a conference of Province Vice-Presidents to be held at the Settlement School during the summer with Grand Vice-President Katherine Burr Teller. The intimate information and true understanding gained at that conference proved of inestimable value to the officers and through them much new enthusiasm was aroused in the clubs by vivid accounts of the School.

During the administration of Mrs. Teller, 1929-31, the *alumnæ* club roll reached 152 in number with eight new clubs chartered, despite the great handicap of the depression. The group plan steadily gained in favor in the larger cities. Mrs. Teller reported that Seattle had found the plan to be a successful way of meeting the problems of distance and a widely scattered membership; the New York City Club reorganized on the group plan; the Chicago membership divided into five distinct clubs; and a number of "locality" clubs were formed such as the South Central Kansas Club; the Southern Jersey Club; and the Glenhurst Club in Illinois.

By 1930 district and state gatherings were being more and more widely observed. Such meetings had been very popular in the early 1900s when Kansas City, Chicago, Indianapolis, and Boulder and Denver were the leaders in such movements. The more recent gatherings include those held at: Seattle, Syracuse, Rochester, Northern New York and Canada, Chicago, Des Moines, San Francisco Bay,

Southern California, New York City, Kansas City, Michigan, Arkansas, Indianapolis, Denver and Boulder, Ontario Province, St. Louis, and Eta Province.

In 1930, Ruth Barrett Smith, then Assistant to the Grand Vice-President, completed the tabulation of records of province work for 1926-1930, and has since then carried on that important work.

The splendid *alumnæ* exhibits at the Convention in 1931, attested the extensive work being done by the clubs and the great progress made in the internal development of the *Alumnæ* Department.

Despite the trying financial conditions prevalent throughout the country and regardless of the fact that the Convention was held far from the center of the greatest "population" of Pi Beta Phi's, 52 *alumnæ* delegates presented credentials at Asbury Park in 1931, practically all of them bearing their own expenses.

Numerous Round Tables at the *Alumnæ* Sessions of the Convention proved most instructive and helpful. Some of the subjects discussed were: Ways and Means of increasing membership; methods of raising money; sale of Settlement School products; support of the magazine agency; methods of interesting active chapter members and of educating them for membership in *alumnæ* clubs. Included in the business transactions was the approval of the creation of the office of Assistant to the Grand Treasurer.

Following this Convention, Jane White Comer, Assistant to the Grand Vice-President, inaugurated the compilation of "High Lights of Convention." These "High Lights" outlined the most outstanding accomplishments of Convention, and they were distributed in multigraphed form by the Central Office, thus making available immediately to officers and clubs the most pertinent facts of the Convention.

In 1932, under the supervision of Vera Wattles Kirkpatrick, a former province president, a model club constitution was made available to clubs. This was an excellent stimulus to *alumnæ* efficiency.

In 1933, a year when even nations gave weighty consideration to the valuation of the dollar, not a club relinquished its charter. Many of the clubs reported meeting only the four required times a year. Once a month for the meeting, however, seemed most satisfactory. Some of the city clubs reported holding

half of their meeting in the afternoon and half in the evening with a supper in between, in order to accommodate the housewives and the business women.

Since there seems to be nothing like food to bring out a full attendance, many of the clubs tell in their reports of beef-steak fries, cookie shines, picnics, luncheons, teas, banquets, baked bean suppers, box luncheons, chicken dinners, spaghetti suppers, barbecues or corn roasts. Too, in order to raise money most of them give bridge parties or bridge tournaments, theater benefits, rummage sales, contract bridge lessons, collect commissions on dry cleaning and laundry, sell Arrowcraft products, or sell all sorts of commodities from hand lotion to pottery.

At the 1931 Convention the Assistant to the Grand Vice-President was made chairman of the Nomination Committee. In 1934 Marianne Reid Wild, who holds that position, took over the work of supervising the Mothers' Clubs, and also began the supervision of the newly created Army and Navy Auxiliary.

During the first three years of her administration as Grand Vice-President, Ruth Barrett Smith, who was elected to the office in 1931, supervised the chartering of 21 new clubs. Of the twenty-one, only two, because of changing residents and decreased numbers, were unable to continue. Eight other clubs ceased to function. In the next two years, however, eight new clubs were chartered bringing the total number in 1935 up to 173, with a paid membership of 5284.

The Convention of 1934 voted that all clubs desiring a visit from a national officer in the interim of Conventions might receive one. Consequently in 1934-35, the Grand Vice-President visited 28 clubs while other national officers visited 36 more.

In the period 1933-34, six provinces: Gamma, Delta, Epsilon, Eta, Theta, and Lambda were 100 per cent in Settlement School donations; and in 1934-35, Delta, Epsilon, and Lambda Provinces held perfect records in contributions to National projects. In Lambda Province, Yakima, Corvallis, and Wenatchee Clubs were 100 per cent in paid memberships.

Through the work of the Grand Vice-President, the Assistant to the Grand Vice-President, the Province Vice-Presidents, and the alumnae clubs all working together with the Grand Council, the alumnae work has become splendidly coordinated, a worthy monu-

ment to the vision of Emma Harper Turner, who was responsible for its creation.

PI BETA PHI ALUMNÆ CLUBS

(Those in italics are not active at present)

<i>Location</i>	<i>Organ-ized</i>	<i>Reor-ganized</i>	<i>Char-tered</i>	<i>Rechar-tered</i>
Akron, Ohio	1917	1918	1918	
Albany, N.Y.	1935		1936	
Albuquerque, N.M.			1925	
<i>Altoona, Pa.</i>	1924		1924	
Ames, Iowa	1901		1913	
Ann Arbor, Mich.			1913	
Ardmore, Okla.	1917		1917	
Athens, Ohio	1899			
Atlanta, Ga.	1921		1921	
Austin, Tex.	1911		1915	
Avon, Ill.			1928	
(Libbie Brook Gaddis)				
Baltimore, Md.	1899		1900	
<i>Beaver Valley, Pa.</i>			1929	
Beloit, Wis.	1919		1919	
Berkeley, Calif.	1906		1913	1932
(Northern Calif.)				
Birmingham, Ala.			1928	
Bloomfield Hills, Mich.			1929	
Bloomington, Ind.	1908		1920	
Boise, Idaho	1924		1927	
Boston, Mass.	1901		1906	
Boulder, Colo.	1903		1921	
<i>Bozeman, Mont.</i>	1921			
<i>Bryan, Tex.</i>			1931	
Buffalo, N.Y.	1915		1916	
Burlington, Iowa	1906		1907	1914
Burlington, Vt.	1906	1914	1914	
Calgary, Alta., Can.			1932	
Calumet Regional (Michigan)			1934	
<i>Campbell, Tex.</i>	1896			
<i>Carrollton, Mo.</i>	1927			
Carthage, Ill.	1905	1911	1914	
<i>Carlisle, Pa.</i>	1914		1915	
Casper, Wyo.	1918		1918	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1915		1916	
<i>Central Illinois</i>	1912		1913	
<i>Central Montana</i>			1918	
Central Pennsylvania	1920		1921	
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1922		1923	
Champaign-Urbana			1926	
Chapel, N.C.			1922	
<i>Chariton, Iowa</i>			1926	
Charleston, W.Va.	1925		1935	
Chattanooga, Tenn.	1923		1923	
<i>Chicago Al. Club</i>	1897	1904	1911	
Chicago North				1931
Chicago South				1931
Chicago West Suburban				1926
Chicago Bus. Women's Cl.				1932
Cincinnati, Ohio	1910		1911	
<i>Clarksburg, W.Va.</i>	1924		1924	
Cleveland, Ohio	1907		1913	
<i>Colorado Club</i>	1903			
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1917		1934	
Columbia, Mo.	1912		1923	
(Missouri A. Club)				
Columbia, S.C.			1933	
Columbus, Ohio	1901		1913	
<i>Connecticut Al. Cl.</i>	1920		1920	
Corpus Christi, Tex.			1934	
Corvallis, Ore.	1923		1924	
Council Bluffs, Iowa			1934	
<i>Creston, Iowa</i>	1897		1900	
Dallas, Tex.			1915	
Dayton, Ohio			1920	
Daytona Beach, Fla.			1935	
Decatur, Ill.	1912		1914	
DeLand, Fla.			1923	
Delaware, Ohio	1926		1927	
Denver, Colo.	1898		1910	
Des Moines, Iowa	1894		1912	
Detroit, Mich.	1901		1914	
Duluth-Superior, Minn.	1926		1926	
Du Page, Ill.			1931	
<i>Eastern Montana</i>	1917			
Edmonton, Alta., Can.			1932	
Elgin, Ill.	1917		1917	
<i>El Paso, Tex.</i>			1934	
<i>Enid, Okla.</i>	1924		1924	
Eugene, Ore.			1921	

Location	Organized	Reorganized	Chartered	Rechartered	Location	Organized	Reorganized	Chartered	Rechartered
<i>Evanston, Ill.</i>	1903				<i>Palo Alto, Calif.</i>			1929	
(Ill. E Al. Cl.)					<i>Pasadena, Calif.</i>	1924		1924	
<i>Falls Cities-Louisville</i>	1923		1923		<i>Peoria, Ill.</i>	1917		1917	
<i>Fayetteville, Ark.</i>			1915	1927	<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>	1901		1902	
(Ark.-Okla. Al. Cl.)					<i>Phoenix, Ariz.</i>	1926		1926	
<i>Fayetteville-Pt. Smith</i>	1924		1924		<i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>	1907		1909	
<i>Flint, Mich.</i>			1935		<i>Ponca City, Okla.</i>	1927		1927	
<i>Fort Smith, Ark.</i>	1926		1927		<i>Portland, Me.</i>	1925		1927	
<i>Ft. Wayne, Ind.</i>	1926		1926		<i>Portland, Ore.</i>	1913		1914	
<i>Ft. Worth, Tex.</i>			1934		<i>Portsmouth, Ohio</i>			1934	
<i>Fox River Valley, Ill.</i>	1917		1917		<i>Poudre Valley Al. Cl.</i>	1925		1926	
<i>Franklin, Ind.</i>	1899		1908		(Colorado)				
<i>Fresno, Calif.</i>			1928		<i>Pueblo, Colo.</i>	1915		1915	
<i>Galesburg, Ill.</i>	1899	1903 and 1906	1915		<i>Reno, Nev.</i>	1915		1915	
					(Nevada Al.)				
<i>Knox-Lombard Al.</i>	1900		1926		<i>Rhode Island</i>	1911		1911	
<i>Glendale, Calif.</i>			1926		<i>Richmond, Va.</i>	1915		1916	
<i>Glenhurst, Ill.</i>	1931		1931		<i>Rochester, N.Y.</i>	1914		1915	
<i>Grand Forks, N.D.</i>			1929		<i>Rockford, Ill.</i>			1929	
<i>Grand Rapids, Mich.</i>	1896	1926	1926		<i>Sabine District (Tex.)</i>			1928	
<i>Harrisburg-Lancaster</i>	1920		1921		<i>St. Joseph, Mo.</i>	1904	1909	1932	
<i>Harrisburg-Carlisle</i>			1921		<i>St. Louis, Mo.</i>	1910		1910	
<i>Hartford, Conn.</i>			1926	1933	<i>St. Paul, Minn.</i>			1929	
<i>Hawaii</i>	1925		1926		<i>St. Petersburg, Fla.</i>	1925		1925	
<i>Helena, Mont.</i>	1896		1914	1933	<i>Sacramento, Calif.</i>	1927		1927	
<i>Hillsdale, Mich.</i>	1904	1906	1914		<i>Salem, Ore.</i>	1926		1926	
(Mich. A Al. Club)					(Nancy Black Wallace)				
<i>Houston, Tex.</i>			1912	1921	<i>San Antonio, Tex.</i>	1929		1935	
<i>Illinois Z Al. Cl.</i>	1912		1927		<i>San Diego, Calif.</i>	1917		1925	
<i>Indianapolis, Ind.</i>	1900		1915		<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>			1926	
<i>Indianola, Iowa</i>	1901	1907	1915		<i>San Jose, Calif.</i>			1931	
<i>Iowa City, Iowa</i>	1905		1909		<i>Santa Barbara, Calif.</i>			1934	
<i>Jacksonville, Fla.</i>	1926		1927		<i>Santa Monica, Calif.</i>			1929	
<i>Joplin, Mo.</i>			1928		<i>Seattle, Wash.</i>	1906		1907	
<i>Kansas City, Mo.</i>	1900		1915		(Puget Sound)				
<i>Lafayette, Ind.</i>	1920		1920		<i>Sheridan, Wyo.</i>			1922	
<i>Lakeland, Fla.</i>	1926		1927		<i>Shreveport, La.</i>	1924		1926	
<i>Lawrence, Kan.</i>	1898		1915		<i>Sioux City, Iowa</i>	1914		1915	
<i>Lewisburg, Pa.</i>	1908		1908		<i>Sioux Falls, S.D.</i>	1914		1929	
<i>Laramie, Wyo.</i>	1913		1913		<i>South Central Kansas</i>			1929	
(Wyoming Alumnae)					<i>South Hills, Pa.</i>			1929	
<i>Lincoln, Neb.</i>	1899		1914		<i>Southern California</i>	1917		1931	
<i>Little Rock, Ark.-Pine Bluffs</i>	1915		1920		<i>Southern New Jersey</i>			1916	
(Ark.-Okla.)					<i>Southwestern Indiana</i>	1915		1916	
<i>Little Pigeon, Tenn.</i>			1933		<i>Southwestern Michigan</i>			1935	
<i>London, Ont., Can.</i>				1934	<i>Spokane, Wash.</i>			1914	
<i>Long Beach, Calif.</i>	1923		1923		<i>Springfield, Ill.</i>	1917		1917	
<i>Louisiana A Al.</i>	1905		1923		<i>Springfield, Mo.</i>	1914		1914	
<i>Louisville, Ky.</i>	1912		1923		<i>Stillwater, Okla.</i>	1921		1922	1931
(Falls Cities-Louisville)					<i>Syracuse, N.Y.</i>	1898		1904	
<i>Los Angeles, Calif.</i>	1901		1905		<i>Tacoma, Wash.</i>	1919		1919	
<i>Madison, Wis.</i>	1900	1907	1908		(Inez Smith Soule)				
<i>Mahoning Valley, Ohio</i>			1927		<i>Tampa, Fla.</i>	1933		1934	
<i>Manhattan, Kan.</i>	1916		1916		<i>Terre Haute, Ind.</i>			1914	
<i>Marshall and Battle Creek, Mich.</i>			1935		<i>Toledo, Ohio</i>	1909		1914	
			1924		<i>Topeka, Kan.</i>	1900	1914	1920	
<i>Memphis, Tenn.</i>	1917		1924		<i>Toronto, Can.</i>	1909		1912	
<i>Miami, Fla.</i>			1926		<i>Tri-City Al. Cl.</i>	1914			
<i>Miami Valley, Ohio</i>	1919		1920		(Iowa-Ill.)				
<i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>	1907		1921		<i>Tucson, Ariz.</i>	1920		1921	
<i>Minneapolis and St. Paul</i>	1906		1909		<i>Tulsa, Okla.</i>	1911		1935	
<i>Monmouth, Ill.</i>	1916		1917		<i>Tyler, Tex.</i>			1927	
<i>Monterey Bay, Calif.</i>	1931		1922		<i>Utah Al. Club</i>	1924		1927	
<i>Morgantown, W.Va.</i>			1915		(Salt Lake City)				
<i>Mt. Pleasant, Iowa</i>	1894		1924		<i>Waco, Tex.</i>	1913		1931	
<i>Muskogee, Okla.</i>			1929		<i>Warren-Youngstown, Ohio</i>	1926			
<i>Nashville, Tenn.</i>			1933		<i>Washington, D. C.</i>	1893		1913	
<i>New Haven, Conn.</i>			1919		<i>Waterloo, Iowa</i>			1922	
<i>New Orleans, La.</i>			1919		<i>Wenatche, Wash.</i>			1929	
(La. A Club, 1910)					<i>West Suburban, Ill.</i>	1926		1926	
<i>New York, N.Y.</i>	1902		1907		<i>Westchester County, N.Y.</i>			1935	
<i>Norman, Okla.</i>	1912		1920		<i>Western Massachusetts</i>	1910		1912	
<i>North Carolina</i>	1923		1926		<i>Wichita, Kan.</i>	1920		1922	
<i>North Shore (Ill.)</i>	1923		1926		<i>Winnipeg, Man., Can.</i>			1930	
<i>Northeastern Pennsylvania</i>	1919		1919		<i>Woorster, Ohio</i>	1913			
<i>Northern California</i>	1907		1913		(Ohio Gamma Al. Cl.)				
(Now Berkeley)					<i>Worcester Al. Club</i>	1928			
<i>Northern New Jersey</i>	1927		1914		(Mass.)				
<i>Northern New York</i>	1913		1929		<i>Yakima, Wash.</i>	1921		1922	
<i>Oak Park-River Forest</i>			1933		(Fannie Whitenack Libbey)				
<i>Ohio Valley</i>				1929	<i>York, Neb.</i>	1913			
<i>Oklahoma City, Okla.</i>	1911	1919							
(Okla. A Club)									
<i>Okmulgee, Okla.</i>			1929						
<i>Omaha-Council Bluffs</i>	1905		1906						
<i>Orlando, Fla.</i>	1921		1923						
<i>Ottumwa, Iowa</i>	1916								
<i>Palm Beach, Fla.</i>	1926		1927						

ARMY AND NAVY AUXILIARY

Chairman:

1936 Marie Tunstall Lingo, District of Columbia A
 Army—Mary Burnett, Utah A
 Navy—Eleanor Arden Craig, Florida B

Pi Beta Phi Mothers' Clubs

Chairman:

1927-29, Nan Nease Mc Cord (Mrs. H. M.), Ohio A. 1929-33, Louise Neil Tasher (Mrs. C. E.), Colorado A. 1934-36, Marianne Reid Wild (Mrs. R. S.), Assistant to Grand Vice-President.

The Convention of 1923 recommended that whenever advisable, Mothers' Clubs be organized. Therefore, when in 1927, Pi Beta Phi took inventory and found that there were ten thriving Mothers' Clubs, organized to assist various chapters to which the daughters belonged, the Convention voted that, "there be a standing committee of one to act as a clearing house for ideas for and to encourage the organization of Mothers' Clubs."

Accordingly, a national Chairman of



MOTHER'S PIN
Showing Change in Size

Mothers' Clubs was appointed: Nan Nease Mc Cord, Ohio A. The work of the Chairman was to assist wherever possible and to encourage and advise new groups desiring to organize.

The first Pi Beta Phi Mothers' Club on record is that of Oregon A, which was formed in Portland, Oregon, in 1919. Next, in 1920, comes the one at Burlington, Vermont.

In recognition of the enthusiastic work and loyal interest of the mothers, the fraternity voted to honor them with an official Mothers' pin, ruling that "the distinguishing badge of a Pi Beta Phi Mother or Patroness shall be a miniature Roman gold arrow head mounted with the Greek letters Pi Beta Phi in burnished gold." Three sizes of this pin have been manufactured, the first one, in 1923, being about twice the size of the present "miniature" arrow head.

The Mothers' Clubs have varied programs, some of which pertain to the study of the policies and history of Pi Beta Phi. These clubs lend splendid assistance to the chapters by furnishing supplies such as curtains, linens, etc., and by raising funds for various

needs. Three of the clubs, those at Washington, D.C., Chattanooga, Tennessee, and Purdue, Indiana, have very generously contributed to our national projects, including the Undergraduate Loan Fund.

In response to questionnaires sent out by the Chairman, Louise Neil Tasher, in 1930, twenty-four chapters reported the inadvisability of having Mothers' Clubs, mainly because there were not enough mothers in the various towns to warrant the establishment of a club. Twenty of the chapters reporting clubs, expressed the general opinion, "We do not know what we would do without them."

In 1934, the Mothers' Club Committee was disbanded and the work was relegated to the office of the Assistant to the Grand Vice-President, Marianne Reid Wild. Mrs. Wild formulated a model Mothers' Club Constitution, which is now being used by the clubs. She has also been active in sending data to the clubs relative to Pi Beta Phi's aims and work.

Mrs. Wild reports thirty clubs active in 1936 and two more about to be formed. The average attendance at the clubs is 20 members and most of the clubs hold ten meetings a year.

With the exception of one chapter, the mothers of alumnae are eligible to membership as well as the mothers of actives.

The following is a chronological record of the organization of Pi Beta Phi Mothers' Clubs. Some of the clubs are not actively functioning just at present, but are listed from an historical standpoint.

Organized:

- 1919 Portland, Oregon (Oregon A)
- 1920 Burlington, Vermont
- 1921 Los Angeles, California (California Γ) Reorganized 1923
- 1921 Minneapolis, Minnesota
- 1922 Indianapolis, Indiana
- 1923 Hillsdale, Michigan
Corvallis, Oregon
- 1924 Denver, Colorado (Colorado A)
Denver, Colorado (Colorado B)
- 1925 Indianola, Iowa
Pullman, Washington (Washington B)
Spokane, Washington (Washington B)
- 1926 Boulder, Colorado (Colorado A)
Eugene, Oregon (Oregon A)
Lafayette, Indiana (Indiana Δ)

- | | | | |
|------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1927 | Grand Forks, North Dakota | Chattanooga, Tennessee (Tennessee A) | |
| | Franklin, Indiana | Fayetteville, Arkansas | |
| | Laramie, Wyoming | Stanford University (California A) | |
| 1928 | Los Angeles, Calif. (California A) | 1933 | Columbia, South Carolina |
| 1929 | Stillwater, Oklahoma | 1934 | Louisville, Kentucky |
| | Salt Lake City, Utah | | Tucson, Arizona |
| 1930 | Kansas City, Missouri (Kansas A) | | |
| | St. Louis, Missouri | | |
| 1931 | Syracuse, New York | | |
| 1932 | Omaha, Nebraska (Helps 3 chapters: Nebraska B and 2 Iowa Chapters) | | |

Definite Dates not known for:
 Berkeley, California (California B)
 Washington, D.C.

National Panhellenic Congress

In the late eighties local chapters began to discuss rushing problems, and some experimented with local agreements in an effort to regulate rushing and pledging. There was also being expressed in fraternity magazines about 1890 a desire for some sort of cooperation between the women's national Greek letter organizations.

In response to an invitation in 1891 from Kappa Kappa Gamma, Pi Beta Phi sent two delegates to Boston: Grand President Emma Harper Turner, and Grand Vice-president Minnie Newby Ricketts, to attend a Convention "called for the purpose of discussing methods for the betterment of fraternity conditions in the different colleges."

There were in attendance at this conference delegates from Kappa Alpha Theta, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Alpha Phi, Delta Gamma, Gamma Phi Beta, Delta Delta Delta, and Pi Beta Phi.

Lucy Wight, Kappa Kappa Gamma, was elected President, and Emma Harper Turner, Pi Beta Phi, secretary, of the Convention, which lasted from April 15 to 17 inclusive, with business sessions interspersed with delightful entertainment provided by members of the various chapters at Boston University.

Some of the outstanding entertainment features included: an informal tea by Kappa Kappa Gamma; a Gamma Phi Beta luncheon; a formal reception given by Phi chapter of Kappa Kappa Gamma, at which Mrs. Julia Ward Howe received, assisted by Miss Mary M. Kingsbury, and a representative from each of the seven fraternities in convention; a Delta Delta Delta luncheon; an informal reception by Alpha Phi; and a banquet at the Brunswick, at which Pi Beta Phi's delegate gave a toast, "War and Peace." For those who remained over an extra day to tour Boston and to inspect the Harvard campus,

there was a delightful breakfast arranged by Harvard men, and also a reception given by Mrs. Alice Freeman Palmer.

Since the Convention had no legislative power, the sessions were devoted to discussions of general problems. Five committees, appointed by the chair, did some intensive work and made detailed reports to the delegates, who in turn later submitted the recommendations to their respective fraternities. These topics covered a combined effort to: 1. Secure uniformity of inter-fraternity courtesy, 2. Cooperation in purchasing fraternity jewelry and stationery, 3. Panhellenic plans for the World's Fair in Chicago, 4. Uniformity in dates of fraternity publications, and, 5. Inter-chapter cooperation and etiquette.

Pi Beta Phi's delegate served upon two of the committees: World's Fair and Inter-Chapter Courtesy.

"The discussions plainly indicated that the fraternities were desirous of knowing more of each other, and that the various organizations had caught the true fraternity spirit."

Preparatory to closing the Convention, "a committee was appointed composed of one representative from each fraternity to have in charge the work of keeping the fraternities in touch with each other, of notifying them concerning ratification or rejection of the proposed measures by the several fraternities, and of all work recommended by the Convention. This Standing Committee effected its organization with the election of Emma Harper Turner, Chairman, and Lucy Evelyn Wight, Kappa Kappa Gamma, secretary.

CONGRESS OF FRATERNITIES

The seven women's fraternities, who had met in Boston, did not hold a separate Convention in Chicago in 1893 during the

NATIONAL PANHELLENIC MEETINGS

<i>Meeting called by</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Chairman</i>		<i>Pi Beta Phi Delegate</i>
Kappa Kappa Gamma	April 15-17, 1891	Boston	Lucy E. Wight	K K Γ	Emma Harper Turner Grand President Minnie Newby Ricketts Grand Vice-Pres. Elizabeth Gamble Grand President
1. Inter-Soror. Conf.	May 24, 1902	Chicago	Margaret Mason Whitney	A Φ	Elizabeth Gamble
2. Inter-Soror. Conf.	Sept. 19, 1903	Chicago	Laura Hills Norton	K A Θ	Elizabeth Gamble
3. Inter-Soror. Conf.	Sept. 16-17, 1904	Chicago	Grace Telling	Δ Γ	Elizabeth Gamble
4. Inter-Soror. Conf.	Sept. 15-16, 1905	Chicago	Amy Olgen (Parmalee)	Δ Δ Δ	Elizabeth Gamble
5. Inter-Soror. Conf.	Sept. 14-15, 1906	Chicago	Ella Boston Leib	A Ξ Δ	Elizabeth Gamble
6. Inter-Soror. Conf.	Sept. 13-14, 1907	Chicago	Jobelle Holcombe	X Ω	Elda L. Smith Grand Secretary
7. Inter-Soror. Conf.	Sept. 11-12, 1908	Chicago	Anna W. Lytle (Brannon)	Π B Φ	Anna Lytle Tannahill N.P.C. Delegate
8. Nat'l Panhellenic Conf.	Sept. 17-18, 1909	Chicago	L. Pearle Green	K A Θ	May L. Keller Grand President
9. Nat'l Panhellenic Conf.	Sept. 16-17, 1910	Chicago	Florence Burton Roth	K K Γ	Elda L. Smith Grand Secretary
10. Nat'l Panhellenic Conf.	Nov. 3-4, 1911	Evanston	Marguerite Lake	Δ Γ	May L. Keller Grand President
11. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 17-19, 1912	Chicago	Cora Allen Mc Elroy	A Φ	Lida Burkhard Lardner Grand Vice-Pres.
12. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 16-18, 1913	Chicago	Lillian W. Thompson	Γ Φ B	Lida Burkhard Lardner
13. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 15-17, 1914	New York	Lois Smith Crann	A X Ω	Lida Burkhard Lardner
14. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Aug. 12-14, 1915	Berkeley	Amy Olgen Parmalee	Δ Δ Δ	Lida Burkhard Lardner N.P.C. Delegate
15. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 24-27, 1917	Chicago	Lena Grandin Baldwin	A Ξ Δ	May L. Keller* President Emeritus
16. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 16-18, 1919	Washington	Mary C. Love Collins	X Ω	May L. Keller
17. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 26-29, 1921	Indianapolis	Ethel Hayward Weston	Σ K	May L. Keller
18. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 17-20, 1923	Boston	Laura Hurd	A O Π	May L. Keller
19. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Jan. 4-8, 1926	Dallas	May Agnes Hopkins	Z T A	Frances Evans (Ives) Grand Secretary
20. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Feb. 28-March 1, 1928	Boston	Louise Leonard	A Γ Δ	Amy B. Onken Grand President
21. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Feb. 23-28, 1930	Denver	Irma Tapp	A Δ Π	Amy B. Onken
22. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 26-29, 1931	St. Louis	Rene Sebring Smith	Δ Z	Amy B. Onken
23. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Oct. 12-14, 1933	Chicago	Mrs. Clifford Rader	Φ M	Amy B. Onken
24. Nat'l Panhellenic Cong.	Dec. 5-7, 1935	Edgewater Park	Gladys Pugh Redd	K Δ	Amy B. Onken

* Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon) was chosen N.P.C. Delegate in 1915, but did not attend the Congress.

The Panhellenic Creed

(Adopted by N.P.C. in 1915)

WE, the fraternity undergraduate members, stand for good scholarship, for the guardians of good health, for wholehearted cooperation with our college's ideals for student life, for the maintenance of fine social standards, and the serving, to the best of our ability, of our college community. Good college citizenship as a preparation for good citizenship in the larger world of alumnae days is the ideal that shall guide our chapter activities.

WE, the fraternity officers, stand for loyal and earnest work for the realization of these fraternity standards. Cooperation for the maintenance of fraternity life in harmony with its best possibilities is the ideal that shall guide our fraternity activities.

WE, the fraternity women of America, stand for preparation for service through character building inspired in the close contact and deep friendship of fraternity life. To us fraternity life is not the enjoyment of special privileges but an opportunity to prepare for wide and wise human service.

World's Fair, but joined the men's fraternities in what was called the Congress of Fraternities held July 19 and 20.

The morning session of July 20 was devoted to women's college fraternities. Miss Ethel Baker was Chairman and the address of Welcome was delivered by Mrs. Charles Henrotin, which was followed by addresses by representatives from Kappa Kappa Gamma, Gamma Phi Beta, Delta Gamma, Delta Delta Delta, Alpha Phi, and by Gertrude Boughton Blackwelder, Pi Beta Phi. Mrs. Blackwelder's paper was on the "Ethical Influence of Fraternities." This paper was reprinted by several of the fraternity magazines and received high praise.

A social meeting of grand officers was held in the afternoon, and a Panhellenic reception and banquet followed in the evening in the New York Building.

Pi Beta Phi cooperated with Kappa Alpha Theta, Delta Gamma, Gamma Phi Beta, and Delta Delta Delta in maintaining a booth at the World's Fair in the Organization Room of the Woman's Building, where a resting-place for fraternity women was provided, and a register was kept for names of members.

While the sessions at Boston and those at Chicago seemed to be filled with Panhellenic enthusiasm, the time had not yet arrived for a permanent organization, and nothing further was done for some years.

THE NATIONAL PANHELLENIC CONGRESS

On May 24, 1902, in response to an invitation from Margaret Mason Whitney, National President of Alpha Phi, representatives of the seven fraternities, who had previously sent delegates to Boston and to Chicago, met at Columbus Memorial Building, Chicago.

Laura Hills Norton, Kappa Alpha Theta, was elected chairman, and Minnie Ruth Terry, Alpha Phi, secretary, of the meeting.

After thorough discussion the delegates endorsed six motions to be used as a basis of as many by-laws, if accepted by all of the fraternities. These motions pertained to the time and manner of issuing invitations to membership; to rushing; to public initiations; and to penalties for infringement of the rules. The unanimous sentiment of the Convention was in favor of deferred pledging and the discountenancing of "lifting."

"It was recommended that a similar meeting, called by each of the several fraternities in rotation, be held annually, to which a delegate shall be appointed from each of the several fraternities, the meeting of 1903 to be called by Gamma Phi Beta in St. Louis."

The meeting of these delegates to the First Inter-Sorority Conference, representing Alpha Phi, Gamma Phi Beta, Delta Gamma, Delta Delta Delta, Kappa Alpha Theta, Kappa Kappa Gamma, and Pi Beta Phi marked the beginning of what developed into the National Panhellenic Conference in 1908, and the National Panhellenic Congress in 1911. The membership has since increased from seven to twenty-three.

Annual meetings were held until 1915, when it was voted to meet biennially.

According to the Manual of Information, issued by the National Panhellenic Congress in 1929, "the first meetings of official representatives of national fraternities for women were called because of a realization that when different fraternities meet on a campus, many of the problems which follow are common to all and are best solved by joint consideration and action. Back of the acceptance of this fact of common problems, however, was a much more significant thing—the realization that women's fraternities are founded upon similar ideals and for similar purposes and that, because of this, a Panhellenic association whose high standards are to be maintained and whose regulations are to be enforced as a matter of ethical agreement, is possible."

When the second meeting of the Inter-Sorority Conference convened it was found that the majority of the fraternities represented were "unwilling to adopt the proposed by-laws, so no intersorority compact was entered into, but the conference continued to function without definite by-laws, and it ordered the formation of a Panhellenic association in every institution in which two or more national fraternities were represented and empowered the first chapter established in each institution to organize the Panhellenic there, the chairmanship to be held in rotation by each chapter in the order of its establishment."

In 1904 the Conference recommended the establishment of Women's Leagues, and defined the purpose of a college Panhellenic as: "not merely to promote good feeling and social intercourse, but especially to discuss

and act upon all matters of intersorority interest with a view to raising fraternity standards and ameliorating existing evils." The delegates voted to investigate the advisability of the appointment of Deans of Women in all coeducational colleges. Too, this session adopted the official roster and established the rotation of office holding. The following is the official rotation list to which has been added the names of the members of the Congress with dates of admission into the Congress:

ADMISSION TO N.P.C.

Pi Beta Phi	1904
Kappa Alpha Theta	1904
Kappa Kappa Gamma	1904
Alpha Phi	1904
Delta Gamma	1904
Alpha Chi Omega	1904
Delta Delta Delta	1904
Alpha Xi Delta	1904
Chi Omega	1904
Sigma Kappa	1905
Alpha Omicron Pi	1905
Zeta Tau Alpha	1909
Alpha Gamma Delta	1909
Alpha Delta Pi	1909
Delta Zeta	1910
Phi Mu	1911
Kappa Delta	1912
Beta Phi Alpha	1924
Alpha Delta Theta	1926
Theta Upsilon	1928
Beta Sigma Omicron	1933
Phi Omega Pi	1933

In 1905 membership eligibility was defined, it being voted that, "no sorority shall be admitted to the Conference which has less than five chapters or which has any chapter in an institution below collegiate rank." At this time a constitution was presented for submission to the heads of the different fraternities. This was remodeled in 1906 and was finally adopted in 1908, by all delegates present.

The 1906 Conference recommended a model constitution for local Panhellenic associations, which was adopted the next year. In both the 1906 and 1907 sessions sororities in high schools and other secondary schools were discontinued.

Much important business was transacted at the 1908 session at which the name was changed to National Panhellenic Conference with the adoption of the new constitution.

An arrangement for the exchange of magazines between fraternities was effected, the same to be sent to the college libraries of institutions where the individual fraternities were represented. A committee was appointed to consider with Deans of Women the position of the fraternity chaperon in college life.

The next year the Conference recommended that the fraternities be asked to vest limited legislative power in their delegates and brought up the matter of having a seven-eighths vote instead of the unanimous vote required for Conference matters. It was not, however, until 1917, that the Congress was authorized to exercise its legislative power by a five-sixths vote, except for purposes of amending the Constitution or of determining membership in the Congress.

Important publications issued up to this time included: Reports of the Annual Conferences; a model college Panhellenic constitution; a model Woman's League constitution; report on Social Customs in Coeducational Colleges in the United States; two circulars for fraternity alumnae, setting forth the aims and purposes of the National Panhellenic Congress.

Efforts were made at this time by the Conference to raise scholarship standards and to restrict excessive social life of the fraternity women in college.

In 1910 Pi Beta Phi was represented on the Committee on Extension which was at work on the problem of defining the schools of college rank.

As a result of the meeting of the National Panhellenic Congress committee with the Conference of the Deans and Advisers of Women in State Universities, in this same year, it was recommended that "Sorority houses should stand in as close a relation as possible to the university through the cooperation of students and chaperons; that no fraternity conventions be held during the term time; that the Conference concur with the N.P.C. in recommending sophomore pledging, the abolition of rushing, and a scholarship requirement for membership in fraternities.

The Conference recommended a set of model chapter house rules and made a recommendation to local Panhellenics that chaperons be salaried, as well as given more authority in enforcing rules. A model constitution was recommended for local Panhellenics.

In 1911 a new Constitution was adopted

which granted limited legislative power to the delegates and under which the name was changed to National Panhellenic Congress. The government between the sessions was placed in the hands of a committee of three, to serve as chairman, secretary and treasurer. The powers of the executive committee were defined as follows: "1. To make laws that pertain to its own government, 2. To admit at its discretion petitioning sororities, 3. To levy annual dues, 4. To make final settlement of college Panhellenic difficulties, 5. To have advisory power over college Panhellenics.

Provision was made for the issuing of quarterly bulletins.

The fraternities were urged not to allow their chapters to withdraw from local Panhellenic under any conditions. Money penalties were recommended abolished as being unethical. The Congress went on record as being in favor of establishing uniformity as to size of chapters.

The Eleventh Congress which assembled in 1912 appointed Mrs. Ida Shaw Martin, Delta Delta Delta, Historian of the Congress, for the coming five years. For the first time there was held a conference of National Fraternity Presidents, who pledged themselves to "support the Code, which covers such practical ideals as all fraternities are striving to attain."

The following Committees were appointed to work during the coming year: Committee on Point System, Committee on Social Custom, Committee on Investigating Interfraternity Organizations, and Committee to Investigate Sophomore Pledge Day. The Pi Beta Phi delegate was made a member of the first two mentioned groups.

"By 1912," says the Manual of Information, "the value of the Sophomore Pledge Day was believed to be so open to question that the Congress authorized a thorough investigation of the systems as it was being used on all types of campuses, and in 1913, it voted to support the system on campuses where it was in effect but to encourage no other Panhellenics to adopt it. By 1926, opinion had so changed that National Panhellenic Congress went on record as officially favoring a 'short open rushing season and an early pledge day,' a policy reaffirmed by the 1928 Congress."

The 1913 Congress was marked by constructive legislation, including the adoption of uniform house rules, uniform scholarship

cards. City Panhellenics reported and approval was given for the extension of City Panhellenics. Financial support was given to the Chicago Bureau of Occupations. In the first *Bulletin* for that year a plan was worked out for City Panhellenics.

The first Conference of Editors of fraternity magazines met in connection with this Congress, on October 16, and formed a permanent organization.

By 1914, the business of the Congress was beginning to become more systematized through the standing committees and more attention was being paid to ethical standards. Emphasis was placed upon the "necessity of raising a feeling among fraternity members, college students and alumnae, against disparagement of other fraternities and self-praise in rushing."

The most important question before the 1915 Congress was that pertaining to the enforcement of the high school sorority regulation. This Congress adopted a Panhellenic Creed; made the *Banta's Greek Exchange* the official organ for the Congress; and voted to hold meetings biennially. A year was set as the time limit before a girl, who had broken her pledge or resigned from one Congress fraternity, could be asked to join another.

In 1917 it was voted that each fraternity could be represented by three delegates at the Congress, if so desired, with only one voting delegate. It was agreed that no case of lifting or breaking of a pledge should be considered by the Executive Committee, unless proof was offered in the shape of a signed pledge. No appeals to the Executive Council could be made unless presented by the Grand Presidents whose chapters were concerned.

The Congress of 1919 established a national bureau of chaperons. Due to the fact that statistics presented showed that the ratio of fraternity women in proportion to non-fraternity women was steadily decreasing in many colleges, a standing committee was appointed to assist local social units in colleges and universities in the organization of new national organizations.

At this time there was adopted the following:

STANDARDS OF ETHICAL CONDUCT

1. That in case of Panhellenic difficulties all chapters involved do their utmost to restore harmony and to prevent publicity, both in the college and city community.

2. That any national Panhellenic fraternity whom a local is petitioning shall insist that such

group conform to college Panhellenic conditions as to pledging, etc., where it is established.

3. That national Panhellenic fraternity chapters unite in assisting local groups in colleges and universities to obtain national charters.

4. That visiting officers of national Panhellenic fraternities shall be expected not to interfere with regular routine work of the college but, on the contrary, that they shall encourage chapters to keep the college business day free from social engagements.

5. That it is beneath the standards of fraternity women:

- a. To speak disparagingly of any fraternity or college woman.
- b. To create any feeling between fraternity and nonfraternity women.
- c. To allow an account of minor social functions to appear in the public press.

6. That national Panhellenic fraternities shall impress upon their members that they shall respect and obey the letter and the spirit of any agreement which has been made either by the college Panhellenic or by the fraternities through National Panhellenic.

The report on City Panhellenics showed a very large amount of war work accomplished and the desire on the part of many to continue some form of philanthropic work. The high school fraternity question was still the subject of much discussion.

The next Congress which was held at Indianapolis in 1921 suspended the ruling on high school fraternities, believing that the time had come for the high schools themselves to legislate. At this meeting a committee on Health was appointed to draw up a program for Panhellenics to follow.

The first motion of the 1923 Congress was of particular interest to Pi Beta Phi, since it was voted by the delegates to send a telegram of greetings to Mrs. Calvin Coolidge, "the first sorority woman to grace the White House."

For the first time an outline of points to be considered at the Congress had been furnished the delegates in advance. Dr. Galloway, representing the Interfraternity Conference appeared before National Panhellenic Congress and pleaded for cooperation with the Interfraternity Conference on the health problem in our colleges and universities, the most direct need being the appointment of properly equipped and well poised men and women physicians as heads of the departments of Health and Hygiene. Among the projects referred to the incoming Executive Committee of the Congress for execution was the compilation of a History or Handbook of Information about N.P.C. The Congress

accepted the invitation of the League of Women Voters to take part in a campaign for efficient citizenship.

Dr. May L. Keller, the Pi Beta Phi delegate, after the Congress, reported: "From many standpoints the Panhellenic meeting in Boston seems to me the most productive of lasting good of any held for a number of years. We recognized ourselves, for the most part, as a deliberative not a legislative body and as such discussed many important problems both of the fraternity and university world."

The 1926 Congress went on record as opposed to a protracted rushing season; in favor of unpretentious entertainment and discountenanced stag lines. It expressed the intention of investigating thoroughly the scholastic standings of various types of institutions and their grading systems; of making a survey of the status of chaperons and of the official recognition by college authorities of chaperons; of attempting to achieve greater uniformity in the constitutions of college Panhellenics, which were then at considerable variance; of standardizing penalties in so far as practicable; of estimating the cost entailed by fraternity membership; and of investigating financial standards maintained in chapter houses.

Reports of the convention seemed to indicate a strong feeling in favor of extension and a generally aroused interest in means of becoming financially stabilized; in the awarding of scholarships and fellowships; in the promotion of philanthropies; and in the recognition of alumnae.

The Congress resolved that "the resort to an injunction or other legal method, as a means of avoiding compliance with local or national Panhellenic rulings by any chapter of any National Panhellenic Congress fraternity shall cancel that fraternity's membership in the N.P.C., and place its chapters in every college on the basis of local fraternities in all college Panhellenic matters."

Important action taken at the 1928 Congress included the adoption of the following recommendations: "That it become a Rule of Procedure that when a girl receives a bid under the preferential system, the signing of the preference slip shall be binding to the extent that she shall be considered ineligible, for one calendar year, for a bid from any fraternity other than the one from whom she received a bid in accordance with the

proper functioning of the preferential system; that for the coming two years N.P.C. abide by its agreement with the Association of Educational Sororities not to enter its restricted field, which N.P.C. interprets to be normal schools and teachers colleges."

The Congress expressed itself as against smoking by active chapter members in chapter houses or on the campus, and recommended that alumnæ and guests be asked to respect this policy, as they do house rules.

A committee was appointed to draw up a new Constitution and By-Laws to be voted on at the next Congress.

Round Tables, a new feature of N.P.C. proved very valuable. The Round Table on "Pledge Training" was conducted by Amy Burnham Onken, Chairman. Miss Onken also assisted in conducting the Round Table on Preferential Bidding, and was appointed Chairman of the Committee on Education and Information. This committee planned to prepare four times a year, a uniform page of educational information concerning N.P.C. to be sent to all fraternity magazines.

A unique feature of this Eighteenth Congress was its joint session with the Deans of Women, who were holding their convention in Boston.

One of the most outstanding accomplishments of the 1930 Congress was the passing of an amendment to the Constitution which permitted changes to be made to the Constitution by a seven-eighths vote, instead of the unanimous vote.

Definite plans were made for a closer relationship between City Panhellenics and the N.P.C. Executive Committee for the making possible of increased personal contacts between delegates at the next Congress and for Round Table discussions.

Mrs. Joseph Wollett, former Grand President of Delta Gamma, was appointed official representative of National Panhellenic Congress to assist in planning for fraternity representation at the Chicago World's Fair in 1933.

The Congress authorized a survey of fraternity costs and agreed to join with the Deans' Conference in planning for an historical survey of women's fraternities.

For the first time in its history, National Panhellenic Congress in 1931 invited a group of undergraduates to attend two open sessions of its biennial meeting, held at St. Louis. Representatives from as far West as

the Pacific Coast and as far South as Texas were sent to the Congress by local college Panhellenics. Too, for the first time the Congress opened some of its sessions to representatives of City Panhellenics. Pi Beta Phi was represented by two of the nineteen delegates from City Panhellenics and by five of the 62 college students who represented 41 college Panhellenics. The session for college Panhellenics had as its chief speaker, Dean Maria Leonard, Pi Beta Phi, Dean of Women at the University of Illinois.

The Congress affirmed its approval of a short open rushing season and reaffirmed the right of N.P.C. fraternities to consider as their legitimate fields "every department of a college or any college within a university, where students can pursue studies leading to a bachelor's degree."

A committee was authorized to report to the next Congress a plan by which the older and younger fraternities could both be represented on future executive boards of the Congress.

In 1933 the membership list of N.P.C. was increased to twenty-three, with no associate members. This Congress recommended that local Panhellenics reduce rushing costs; that N.P.C. fraternities cooperate to control the tendency towards competitive building programs; and that a program be worked out for dignified publicity.

It was decided that in case of an appeal from a penalizing decision of a college Panhellenic, a three-fourths vote of the national presidents of the N.P.C. fraternities represented on the campus concerned, shall be necessary for a reversal of the local decision.

Amy B. Onken, chairman of the Committee on College Panhellenics, presided over the sessions for undergraduates, which were held in connection with the N.P.C. Sixty-five delegates from college Panhellenics on campuses all over the nation attended these sessions, which gave serious consideration to the subjects of rushing and pledging.

In reporting the 1935 Congress, Amy B. Onken, Pi Beta Phi's official representative said: "The meeting stands out in the minds of experienced N.P.C. delegates as the most delightful congress which they have ever attended. There was fine fellowship which emphasized the truth that the greatest value of the meetings of N.P.C. lies in the opportunity which they give of knowing, understanding and liking the officers of other fraternities."

All of the members of Pi Beta Phi's Grand Council were in attendance at the Congress. Other fraternities who were represented at Edgewater Park by their entire Grand Councils were: Alpha Delta Pi, Delta Delta Delta, Kappa Alpha Theta, and Kappa Kappa Gamma.

Pi Beta Phi was distinctly honored by having Mary Alice Jones, Tennessee A, chosen by the Executive Committee of N.P.C. as the speaker at the banquet. Miss Jones chose for her subject, "Fraternity Membership Today and Tomorrow," based upon her research in connection with her thesis, "The College Fraternity as a Character Forming Agency," upon which she secured her Doctor's degree from Yale University in 1935.

Ninety-two fraternity officers, N.P.C. delegates and past and present Grand Council members, were in attendance at the sessions of this Twenty-Fourth N.P.C. held December 5-7, 1935, representing 1158 active chapters, 1959 alumnae groups (variously called alumnae clubs, alliances and alumnae chapters), and 289,666 fraternity members!

Following the recommendation of the 1933 Congress, the program of the 1935 sessions was given over largely to discussions based upon addresses on currently vital fraternity interests or problems.

Since the past two years have seen forty fraternity chapters withdrawn and only thirty-one new chapters installed by N.P.C. fraternities, the discussion on which the greatest interest centered were those which had to do with the inability of some chapters to initiate enough new members to insure their ability to continue.

A report was made by the Committee on College Panhellenics to the effect that surveys on the number of pledges showed no material increase for the strongest groups during the past six years.

The quota system was discussed but no action was taken. In an effort to get an expression of sentiment which might lead to numerical adjustments on the campuses where these are apparently needed N.P.C. adopted a statement of "Policy as to the number of chapter members." All delegates indicated their willingness to "attempt to influence their individual fraternities to accept seriously this declaration of principles."

The Congress adopted a recommendation that it go on record as disapproving of unethical college political practices such as bloc voting and as being willing to cooperate

with other organizations, notably Mortar Board, in their efforts to eliminate these abuses.

Special emphasis was placed upon the desirability of a better-informed alumnae membership as a whole, in order that fraternity alumnae may more intelligently work with city and college Panhellenics.

Pi Beta Phi's delegate was asked to speak in the Round Table based upon the address by Dr. Smith, upon the special subject, "What can this N.P.C. do to insure the Future of Fraternities?"

The Congress appointed a committee to "make a study of the advisability of national affiliation of all academic sororities, professional, honorary, and social, the committee to report to the next Congress."

A committee was appointed "to study and investigate and collaborate, if necessary, on the possibility of a film truthfully presenting the essentials of Greek letter societies."

An appropriation was made for the cooperation with the Interfraternity Editors' Association in its plan of syndicated cooperative articles.

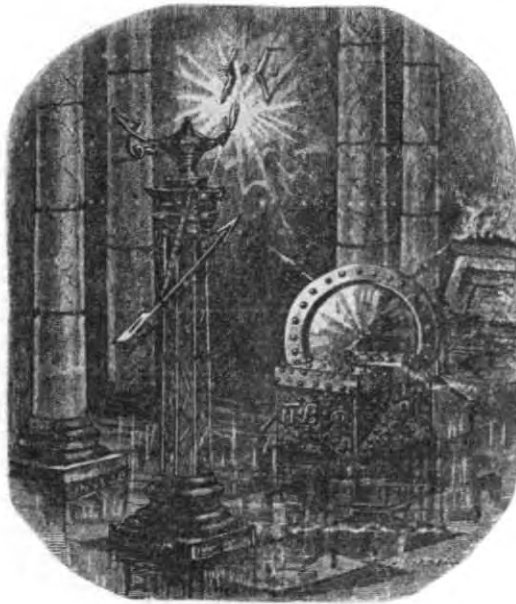
The Congress discountenanced the use of fraternity names and fraternity insignia in commercial advertising.

The Committee on College Panhellenics recommended that N.P.C. consider the publication of a booklet for information of parents and incoming students similar to the one recently issued by the Interfraternity Conference. Carried.

N.P.C. EDITORS' CONFERENCE

Since 1913 the editors of the National Panhellenic magazines have held conferences in conjunction with the biennial sessions of the National Panhellenic Congress. To quote from the N.P.C. Manual of Information, "The earliest minutes available state that the editors meet 'merely for helpful suggestion, with no legislative power.' Therefore the conferences are always informal, usually conducted after the manner of round table discussions. The number of sessions held during a given Congress depends on the amount of business to be considered. The Editors' Conference is loosely organized. The established plan of rotation of officers by fraternities does not prevail here as in the formal Congress; rather, office is elective. The present plan is to elect the secretary of the opening session to serve through a given conference, at the close of which she automatically

THE ARROW.



May, 1885.

Published Quarterly by the Sorosis.

LAWRENCE, KANSAS.

succeeds to the chairmanship for the ensuing biennium, presiding at the next conference. Special committees are appointed as needed by the chairman to work and report on specific problems, assignments, and projects, but there are no standing committees."

Among the most important topics discussed at the Editors' Conferences are: Typographical style, make-up, finances, business management, life subscriptions, uniformity of style and uniform advertising, opposition to publication of society items in local newspapers, editorial policies, the budget, catalogues and histories, song books and alumnae bulletins, rules for acceptable English to use in the journals, a catalogue of cuts of college buildings, campus scenes, etc., owned by N.P.C. fraternities.

The Pi Beta Phi delegate to the Editors' Conference in 1921 was made Chairman of the Committee on Uniform Advertising and did much research on the subject, presenting

a paper as to her findings, to the 1926 Conference.

EDITORS' CONFERENCE OF N.P.C.

Date	Chairman	Pi Beta Phi Delegate
1913	Louise Fitch, Δ Δ Δ	Sarah Pomeroy Rugg
1915	L. Pearle Green, K A Θ	Lida Burkhard Lardner
1917	Ethel Tukey, Δ Γ	May L. Keller
1919	Florence Armstrong, X Ω	Sarah Pomeroy Rugg
1921	Arema O'Brien Kirvin, Δ Z	Agnes Wright Spring
1923	Ruth Sanders Thomson, A Φ	(Not represented)
1926	Lindsey Barbee, Γ Φ B	Ellen Claire Gillespie Kribs
1928	Emily Butterfield, A Γ Δ	Mabel Scott Brown
1930	Mrs. Mark E. Uncapher	Margaretta Fenn
1933	Wilma S. Leland, A O II	Mary K. Lutz
1935	Shirley Kressan Krieg, Z T A	Adele Taylor Alford

Mary Alice Jones, Tennessee A, of the Contributors' Staff, represented THE ARROW at the Midwest dinner of the Interfraternity Editors' Association and the National Panhellenic Editors' Conference, held in Chicago in June, 1934, at which the men were the guests of the women.

Pi Beta Phi Publications

THE ARROW

ARROW EDITORS

May 1885—Mary Miller (Barnes), Kansas A
 September 1885-September 1886—Josephine March Marvin, Kansas A
 December 1886-September 1887—Emma Humphrey Haddock, Iowa Z
 December 1887-September 1888—Isabella Hudson (Cartwright) Iowa Z
 December 1888-June 1889—Ella Ham Robinson, Iowa Z
 September 1889-March 1892—Mira Troth, Iowa Z
 October 1892-July 1895—Mary B. Thompson Reid, Michigan B
 October 1895—Lauretta Smedley Dutton, Pennsylvania A
 February 1896-July 1897—Jessie Craig Campbell, Wisconsin A
 October 1897-January 1908—Florence Porter Robinson, Wisconsin A
 April 1908-November 1911—Mary Bartol Theiss, Pennsylvania B
 January 1912-June 1921—Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Massachusetts A
 September 1921-May 1928—Agnes Wright Spring, Wyoming A
 September 1928-May 1931—Josephine Coates Marshall, Illinois B

September 1931-September 1932—Mabel Scott Brown, Maryland A, District of Columbia A
 November 1932-February 1934—Mary Katharine Lutz, District of Columbia A
 May 1934—Adele Taylor Alford, District of Columbia A

On August 6, 1882, Mrs. Belle Re Qua Leech, of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, who had always been intensely interested in the development of Pi Beta Phi, wrote a letter to Galesburg, Ill., relative to the coming convention to be held that fall, in which she urged the serious consideration of the establishment of a fraternity magazine. "This," said Mrs. Leech, "will keep us bound together and we will know what work is being done."

At the Convention which met at Burlington, Iowa, in October, a motion was made "that the fraternity publish when funds will permit, a magazine devoted to literary purposes and to the interests of the society." A motion to make this a monthly magazine was lost.

As has been previously recorded in this History, Alpha chapter at Monmouth still remained at the head of national affairs in 1882, and after the Convention, continued to exist under most precarious conditions, finally ceas-

Vol. I.

No. 1.

The Arrow,

THE

OFFICIAL ORGAN

OF

Pi Beta Phi.

MARY E. MILLER, EDITOR-IN-CHIEF.

LAWRENCE, KANSAS:
FOLEY'S WATER POWER PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.
1885.

TITLE PAGE OF FIRST ISSUE OF *THE ARROW*

ing to function early in 1884. The other chapters looked to Alpha to establish the new magazine, but evidently nothing was done towards the publication of the proposed fraternity journal.

The Simpson Minutes of September 20, 1883 record: "Dora was appointed to write to Monmouth to find out something about the paper and the taxes."

The next information which we find recorded is that Kansas A, then Kappa chapter, sent two delegates to the Convention in 1884, Jean Oliver (Humphrey) and Mary Miller (Barnes), who had definitely been instructed to establish a magazine for the fraternity.

The minutes of that Convention state: "At the Thursday morning session, Nov. 20, a committee was appointed to report on the possibility of a magazine, composed of Jean Oliver (Humphrey), Lawrence; Jennie Conger, Lombard; Emma White (Shellenbarger), Iowa City."

The next day the report of the committee was accepted and, "It was moved and carried that our magazine be a quarterly." "Moved that a committee be appointed to arrange for the publication of a magazine, to consist of: Mary Miller, Lawrence delegate; Estelle Walters Ball, Iowa City delegate; Nell Custer Swisher, G.I.R."

This committee decided that the publication of the magazine should be placed in the hands of Kappa chapter at Lawrence, Kansas.

In writing of this pioneer journalistic effort of Pi Beta Phi, Mary Miller (Barnes) said: "The girls honored me by making me the first editor-in-chief.* My assistants were Mary Gilmore (Allen), Nettie Hubbard (Bolles), and Sue Miles (Kinsey). We had hoped to send out the first number in January, and then three months later to present the second number more in the form of an historical catalogue. We met with great difficulties and discouragements, for the sister chapters were exceedingly slow in responding. We strug-

*The Minutes of Kansas A show that Mary Miller Barnes was elected first editor, April 8, 1885. That the committee was at work on the publication much earlier is proven by the above statement of Mrs. Barnes and is corroborated by a statement made by a Lawrence, Kansas, newspaper dated Feb. 1885. We quote: "Last fall the annual convention of the I.C. Sorosis resolved to establish a journal, and its publication was placed in the hands of the chapter here. While no number has as yet been published, we are informed that the time has been employed in making arrangements and Vol. 1, No. 1 will soon be out."

gled on, and finally—much later than we anticipated—the first issue appeared."

This issue bearing the date, "May 1885," came from Foley's Water Power Printing Establishment, Lawrence, Kansas, on May 21, and was honored by many pleasing comments from other fraternity journals and from local



MARY MILLER (BARNES)
First Arrow Editor, 1885

news sheets. It is interesting to note that in 1885, in addition to THE ARROW, two other national fraternity magazines were published at Lawrence, Kansas: *The Shield* of Phi Kappa Psi, and the *Kappa Alpha Theta Magazine*, the first issue of the latter appearing the next month after THE ARROW.

Volume 1, No. 1 of THE ARROW was comprised of 20 compact pages, bound in a blue cover with a cut on the outside cover of the magazine bearing various symbols of the fraternity, the Greek motto, Pi Beta Phi, being plainly in evidence. In detail this cover: enclosed the words "The Arrow" at the top of a rectangle 4 x 7; in the center was a mystic design, upon a pedestal a burning lamp, shedding its brilliant rays of light, in which could be seen the sign I C; hanging from the lamp was an arrow; at the back of the pedestal was a strong chest, bearing the inscription Pi Beta Phi; and back of the chest were an ancient shield and crossed spears.

A permit to enter THE ARROW in the United States mails as second class matter

was issued on June 25, 1885. The subscription price was \$1.00.

The first issue contained a copy of "The Founding Song," by Ethel B. Allen, Kansas A; an account of the Grand Convention held at Iowa City in November, 1884; a short history of Kappa Chapter; an article on "Public Opinion"; three editorials; alumnae personals; chapter letters from: Iowa Wesleyan, Lombard, Kansas State University, Simpson, Centenary College, Southern Iowa Normal, Iowa State University, Carthage College, Knox College, York Methodist College, Cincinnati Wesleyan, Denver University, Fairfield, Iowa, and Ottumwa, Iowa; and an I.C. Poem.

The editor wrote: "In sending out this, the first issue of THE ARROW we hope to be welcomed with encouraging words from our brother and sister Greeks. And as it is the first number, like new wine, the older it grows the better it will become. Succeeding numbers will demonstrate the truth of this. We aim high, and as we have often heard that 'Where there's a will there's a way,' so exercising our will, and hewing our way, success must attend our efforts."

There was only one number issued in Volume One.

Soon after this first issue was published, the editor-in-chief, Mary Miller (Barnes) left Lawrence to complete her college work at Cincinnati Wesleyan, and on June 10, 1885, the minutes of Kappa chapter read: "Josephine March was elected editor of THE ARROW, Ethel Allen and Mary Gilmore, associate editors, and Clara Poehler, business manager."

The new staff brought out Volume II, No. 1 in September 1885, a very creditable issue in a pale blue cover with the name "THE ARROW" printed on it in gold. The number contained an article on, "Portraiture of Woman in Poetry," by Mina B. Selby; "Four Points," by Leota Kennedy; a poem "To Cora F. P.* of Gamma" by Lucy S. Silke; "Western Association of Collegiate Alumnae" by A. G. Blackwelder, Kappa Omega; "Practical Use of Spiders," by Lulu M. Burt; editorials; chapter letters, personals, and "Parthian Shafts" (exchanges). Fourteen Associate Editors were listed, one for each active chapter.

Copies of No. 1, Volume 2 are very rare, only two now being known to be in existence, one of which was recently generously transferred from the ARROW Editor's files to the

files of the Historian, in exchange for a typewritten copy.

The chapters were delighted with the new magazine. Lambda, Simpson College, wrote: "For several years has Lambda chapter sighed for a sorosis paper. At last the happy moment has arrived, when all the chapters are able to throw aside their school books and other worldly cares and eagerly peruse the contents of THE ARROW. Now each member may become personally acquainted with the other chapters; may hear of their achievements, listen to their aspirations, sing their songs and, catching inspiration from their sisters, nerve themselves to work more faithfully."

According to the quarterly arrangement, the next issue should have appeared in December, 1885. Volume II, No. 2, however, bore the date: February 1886. The Editor explained: "The delay of this issue, the unusually heavy expenses to which the Sorosis has been put during this academic year, and the determination of the editors to avoid all debts, have combined to render it expedient to omit the March issue of THE ARROW and to unite the January and March issues into one—"

The issue was attractively bound in a light blue cover, with wine-colored bands and fancy conventional designs, and on the outside cover, the words, "THE ARROW, February 1886," in gold. There were thirty-five pages of reading matter and one advertisement. The Convention of 1885 authorized "the managers of THE ARROW to use the motto Pi Beta Phi on the title page of the magazine," so there appeared on the frontispiece of the issue, a legend which read: "THE ARROW, official organ of I.C. Sorosis, Pi Beta Phi." This was two years previous to the time that the Greek lettered name was officially adopted by Convention.

It must be remembered that the magazine had to be financed through subscriptions solicited by the active chapter at Kansas University, a task of no small proportion, but the chapter worked willingly and efficiently to accomplish it.

In the February 1886 issue it was forecast that "the June number of THE ARROW will take the form of a catalogue, giving first a general history of the Sorosis, followed by a short history of each chapter, etc."

This issue did not materialize, due it is presumed to Kappa's determination not to go into debt. When the business manager, Clara Poehler (Smithmeyer), reported to the Convention in 1886, she showed \$180.35 turned

*Cora F. Panabaker, Gamma.

into THE ARROW fund as against \$149.75 paid out, leaving a balance of \$30.60.

This Convention at Indianola, gave the representative of THE ARROW the same privileges and rights as the other delegates, and voted Constitutional support to THE ARROW in a provision requiring each chapter to be responsible for as many subscriptions as it had active members. The charter of any chapter refusing to pay this assessment to the ARROW fund could be revoked. At this session regular chapter correspondents to THE ARROW were made compulsory.

Through Convention action the responsibility of the magazine publication was transferred from Kansas A to the Iowa City alumnae and active chapters: Kappa and Zeta.

In paying tribute to Kansas A, Emma Humphrey Haddock, the new editor said: "Too much cannot be said in praise of our Lawrence sisters for the ability and success with which they have conducted THE ARROW in the past two years. Amid hindrances and delays most aggravating, lack of financial support, and especially the countless difficulties of the beginning of such work, they have succeeded in producing a really valuable magazine which ranks well with other publications of like nature."

Volume III, No. 1, December 1886, was printed by the Republican Print, Iowa City, Iowa, in a plain blue cover, with "THE ARROW" and the date printed in black across the front. The editorial staff consisted of Emma Humphrey Haddock, LL.B., editor-in-chief, Lillie M. Selby (Moor), and Gertrude Dawley, associate editors, and Hattie E. Cochran (Robinson) (Dayton), business manager, all of Iowa City.

This staff very efficiently brought out four numbers to Volume III: December, 1886, March, June, and September 1887, the regularity in publication being made possible through the support given by the Indianola Convention.

In March 1887 the Editor wrote: "We are able to note the encouraging financial condition of THE ARROW for the year; at least it seems so now. According to present indications, lack of funds will not cause delay or irregularity in the issuing of the remaining numbers of the year; that is, if the subscriptions are sent in promptly.

The catalogue, which had been much desired, was published in the September 1887 number.

With Volume IV, No. 1, December 1887,

there came an almost complete change in staff with Belle T. Hudson (Cartwright), editor-in-chief, and Addie I. Dickey (Tuthill), and Eva Elliott (Mahler), associate editors.

Just previous to the 1886 Convention an unsigned article appeared in THE ARROW saying in part, "THE ARROW has drifted into a sort of literary 'Hit or miss rag carpet' in appearance. . . . Since our object is not primarily literary the leading articles must be on fraternity topics."

The subject of literary contributions was discussed pro and con at the convention, and Grand Alpha agreed that a certain amount of literary material should be used in each issue of THE ARROW for another year, "the Grand Alpha to decide at the end of that time whether it would be practicable to continue its use."

At the Ottumwa Convention in 1888, it was voted to continue the publication of the magazine with the Iowa City chapters, and the delegates, in view of the fact that the Sorosis was in a prosperous condition, expressed a strong desire to improve the official journal as much as possible.

The size, color, style, and general make-up of the magazine were discussed and the Convention voted that "the ARROW Publishing Company issue our magazine in a style similar to *The Key*, if possible."

The Key of Kappa Kappa Gamma, was the pioneer among women's fraternity journals, making its appearance in 1882.

In the light of the recommendation of Pi Beta Phi that THE ARROW be made as nearly like *The Key* as possible, it is interesting to note the following comment which appeared in *The Key* in 1907: "THE ARROW continues to distance all sorority journals. It is eminently wise and sensible."

With such manifest interest in the magazine as was displayed by the delegates at Ottumwa, as inspiration, the ARROW staff brought out Volume V, No. 1, with slightly larger pages, with a larger style type from the press of Fidler & Chambers, of Davenport, Iowa.

The title-page of this issue, on light chocolate colored paper, carried for the first time our familiar Pi Beta Phi scroll, pierced by the arrow with its winged Pi Beta Phi, with the monogram I C shedding its rays of light upon the manuscript which rested on an olive branch.

The business manager of the magazine remained the same, but most of the staff

changed. Ella M. Ham (Robinson) was editor-in-chief, Mira Troth and Eva M. Elliott (Mahler), were associate editors, and Carrie Dorr (Elliott) was exchange editor.

The American Newspaper Directory of 1888 gives the circulation of THE ARROW as 250.



Volume VI, No. 1, September 1889, saw another change in staff with Mira Troth, editor, and Ella M. Ham (Robinson) business manager. Bessie E. Peery and Cora Ross (Clarke) were associate editors, and Edna McElravy (Smalley) (Kelly), exchange editor. In the next issue, Hattie Cochran Robinson took the place of Cora Ross (Clarke) as an associate editor.

Opinion continued to be divided as to the general policy of the magazine. Some thought THE ARROW should have more literary material, others thought it should be more of a fraternity magazine. Ohio A, in 1890, agitated the question of a monthly magazine, but that was not possible on account of the expense.

Although constitutional provision required the payment of annual subscriptions for the active members, there was much work to be done in collecting these annual payments and in circularizing the alumnae for subscriptions.

The June issue, 1890, was outstanding, since it contained the Historical Sketch of Pi Beta Phi, written by Helen Sutliff, Kansas A, for the Eleventh Grand Alpha.

By Convention recommendation THE ARROW, in 1890, was left with Iowa Z and Iowa K for publication and it "was decided to recompense the editor-in-chief and business manager of THE ARROW."

Under the very able leadership of the Iowa

City Pi Phi, THE ARROW improved in every way, doubling the number of pages by 1891. In March 1891, with the publication of Vol. VII, No. 3, the editorial staff was cut down to just the editor-in-chief, Mira Troth and Ella M. Ham (Robinson).

Only three numbers appeared in the next volume—Volume VIII, and the size of the magazine was cut down, to keep within the budget.

In 1892, by Convention vote the publication of THE ARROW was transferred from Iowa City to Ann Arbor, Michigan, where it was placed in the hands of Michigan B at the University of Michigan. The new staff was made up of Mary B. Thompson (Reid), editor-in-chief, Florence E. Wolfenden, business manager. The printing was in the hands of the Register Publishing Company of Ann Arbor.

The initial number to be published by Michigan B, No. 1 of Vol. IX, contained the first illustration ever printed in THE ARROW. It was a full page picture of a campus view at H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College for Women at New Orleans. This number also inaugurated the department, "What A Fraternity Girl Thinks," which became so popular in later years, especially under the editorship of Sarah Pomeroy Rugg.

In stating the Aims of THE ARROW the new editor said: "THE ARROW wishes to take its stand for everything definite, specific, and practical in fraternity journalism as opposed to the general, vague and abstract, to form a practical link between the Alumnae and their college and fraternity life. THE ARROW means beside to keep its readers in touch with all college and fraternity life and to give a general view of woman's work of all kinds, not merely educational."

In carrying out these "aims" the new regime emphasized the omission of school girl expressions in chapter letters; rejected heavy literary articles; gave greater prominence to fraternity subjects, and published current topics and subjects of especial interest to women.

As an expedient measure, pending completion of the regular *Catalogue*, the names and addresses of the active members were published in THE ARROW once a year. The advertising section of the magazine was built up and included among other advertisements, a club list of periodicals through which THE ARROW could be combined with various magazines such as *Leslie's* weekly, *Harper's*, etc.

One editor, Mary B. Thompson (Reid)

carried on the ARROW work continuously for Michigan B, but there were three changes in business managers, Florence E. Wolfenden being succeeded by Lucy Parker Huber, who in turn was succeeded by Miriam Dunbar. Mary Clark Banker became Alumnae Editor in 1893, followed by Emma Hutchinson (Conrow) in 1896, who established a regular Alumnae Department in the magazine.

With the publication of the Convention Number, Vol. XII, No. 1, October 1895, THE ARROW was placed in the hands of Pennsylvania A, with Lauretta T. Smedley, Editor in Chief, and Sarah Bancroft, business manager. The number was printed by the Inland Press of Ann Arbor.

Owing to the ill health of the alumna who was expected to edit THE ARROW, and to the pressure of college work upon the active chapter, Pennsylvania A was compelled to give up the project.

Number 2 of Volume XII was brought out by Wisconsin A, under the editorship of Jessie C. Craig (Campbell) with Alice B. Dacy (Bergenthal), business manager. Tracy Gibbs & Co., Madison, Wis., did the printing.

A new financial arrangement went into effect during the year, whereby THE ARROW subscriptions of active members were paid direct to the Grand Treasury in an annual tax, thereby relieving the business manager of collecting the money.

At the Reunion in Washington in July 1896, THE ARROW was "the burning question." The slogan of the meeting seemed to be, "THE ARROW must be and shall be improved," and the Reunion resolved "that Grand Council be requested to legislate requiring contributions in addition to chapter letters; the printing of proper names in copy; and the fining of chapters for submitting letters written on more than one side of the paper."

The following November the Grand Council decided that each chapter should henceforth be held responsible for one special article for THE ARROW each year.

There was quite a noticeable change in the appearance of Volume XIII, No. 1, November 1896, with larger pages, better type and numerous illustrations. The name of Florence Porter Robinson was found in that issue as Exchange Editor, and the next year she became editor-in-chief, entering upon some ten years of service during which the magazine progressed under uninterrupted leadership.

The Convention of 1897 created an advisory board of three members to be appointed by THE ARROW Editor to consult with her regarding ARROW work, thus taking the magazine out of the control of the active chapters, who had performed splendid pioneer work.

Under the new arrangement Gertrude Clark Sober, Michigan B, became business manager with Emma S. Hutchinson (Conrow), Pennsylvania A, alumnae editor, Alice Pierce (Sylvester), Michigan B, editor of *College News* and Fanny K. Read (Cook), Michigan B, in charge of alumnae personals.

Because so many colleges opened late in the fall, making it impossible to get chapter letters early, it was decided in 1898 to issue THE ARROW in November, January, April, and July instead of on the former schedule.

A change of publishers was made with the employment of the Democrat Printing Co., Madison, Wis., and a distinct improvement was noted in the paper, type and cuts, in 1897. Many of the other fraternity journals also began to use illustrations at this time. Says THE ARROW of October 1897: "*The Key* for July has settled its long-discussed question of illustration or no illustration by issuing a pictorial number which surpasses in ambition and execution all previous efforts of its contemporaries, and like *The Key*, *The Trident* celebrates the summer season with an efflorescence of illustrations, and inserts half-tones of four of its chapter groups."

Stimulated by the prizes which were offered by Dr. Bessie Peery at the 1897 Convention for the best article and the best chapter letter, many splendid contributions reached THE ARROW Editor's desk.

The prize for the best article was awarded to the essay entitled, "The Fraternity as a Supplement to College Life," which was written by Cassie L. Souther of Massachusetts A, and Miss Souther became the owner of the prize Pi Beta Phi pin. Honorable mention was accorded Edna Harriet Richards of Pennsylvania A, for the toast, "Democracy," and to Martha N. Kimball of Colorado B for her article on "The Chapter Letter."

To Michigan B was awarded the prize of a Pi Beta Phi stick pin for the best chapter letter, which was written by Edna Bevans. Letters written by Vermont A and Massachusetts A received special praise.

The 1899 Convention provided for the reprinting of THE ARROW from its first number so that each chapter might have a com-

plete set. No further record has been found concerning any action having been taken to carry out this ambitious provision, and it is assumed that the cost of the printing was prohibitive.

It was at this Convention that THE ARROW Editor was made a member of the Grand

the Grand Council, tried for the first time the permanent arrangement of having the work of the Editor and Business Manager combined. The arrangement was successful and continued through the years. Miss Welch became Alumnae Editor.

A new cover design appeared on THE AR-



SOME OF THE COVERS OF THE ARROW

Council, thus enabling her to have a more comprehensive and intimate knowledge of all fraternity affairs and progress.

During the absence of Editor Robinson who was in Europe during the winter 1899-1900, the business manager, Iva A. Welch, Wisconsin A, became acting editor and did the work most successfully.

After resuming her duties as Editor, Florence Porter Robinson, with the permission of

ROW in November 1899 and was used for two years. This was the design of Miriam Prindle (Waller), Illinois E, and was made up of a garden of carnations on the lower half of the cover with small monograms of I C and an arrow and Pi Beta Phi in each lower corner. It was selected as the best of nine designs submitted to Convention.

The cover of No. 1, Volume XVIII carried a scroll or vine design up and down the left

side of the page, to which later was added the insignia of the fraternity.

Volume XX, No. 1 carried a plain blue cover, solid cadet blue paper, with the words "The Arrow of Pi Beta Phi" in gold across the face. This was used until 1906, when a new design by Charlotte E. Shepard (Field), Michigan A greeted the readers. In the center of the new cover a shield was divided diagonally through the center by a band of black, bearing the arrow. In the upper left-hand division was I.C., in the right-hand lower section was $\Pi B \Phi$.

Above the shield in a plain panel space was "The Arrow," and below under the shield, "of Pi Beta Phi."



The next cover to be used appeared on the November 1907 issue and became familiar to thousands of Pi Phis during the following ten years. This cover was the design of Esther Fay Shover, Indiana Γ , and consisted of a narrow band of carnations forming a border, while in the lower half a triangular design of carnations enclosed the emblem—the Arrow. The cover itself was dark blue, printed in wine ink.

From 1917 to 1928 the covers in the main were of light cream paper, each one bearing in wine ink a cut of something of interest to Pi Beta Phi such as the college home of a new chapter, a Convention scene, or an illustration from one of the articles in the issue.

From 1928 to 1933, the covers for the most part have been of blue paper, sometimes burnt orange, printed with a conventional design in dark blue, or silver. The Golden Anniversary number bore gold and wine ink. Today a plain blue cover with "The Arrow

of Pi Beta Phi" and the date printed in wine ink, clothes the official magazine.

Although moving to Milwaukee in 1902, Miss Robinson kept the printing of THE ARROW in Madison until 1907. Then, upon moving to Denver, Colorado, we find that she entered two issues of Vol. XXIV of THE ARROW at the Denver post office.

The remaining issues of Vol. XXIV were edited by Mary Bartol Theiss, being entered at the post office in New York City. The numbers from July 1908 to November 1909 came from the press of Mason-Henry, Syracuse, N.Y.

The 1909, November issue was transferred to George Banta Publishing Co., Menasha, Wisconsin, which firm has published THE ARROW since that date, with the exception of five years, 1923-1928, when it came from the press of the Express-Courier, Ft. Collins, Colorado.

After more than ten years at the helm of THE ARROW, Florence Porter Robinson refused reelection at the New Orleans Convention in 1908, and was succeeded by Mary Bartol Theiss, Pennsylvania B, who brought to the work a wide background of fraternity experience.

Miss Robinson watched THE ARROW grow in circulation from 550 copies in 1896 to 2200 copies in January 1908. Her last issue contained more than 100 pages of reading matter of vital interest to the fraternity. "Her brilliant editorials and reviews, sparkling with clear-cut wisdom and subtle humor, made the magazine a joy to its readers aside from its worth as a fraternity organ. Miss Robinson's personality, to a large extent, dominated the magazine, both inspirationally and practically. Many customs, long since regarded as characteristic of THE ARROW, owe their inception to her wise planning."

In 1902 Miss Robinson used group pictures of 20 active chapters and the fraternity was so pleased with this arrangement that the Convention of 1904 recommended the use of illustrations of chapter houses, college buildings, newly established chapters, prominent alumnae and actives. It also advised the abolition of the department, "What a Fraternity Girl Thinks."

Two important measures went into effect in 1908: life subscription and the printing of a *Secret Arrow*. Under the first ruling, every person initiated after January 1, 1908, became a life subscriber to THE ARROW, the subscription fee of \$5 being paid at the time

of initiation. This was later raised to \$10, and in 1932 was increased to \$15. Through this life subscription plan the circulation automatically increases each year, the present average being about 1,000 names annually. The circulation in 1936 is approximately 23,000. The second ruling provided for the publication of a secret or Information Number following each biennial Convention. Through Grand Council action in 1913, the Secret issue became an annual publication, the first number in each volume, appearing as the September ARROW, instead of the extra July or August issue after Conventions.

The minutes of Conventions and the reports of the Grand President which were first published and distributed in the late nineties were fore-runners of the Information Number. As early as December 1888, Illinois Δ asked: "Why should not THE ARROW be strictly sub rosa?" Through the *Secret Arrow* all members of the fraternity are given the opportunity to know the inner workings and accomplishments of Pi Beta Phi.

Following the recommendation made by Kate King Bostwick in 1908, the 1910 Convention voted that each chapter keep an ARROW file, hence a bound copy of each volume is sent to the chapter annually, under the supervision of the ARROW Editor.

Various drives have been made from time to time to induce early members of the fraternity to become life subscribers. Especial efforts were made in 1913, 1916, 1922, and 1933, with some success.

Space does not permit a detailed description of the chronological developments of THE ARROW during the past thirty years, but in passing we shall give a summary of some of the most outstanding features.

For a time the Editor was assisted only by the Alumnæ Editor, then came the Chapter Letter Editor, an Associate Editor, then the Mailing List Clerk, the editors of various departments, and in later years a staff of special correspondents.

From 1908-1912 printed circulars with instructions were sent by the Editor to chapters, these later developing into the Bulletin which was issued four times a year until 1927, being replaced by mimeographed letters of instruction sent as needed from the Central Office. In 1922, a Handbook for Corresponding Secretaries was published, supplementing the *Bulletin*.

In 1912 the official list of Fraternity Sup-

plies appeared as a regular ARROW feature, and Coming Events was inaugurated. In 1913 "News from Little Pigeon" became a regular department.

In 1916 there appeared the calendar on the inside of each ARROW cover. In that same year, "Let's Get Acquainted" took the place temporarily of "What a Fraternity Girl Thinks." In 1918 Club Interest and Events became permanent.

A number of features which had appeared in various issues of THE ARROW were made permanent departments in the years between 1922 and 1927, with regular staff members in charge of each. These included: Pi Phi Relatives, Book Reviews, Pi Phi in the Public Eye, With the Actives, and Arrowettes. In 1928, Book Reviews grew into, "From Pi Phi Pens," and a very colorful Rotogravure section supplanted, "With the Actives." In 1935, "Pi Phi Personalities" took the place of "Pi Phi in the Public Eye" and "Arrowettes" became, "The Editor Hears That."

In 1925 the schedule of appearance of THE ARROW was changed to September, November, February and May.

The Central Office has performed splendid service for THE ARROW, by taking over the Mailing List in 1927, and the Alumnæ Personals, in 1933.

For a number of years the contingent fund advanced money to THE ARROW in addition to the income from the Arrow Endowment, and THE ARROW was enabled to expand most generously in size, in make-up and in the use of cuts. Gradually, however, it was realized that THE ARROW must be self-supporting. Hence, the Grand Council made a decision in 1928 that "The Arrow in future publication costs, running expenses and staff fees must not exceed the interest from the ARROW Endowment Trust Fund," and recommended that the ARROW fund repay to the contingent fund any surpluses from year to year.

This meant that through necessity a cut of \$5000 must be made over the previous year. Josephine Coates, incoming editor, devoted much time and effort to supervising an entire change in typographical style and general make-up of THE ARROW in order to hold publication costs to the necessary budget. Under the new plan THE ARROW appeared in a two-column arrangement, with smaller type and a considerable reduction in the number

of pages—but a most creditable journal with pleasing make-up and excellent cuts, and its high standard of excellency has been carried on by succeeding editors.

The Chapter Letters (which for years have been the center of discussion whenever fraternity editors get together) were a hobby of Mabel Scott Brown, who gave splendid service as Chapter Letter Editor several years before becoming ARROW Editor. Much credit is due Mrs. Brown for the improvement in that very important section of THE ARROW. To quote Mrs. Brown: "The phrases 'we are justly proud,' and 'the cream of the campus,' no longer strut like gay peacocks through chapter and alumnæ letters. What flowers of rhetoric withered when the ARROW correspondent was asked to use the third person. How much more succinct and sparkling the new reporting!"

The Alumnæ Department, perhaps the most trying of all to edit, was given splendid impetus by Mrs. Brown as ARROW Editor, and continued its development under Mary Kathrine Lutz and Adele Taylor Alford.

Through the years there have appeared a number of special editions of THE ARROW, which have elicited high praise—particularly those of an historical nature.

To Mary Bartol Theiss goes the credit for the invaluable service of collecting the early day photographs of all of the Founders, and of printing letters and historical data. Mrs. Theiss said in THE ARROW of May 1935: "The loveliest thing I ever did for THE ARROW as editor, it seems to me, was to gather together for the forty-first anniversary of Pi Phi's founding, in 1908, old time photographs of our twelve founders and of the old Holt House in Monmouth where the society's first meeting was held. Although I wrote to and heard from all of the ten founders then living, it was to Mrs. Emma Brownlee Kilgore, our first president, that we owed most of these photographs. Her sympathetic interest in and affectionate loyalty to these friends of her youth made it possible for us of the next generation to enjoy much sweet sentiment in these quaint likenesses of our Founders in 1867. Later, when I collected information about various

professions and occupations in which Pi Phi had been engaged, hoping thus to serve our actives, it was again Mrs. Kilgore who furnished THE ARROW with the old-fashioned, frolicsome, friendly letters of 1876-1881, written by our Founder and first physician, Jennie Nicol, whose name we cherish today in our Settlement School Hospital."

In 1917, Sarah Pomeroy Rugg edited the Fiftieth Anniversary number of the Arrow, of which she says: "Heart-warming were the letters from the ten living Founders, many of them with affectionate personal messages to the Editor. Fascinating as the solution of a modern picture puzzle was the task of piecing together reminiscences of the two who died in early youth. Like a fragrant old nose-gay were their flowers of memory for Ann Thompson, hostess of our first Convention. Thought-provoking was Mrs. Kilgore's characterization of Dr. Jennie Nicol."

The Vocational Number issued by Agnes Wright Spring in February 1928, was based upon a complete survey of the then 17,000 members of the fraternity, which produced valuable data used in succeeding issues of THE ARROW.

An outstanding achievement was the publication of the Golden Anniversary number of THE ARROW, edited by Adele Taylor Alford, May 1935, in which the early history of the magazine was skillfully presented and biographies, filled with human interest, were published of every ARROW Editor from 1885 to 1935.

Said Mrs. Alford: "The History of THE ARROW is the story of its editors—truly a distinguished company. . . . To them the fraternity offers its gratitude for giving it so fine a public presentation in the Greek letter world."

As a supplement to the Golden Anniversary number, Mrs. Alford had printed an exact replica of THE ARROW, Vol. 1, No. 1.

The following verse which appeared on the title page of this first ARROW, is as appropriate now as it was fifty-one years ago:

"Its mission is to cheer and bless
Where'er its lot be cast,
And come what may, of weal or woe,
Be faithful to the last."

Publications

HISTORICAL WORKS

Historical Paper Number One. A Sketch of Pi Beta Phi from 1867-1893. Edited by Historian Susan Whipple Lewis. June 1899. 11 pages.

Historical Paper Number Two. Résumé of Salient Points in the History of Pi Beta Phi. Edited by Jeannette Zeppenfeld, Historian. Published by George Banta Pub. Co., Menasha, Wis. 1910. 38 pages.

The History of Pi Beta Phi, compiled by Elizabeth Allen Clarke Helmick, Michigan A, Historian. Pub. by David D. Nickerson & Co., Boston, Mass. 1915. Cloth bound. 272 pages. 91 illustrations. Roll of Active Chapters, 1868-1915. Roll of Inactive Chapters, 1867-1915. Chapters: In the Beginning. Rivalry. Extension. Inactive Chapters. Organization and Government. National Conventions. Insignia. Alumnae Organizations. Alumnae Clubs. Incorporation. Grand Officers. The Fraternity Magazine. Catalogue and Calendars. Pi Beta Phi Song Book. Symphony and Coat of Arms. The Cookie Shine. Fellowships, Scholarships and Loan Funds. Fraternity Examinations. Panhellenic Conventions. Pi Beta Phi Settlement School. Conclusion. Index.

PI BETA PHI CALENDAR

1910. Compiled by Roberta G. Frye (Watt), Maryland A.

1911. Compiled by Anna F. T. Pettit (Broomell) and Katherine Griest, Pennsylvania A. Printed by Walter B. Jenkins, Philadelphia. 65 sheets. Each day of the year bore an appropriate quotation. Birthdays of Founders, Grand Council and active chapters were noted.

1912. Compiled by Katherine Griest. Printed by Jenkins. Done in black and white, a page a week style, with quotations.

1913. Compiled by Katherine Griest. A bright attractive border of green and red, with the carnation in the four corners. Birth anniversaries of Founders, Grand Council and chapters noted.

1914. Form of a page a day pad, with appropriate verses and birthday anniversaries noted. Compiled by Katherine Griest. Printed by Jenkins.

1915. A duplicate of the 1913 Calendar.

THE CATALOGUE

The first definite step taken towards the compilation of a fraternity catalogue was the recommendation made at the Fifth Grand Alpha, held at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in 1880, that the Lombard chapter "work up an interest in regard to an I.C. Catalogue."

Numerous efforts were made to accomplish the work, and the publication was scheduled three times before actual appearance of the first general Catalogue printed in *THE ARROW*, September 1887. This directory consisted of 20 pages and contained the names and addresses of 970 members, belonging to 20 active chapters. No record of the members of the inactive chapters was given.

In *THE ARROW*, December 1887, the first supplement to the Catalogue was printed carrying 38 names. From time to time additional names appeared in the magazine.

A Committee on Catalogue, composed of Ohio A, Iowa O, and Iowa I, with Corinne Super (Stine), as Chairman, was named at the Convention of 1890 to publish a catalogue. This committee reported in 1892 that it had completed a catalogue in manuscript form, of all active members and was at work on the non-active list. The Alumnae Committee, also reported at the Convention saying it had made efforts to collect addresses of Alumnae.

A Convention committee on catalogue, composed of Corinne Super, Helen Maxwell, Colorado A, and Ida Van Hon, Iowa A, met during the sessions and recommended that the names and addresses of active members be printed in *THE ARROW* once each year. Carried. "This was proposed as an expedient measure pending the completion of general Catalogue work."

Although nothing is recorded in the Convention minutes relative to the creation of a new office, the Nominating Committee included the name of Miss Super as "Catalogue Secretary," and she was elected to the position.

THE ARROW Directory of 1892 carries the names of two Catalogue Secretaries: Corinne Super and Mary Mc Donald Knapp. Early in 1893 the name of Mary Clarke Bancker is listed in *THE ARROW* as Catalogue Secretary, and is followed shortly by that of Grace Lass.

Grace Lass (Sisson) continued as Cata-

logue Secretary from 1893 until 1897, in addition to her work after 1895, as Grand President.

In 1898 Michigan A published a complete chapter catalogue, reporting that it had taken much persistent effort to accomplish it. Other chapters worked diligently to keep their rolls complete and up to date, but the rapidly increasing membership demanded some central agency to care for the catalogue work.

Realizing that it would require the services of a skilled cataloguer in order to publish a complete fraternity Catalogue, the Grand Council in 1900 approved the appointment of former Grand Secretary Florence P. Chase Cass, Michigan A.

Mrs. Cass installed a systematic card index for future reference and corrections, and after laboring assiduously for many months published in March 1901 the First Edition of the Pi Beta Phi Catalogue. This book contained 203 pages with 2900 names, for which addresses, college, chapter, date of initiation, date of graduation, degrees, and name of husband were given.

Upon the presentation of this Catalogue to the Syracuse Convention in 1901, the delegates realized the importance of the work, so created the office of Fraternity Cataloguer and provided a small salary.

Five loyal Pi Phis have borne the title of Cataloguer, each one performing ceaseless labor in order to keep pace of the ever increasing roll of membership.

The work of the cataloguer was combined with that of the Director of the Central Office in 1927 and the catalogue is one of the most exacting departments of the entire fraternity organization.

Supplements and new editions of the Catalogue have been published since 1901 comprising:

1902. *First Annual Supplement to the First Catalogue*. Compiled by Mary Bartol (Theiss).
1903. *Second Annual Supplement to the First Catalogue*. Compiled by Mary Bartol (Theiss).
1904. *Third Annual Supplement*. Compiled by Mary Bartol (Theiss).
1906. *Second Official Catalogue*. Compiled by Mary Bartol Theiss. 364 pages. 4181 names belonging to 49 chapters. Geographical index showing residence of every member. List of the deceased. A table of relationships.
1907. *First Annual Supplement to Second Edition*. Compiled by Mary Bartol Theiss.
1908. *Second Annual Supplement to Second Edition*. Compiled by Mary Bartol Theiss.
1909. *Third Annual Supplement to Second Catalogue*. Compiled by Helen Schaeffer Huff, Pennsylvania Γ. Contained a new list of "changed addresses" arranged alphabetically.
1910. *Third Edition of the Catalogue*. Compiled by Kate Mc Laughlin Bourne, Pennsylvania B. 556 pages. 6426 names, belonging to 60 chapters. 1867-June 29, 1911. Contained a record of membership by chapters, active and inactive; alphabetical catalogue of members; geographical index of members; table of relationships. Pub. by Grit Pub. Co., Williamsport, Pa. The In Memoriam list was omitted and deceased members were indicated with an asterisk.
1917. *Fourth Edition of the Catalogue*. Compiled by Edith L. Carpenter, Vermont B. 672 pages. 9557 names. Names arranged geographically, alphabetically, and by chapters.
1923. *Fifth Edition of the Catalogue*. Compiled by Lillian Freund, Wisconsin A. 841 pages of names and addresses. 14,096 names. Names arranged alphabetically, geographically and by chapters.
1927. *Sixth edition of Pi Beta Phi Directory*. Compiled by Mabel Scott Brown, District of Columbia A. 644 pages. 17,860 names. By chapters, and geographical location. Pub. by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Conn.
1930. *Seventh Edition of The Pi Beta Phi Directory*. Compiled by Mabel Scott Brown. 775 pages, 22,300 names. Contains a chapter section and an alphabetical cross-reference section. Chapter section gives: married and maiden name, permanent address, exact date of initiation.
1934. *Eighth Edition of Pi Beta Phi Directory*. Compiled by Beatrice Stephenson Purdunn, Director of the Central Office and issued as the November ARROW, 1934. Contains three sections: chapter, geographical, and alphabetical. The chapter section consists of the chapter number, maiden name, married name, date of initiation, undergraduate degree, class numeral, address, affiliation or transfer, and notation of decease. Contains 25,766 names. Pub. by George Banta Pub. Co., Menasha, Wis.

Fellowships, Scholarships and Loan Funds

Pi Beta Phi Fellowship Fund

Chairmen:

1915-18, Sophie Parsons Woodman

1918-25, Marie Gates Schmid

The first recorded suggestion concerning a Pi Beta Phi Scholarship or graduate fellowship was made by Pennsylvania T, Dickinson College, writing to the *ARROW* in 1904 as follows: "Why can not Pi Phi, with a little of the surplus money which she has in her treasury, offer scholarships to her girls who wish to go on with their education after leaving college? It would surely give to her girls higher aims and loftier ambitions in this line."

The next suggestion came in 1906, when Sophie P. Woodman, corresponding secretary of New York B, wrote to the Grand President, Elizabeth Gamble, suggesting that since the fraternities long established at Barnard College derived so much pleasure and profit from their frequent transfers, that undoubtedly New York B, the baby chapter, would gain correspondingly from such inspiration. And she expressed the modest hope that a few girls, here and there might transfer to Barnard.

Evidently with this thought in mind, a proposal was made at the Indianapolis Convention in June 1906 resulting in the ruling, "that Pi Beta Phi establish scholarships not to exceed \$1,000 in total for the college year, such scholarships to be open only to members of Pi Beta Phi." It was also stipulated that these scholarships be "two undergraduate scholarships of \$325 each, and one graduate scholarship of \$350," such "scholarships for 1906-1907 to be placed at *Barnard College*, but at the end of the first year the awarding and places to be left to the discretion of the Grand Council."

In accordance with the Convention action, one graduate scholarship and one undergraduate scholarship were awarded in 1906-07; neither undergraduate scholarship for 1907-08, nor the graduate scholarship for 1908-09, nor the second undergraduate scholarship for 1908-09 were competed for. Therefore, because of the lack of competition, the Grand Council decided in 1909 to withdraw the undergraduate scholarships and to establish one Graduate Fellowship of \$500, voting that this "Fellowship be open to any member

of Pi Beta Phi, who has received her bachelor's degree and available for use in any university in this country or in Europe."

Two points were to be considered in making the award: "first, the scholastic standing of the student; second, all-round development of character and the ability to represent the fraternity in whatever place the recipient may be."

This new Fellowship of \$500 created much competition and has afforded splendid opportunity for advanced study to many members of the fraternity. It has been awarded annually except in 1914-15 and 1918-19 when it was divided into two awards of \$250 each; and in 1919-20, when the Grand Council voted to discontinue the Fellowship for the duration of the war and to divert the \$500 set aside yearly for this purpose, to the fund for war work.

In the beginning, the money for the fellowship was drawn annually from the national treasury but it was soon felt that a permanent fellowship fund should be endowed. At the 1915 Convention held at Berkeley, California, the Fellowship Endowment Fund was inaugurated and a Fellowship Fund Committee, authorized.

The goal set was: "\$10,000 in ten years." Despite the upsetting years of the war, the committee "went over the top" with flying colors just previous to the Bigwin Inn Convention in 1925.

The first Fellowship Fund Committee was organized in March 1916, with Sophie Parsons Woodman, New York B, as chairman, assisted by seven committee members.

It was necessary at first to arouse interest in the project through the sending out of many letters to chapters and clubs. Too, much personal work was required by the committee members in order to launch the drive. The work was necessarily slow at first. With the Settlement School to be taken care of, and the Loan Fund already having a prior claim, some of the clubs hesitated to give financial endorsement to anything which they thought might in any way lessen the annual contributions to the other worthy causes. At the end of the committee's first year's work, however, the sum of \$267.50 was reported.

In 1916-17, the committee set as its goal, the raising of \$100 in each province, and

though this was not accomplished, still the sum reached \$515.23, bringing the total to \$1,104.17.

In August 1918, during the unsettled days of the war, Marie Gates Schmid, Missouri T, succeeded Miss Woodman as chairman of the committee and resolved to carry on the work despite discouragements and in the face of many other demands then being made on the fraternity members.

It was just at this time, too, that by Grand Council vote the fellowship for the year 1919-20 was withdrawn to be discontinued during the duration of the war, the money to be used for war purposes.

Thus, with the attention turned temporarily from the fellowship, it was doubly hard to raise additional funds for the endowment. Later, it was difficult work to build up the interest again after the close of the war.

Marie Gates Schmid, however, inaugurated a systematic drive towards the \$10,000 goal and raised more than \$400 the first year of her chairmanship.

For seven years Mrs. Schmid remained at the helm, inspiring her committee members to most loyal service, and assisting them with the necessary momentum which resulted in the following report to the Bigwin Inn Convention, 1925:

"It is with a great deal of pleasure that I present this report to you this year, since after ten years of active service, this committee is able to report to you the reaching of our goal of \$10,000, the actual figures being \$10,073."

Thus, there now stands on our Statutes: "The fraternity shall maintain a permanent Fellowship Endowment Fund consisting of all gifts contributed toward such a Fund, the interest from which to be used for financing the annual Pi Beta Phi Fellowship."

Awards:

- 1906-07. Aileen March Weaver (Robinson), Kansas A, University of Kansas, A.B. '06. Phi Beta Kappa. Graduate work, Columbia University, received M.A.
- 1906-07. Mary Mathilda Wadsworth (Reed), Nebraska B. University of Nebraska, A.B. '09. One undergraduate scholarship to study Music at Barnard College.
- 1907-08. Anna F. T. Pettit (Broomell), Pennsylvania A, Swarthmore College

B.A. '07. Graduate work, Columbia University. M.A. '08.

- 1908-09. Mary Badger Wilson, District of Columbia A, George Washington University. Attended Barnard College.
- 1909-10. Imogen Cunningham (Partridge), charter member of Washington A, University of Washington, B.A. '07. Graduate work, Technische Hochschule, Dresden, under great photo chemist, Luther.
- 1910-11. Sarah Gertrude Pomeroy (Rugg), Massachusetts A, Boston University, A.B. '06. A.M. '09. Graduate work, University of London, doing research work in the Library of the British Museum.
- 1911-12. Mildred W. Cochran, Columbia A. George Washington University, B.S. '07. Graduate work in English and biology for Master's Degree, Columbia University.
- 1912-13. Elizabeth McGowan Craighead, Pennsylvania T, Dickinson College, Ph.B. '01. Phi Beta Kappa. Graduate work at University of Grenoble, Grenoble, France, also in Paris, France and at Columbia University, New York City.
- 1913-14. Mary Inez Droke, Arkansas A. University of Arkansas, B.A. '13. In the summer of 1913 she traveled in Germany and Switzerland, then enrolled in the Mathematics Department of the Sorbonne, Paris.
- 1914-15. Fellowship divided into two awards of \$250 each. Estaline Wilson (Newcomer), Missouri A. University of Missouri, A.B. and B.S. in education, '11. Graduate work, Teachers College, Columbia University.
- * * *
- Alleyne Archibald, Nebraska B. University of Nebraska. B.S. '02. Graduate work, New York Training School of People's Institute of New York for social service work.
- 1915-16. Caroline Stookey Lutz, Maryland A. Goucher College, A.B. '11. Graduate work, Columbia University. M.A. Degree.
- 1916-17. Agnes R. Wright (Spring), charter member Wyoming A, University of Wyoming, B.A. '13. Attended Pulitzer School of Journalism, Columbia University.

- 1917-18. Esther Bigger (Jenkins), Ohio B. Ohio State University, A.B. '17. Phi Beta Kappa. Theta Sigma Phi. Graduate work, Columbia University, working towards degree of Doctor of Philosophy.
- 1918-19. Lucile S. Cravens (Morgan), Illinois B. Lombard College, A.B. '10. Graduate work, for Doctor's Degree, in classical languages, University of Missouri.
- 1918-19. Delia Conger, Illinois B. Lombard College, A.B. '09. Graduate work for Ph.D. degree at the University of Chicago.
- 1919-20. Through Grand Council vote the Fellowship was withdrawn for this year. Under terms of the war fund, a reconstruction scholarship of \$250 was awarded to: Icie Gertrude Macy, Virginia A. Randolph-Macon, Chicago University, B.S. '16. University of Colorado, M.A. '18. Graduate work, Doctor of Philosophy, Yale University.
- 1920-21. Helen Ingraham, Illinois Δ. Knox College, B.S. '18. Phi Beta Kappa. Graduate work, for Master's Degree in Zoology at University of Chicago, also at Wood's Hole.
- 1921-22. Frances E. Gillespie, District of Columbia A. George Washington University, A.B. '08. Graduate work, University of London.
- 1922-23. Alice Barndt (Lambert), Illinois Δ. Knox College, A.B. '22. Graduate work in journalism, University of Illinois.
- 1923-24. Lelah Bell Davis, Illinois H. James Millikin University, A.B. '14. Graduate work, University of Chicago.
- 1924-25. Mary Shannon Snook, Arkansas A. University of Arkansas, A.B. '13. Graduate work, Medical School, Harvard University.
- 1925-26. Beatrice Adams (Sullivan), Louisiana A. Newcomb College, Tulane University, A.B. '25. Graduate course in Social Economics, Johns Hopkins University.
- 1926-27. Mildred Maroney, Oklahoma B. Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, B.S. '23. Phi Kappa Phi. Advanced work in the Graduate School of American University in Washington, D.C., also in the Institute of Economics.
- 1927-28. Marion Wilder, charter member North Dakota A. University of North Dakota, A.B. '22. Columbia University, M.A. '24. Phi Beta Kappa. Graduate work, Modern Decorative Design under Andre L'hote at the Academie Mont Parnasse, Paris.
- 1928-29. Nell Weaver (Will), Oklahoma A. University of Oklahoma. A.B. '28. Phi Beta Kappa. Graduate work, in psychiatry, Columbia University and the New York School of Social Work.
- 1929-30. Pauline Turnbull, New York A. Syracuse University, A.B. '15. Phi Beta Kappa. Graduate work, Classical Philology at University of Pennsylvania.
- 1930-31. Frances Mc Nulty, Virginia B. Hollins College, A.B. '28. Graduate work, English Literature, Columbia University.
- 1931-32. June Pickens. Alabama A. University of Alabama, A.B. '30. Bachelor of Laws '32. Graduate work, Law School, University of Alabama.
- 1932-33. Jean Mc Alister, North Carolina A. Agnes Scott College, A.B. '20. Graduate work, Medical School, University of Pennsylvania.
- 1933-34. Leona Baumgartner, Kansas A. University of Kansas, A.B. '23. M.A. '24. Yale University, Ph.D. 1928-29, Guest investigator in the Rockefeller Kaiser Wilhelm Institute of Psychiatry in Munich. Phi Beta Kappa. Sigma Xi and Phi Sigma. Graduate work, for degree of M.D., Medical School, Yale University.
- 1934-35. Christina Meredith, Pennsylvania Γ. Dickinson College, A.B. '34. Phi Beta Kappa. Graduate work, Johns Hopkins University.
- 1935-36. Katherine Finney, Arkansas A. University of Arkansas, A.B. '35. Phi Beta Kappa. Graduate work, Columbia University, New York City.

Undergraduate Loan Fund

Chairmen:

- 1910-11 (Boston Alumnae Club), Mary C. Galbraith, Massachusetts A.
 1911-12, Georgia Bentley Green, Massachusetts A (Boston Alumnae Club).
 1912-18, Mildred F. Babcock (Mrs. H. L.), Massachusetts A.
 1918-24, Jennie Rowell Bradlee (Mrs. Thomas), Vermont B.
 1924-25, Monta Hunter, Indiana F.
 1925-28, Mildred Kern Bissell (Mrs. R. H.), Maryland A.
 1928-date, Ruth Heseltine, Ohio Δ.

At the twenty-first Biennial Convention, held in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, June 20, 1910, Columbia A made a motion and it was carried, "that an appropriation of \$200 be made annually for two years for a Loan Fund, available to Pi Beta Phi undergraduates."

A committee of three, appointed to draw up regulations for governing the use and administration of the Loan Fund recommended: that "a committee appointed by the Grand President shall be responsible for the administration of the Loan Fund"; that loans "be made in any amount to the maximum of \$100 to any one person in any one year," with the understanding that loans "be paid if possible within two years after leaving college, with the privilege of renewal for two year periods." "On the renewal of a loan one-half per cent of its face value shall be charged," and "in the event of any loan remaining unpaid at the expiration of two years after leaving college, interest at the rate of two per cent per annum shall be charged. "Loan obligations shall lapse in case of death of the student to whom the loan was made."

The disbursement of this fund was placed in the hands of the Boston Alumnae Club, with Georgia Bentley Green, Chairman. During the two years of the club's administration, 1910-1912, \$475 was used in helping Pi Beta Phi undergraduates.

At the Evanston, Illinois, Convention, on June 26, 1912, it was voted "that a permanent Loan Fund of not less than \$200 per annum be established, the details of its administration to be worked out by a committee appointed by the Grand President."

This first permanent committee was composed of Mildred F. Babcock (Mrs. H. L.), Massachusetts A, Elmina Wilson, Iowa F, and Jennie L. Rowell, Vermont B.

The conditions governing the loans remained practically the same as during the previous two years. The chief subsequent changes have been: in 1921, the Grand Council voted that \$300 be taken annually from the Contingent Fund for the Loan Fund; in 1924, the maximum amount to be loaned to any one individual was raised to \$200; and in 1931, it was decided, that "loans should be limited to girls wishing to study on their own campuses."

Annual loans made during the first few years of the Fund's existence, averaged from four to five in number. Later, as the fund increased, loans reached 12 to 14 annually.

With each repaid loan going into the permanent Loan Fund, the sum gradually built up. Contributions, too, came in from individuals, clubs and chapters.

Through the generosity of the Alumnae Session of the Berkeley Convention, 1915, the annual sum of \$250 was added to the Loan Fund. This amount was raised to \$400 in 1921 and was subsequently changed to an annual appropriation from the Alumnae Department treasury of \$200.

The *Convention Daily*, 1915, turned over its profit of \$80 to the Fund and the managers of the *Yearbook* donated \$15 in 1918.

The Chairman's report for the year July 1, 1916, to July 1, 1917, stated that there had been "received for the Undergraduate Loan Fund for the year, gifts from six alumnae clubs, from one active chapter, and from two individuals." The total in the Fund for that year was \$873.25.

Feeling that additional support could be obtained from clubs and individuals, the committee directed its efforts towards interesting a larger alumnae membership. Too, the committee tried to bring before the active chapters a realization of the possibilities of the Fund.

Through the earnest, consistent and persistent work of each Chairman and of all committee members, the importance of the Loan Fund was stressed and clubs and chapters gradually came to regard the Fund as an essential part of the fraternity structure.

In what regard this work is now held is shown in the report of Chairman Ruth Heseltine for the year 1934-35 in which she gives the grand total in the fund for the year as \$10,304.78, including contributions from 105 Alumnae Clubs, two Mothers' Clubs, and 54 active chapters.

According to the report of the Grand President for 1934-35: "That the F.E.R.A. reduced the number of applicants for loans is scarcely to be questioned, since it is not hard to understand why students would pre-

fer financial help which carried with it no indebtedness for future repayment, but it is cause for great gratification that the Undergraduate Loan Fund Committee last year, had funds for *every requested loan.*"

Special Memorials

It seems fitting, since we have been considering the Pi Beta Phi Fellowship Fund and the Undergraduate Loan Fund, to mention in passing, some of the Memorials which have been established in the world of education in honor of members of Pi Beta Phi.

Beta Phi Alpha paid tribute to the memory of Mary Gordon Holway, California B, in the establishment of the Beta Phi Alpha Mary Gordon Holway Loan Fund, stating that: "Our relationship to Mrs. Holway may be likened to that of a mother and child. . . . She came to us in the troublous times of a new club endeavoring to establish itself on the California campus. . . . What that guiding spirit meant in those times was that she believed in us even when sometimes we were not sure that we believed in ourselves. . . ."

The Alumnae of Kansas A, University of Kansas, in 1900, established a fellowship in memory of Lucinda Smith Buchan, '95, former Grand Treasurer. "This is a loan of \$200 for two years without interest, open to young women of the junior and senior classes of the college."

The Helen Schaeffer Huff Memorial Research Fellowship amounting to \$750 was founded in Bryn Mawr in 1913 by an anonymous donor. Helen Schaeffer Huff was a member of Pennsylvania G, '04, and served as Cataloguer, 1908-10.

In memory of Dr. Agnes M. Wergeland, Wyoming A, Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard,

Iowa Z, gave \$1,000 to be held as a trust fund by the trustees of the University of Wyoming to be awarded to the student who has shown, the preceding year, most scholarly proficiency in the subject of history.

Also in honor of Dr. Wergeland, Dr. Hebard gave another \$1,000 to the State University at Christiana, Norway, "the interest from which is to go to some worthy woman who has made notable progress in the line of history."

In October 1922, Carrie Chapman Catt, Iowa G, delivered to the Secretary and Treasurer of Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa, \$100,000 in bonds and securities, which sum is to be used as a permanent fund, the larger part of the income being apportioned as scholarships to worthy students. During her lifetime Mrs. Catt will have the privilege of using the income of the gift, after which the college will have the full benefit of the funds. In his will Mr. Catt had designated the sum of \$72,000 to go to the college, but through a flaw in the will his wish could not be carried out. Mrs. Catt, however, later added enough to the sum to make \$100,000 and herself made the gift.

In 1930 the Pi Beta Phi Alumnae Club of Central Pennsylvania at a meeting held at the home of Dr. Mary Bartol Theiss voted to establish a Kate McLaughlin Bourne Memorial Loan Scholarship to be open to seniors in the Pennsylvania B chapter.

Official Awards of Pi Beta Phi

The Balfour Cup, which is the most cherished award of Pi Beta Phi, was presented to the fraternity in 1921 by Mr. Lloyd G. Balfour in memory of his wife, Ruth De Hass Balfour, Indiana Γ . This award is presented annually to the chapter, which, in the opinion of the Grand Council, best meets its responsibilities to its college, itself, and its national fraternity.

The reports of Province Presidents, visiting members of Grand Council, Deans of Women, and the Committee on Standardization are used as a basis for the award.

To be eligible for the award, a chapter must:

- a. Be recommended for this honor by its Province President who presents two candidates each spring.
- b. Be in the upper-third of the competing woman's fraternities on the comparative scholarship report for its campus.
- c. Have no letter grade below Good on the Standardization report.

The award is made upon the unanimous vote of the Grand Council.

To each chapter winning the Balfour Cup, Mr. Balfour presents, as a permanent individual gift, a smaller cup. When a chapter wins the Balfour Cup three successive times, the cup becomes its permanent possession. This feat was accomplished by Michigan B, University of Michigan, in 1931.

After the winning of the cup for the third time by Michigan B, Mr. Balfour presented to Pi Beta Phi a new Cup for circulation until another chapter emulates the fine record of Michigan B and captures the prize permanently.

Winners of the Balfour Cup:

1921	Virginia A
1922	New York Γ
1923	Louisiana A
1924	Pennsylvania A
1925	Illinois Z
1926	Wisconsin A
1927	Wisconsin A
1928	Vermont B
1929	Michigan B
1930	Michigan B
1931	Michigan B
1932	Illinois Z
1933	Colorado A
1934	Illinois Z
1935	Texas A

THE STOOLMAN VASE

The Stoolman Vase, presented to the fraternity by Lois Franklin Stoolman, Grand Treasurer, is awarded annually to the chapter which, upon the unanimous vote of the Grand Council, is found to have met in the second best way the responsibilities listed under the Balfour Cup Award.

This award was presented for the first time in 1929.

Winners:

1929	California Γ
1930	Virginia Γ
1931	Washington B
1932	Washington B
1933	California Γ
1934	Colorado A
1935	Manitoba A

CERTIFICATES OF HONORABLE MENTION

Through Grand Council action in 1934, Certificates of Honorable Mention are given to the chapters who receive third in the rating of the Balfour Cup awards. These certificates, like the Stoolman Vase, are less high awards based on the same qualifications.

1934	Kentucky A
1935	Ohio B and Michigan A

AMY BURNHAM ONKEN AWARDS

The Amy Burnham Onken Awards, presented to the fraternity by Mr. Lloyd G. Balfour, are individual, permanent awards consisting of jeweled guards for the fraternity badge, diamond set for the National Award, and sapphire set for Province Award.

These awards are given on the basis of the following four qualifications: 1. Scholarship, 2. Personality, 3. Fraternity Service, and 4. Student Activity Participation.

Each chapter has the privilege of nominating to the Province President a candidate for the Province Award. The winner of the National Award is selected from the candidates named by the Province Presidents as the winners of the awards in their respective Provinces.

These awards were made for the first time in 1935 as follows:

National Award and Alpha Province Award: Faith Arnold, Vermont A



DAUGHTERS AND GRANDDAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS

Top: Annie Lowrie Gaddis Anderson, Illinois A, daughter of Libbie Brooks Gaddis. *Center, left:* Jessie M. Gaddis, Illinois A, daughter of Libbie Brooks Gaddis. *Right:* Jane Tornquist Compton, Illinois A, granddaughter of Clara Brownlee Hutchinson. *Bottom:* Margaret E. Anderson, Colorado A, granddaughter of Libbie Brooks Gaddis.



GRANDDAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS

Above, left: Marjorie Turnbull, Illinois A, granddaughter of Jennie Horne Turnbull. *Right:* Leonore Brown Webb, Washington B, granddaughter of Inez Smith Soule. *Below, left:* Ruth Morrow, Illinois A, granddaughter of Inez Smith Soule. *Right:* Katherine Turnbull, Illinois A, granddaughter of Jennie Horne Turnbull. NOTE: Mary Turnbull, Illinois A, is also a granddaughter of Jennie Horne Turnbull.

Beta Province: Josephine Baker, Ohio B
 Gamma Province: Elsie Scott Lawrence,
 North Carolina A
 Delta Province: Ann Osborn, Michigan B
 Epsilon Province: Jocelyn Taylor, Mis-
 souri B
 Zeta Province: Eleanor White Jones,
 Florida Γ
 Eta Province: Mary Jane Chandler, Illinois
 Z

Theta Province: Elizabeth Fuller, Iowa
 Z
 Iota Province: Calista Cooper, Nebraska
 B
 Kappa Province: Marietta Mc Gregor,
 Texas A
 Lambda Province: Margaret Hartson,
 Washington A
 Mu Province: Charlotte Gibner, California
 A

Pi Beta Phi in the World War

Committee on War Work:

Gertrude H. Beggs, Colorado B, Chairman
 Dr. May L. Keller, Maryland A
 Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Michigan A

Committee on War Fund:

Florence Province Garshwiler, Indiana B,
 Chairman
 Sara Eikenberry Sigler, Iowa B
 Jessica Davis Murphy, Wisconsin A
 Roberta Holmes, California B

During the first stages of the World War, the Grand Council felt that Pi Beta Phi could probably be of the most service to the Country, by working through mediums already established for relief, in accordance with the policy of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae, and also, by continuing the maintenance of the Settlement School at Gatlinburg, Tennessee. Hence, no attempt was made to promote any sort of distinctive war work as a national fraternity until after the Charlevoix Convention, June 1918.

Every effort was made by the national officers, however, to encourage and to develop the spirit of service which, even before our own country entered the war, was manifested by the chapters and clubs of Pi Beta Phi.

The fraternity itself subscribed \$500 to the Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Friendship Fund and invested in Liberty Bonds. A number of alumnae clubs and chapters purchased Liberty Bonds for the Settlement School Endowment Fund.

THE ARROW reflected the chapter activities and instead of recounting descriptions of dazzling balls and banquets, printed paragraphs stating that: "Stale cake, corn bread, muffins and cookies as well as plain bread crumbs, can all be used in bread pudding."

Wheatless and meatless menus supplanted lists of banquet fare. Chapter houses coop-

erated with the government in strictly observing wheatless meals and meatless days, cutting down on sugar allowances and saving fuel.

Working through the Red Cross, the Y.M.C.A., various societies for the care of French orphans, and every other recognized organization for war relief, our alumnae clubs and chapters made a most commendable record.

During the college year of 1917-18, fully \$10,000 was donated by the active chapters toward war relief. Thirty-one chapters, the only ones for which statistics are available, gave more than \$6,663 to the Y.M.C.A. alone. Two of the outstanding reports show Ohio B with 100% membership in Red Cross and in the Patriotic League and a contribution of \$1,063 to the Y.M.C.A. fund; and Iowa Γ with a gift of \$600 to the Y.M.C.A. and \$50 to the Red Cross.

Despite the many demands upon their time and strength, the alumnae club members, who had borne the greatest share of financial responsibility of the Settlement School, continued to consider the maintenance of the School of utmost importance, and raised the usual contributions for its support. No special appeals were made for money for the Settlement School during the War, but the members did everything possible to enable the work on Little Pigeon to continue normally.

Too, our School workers organized the local Red Cross at Gatlinburg, organized knitting groups, nursed the people of the vicinity during the "flu" epidemic, and twelve Pi Beta Phi alumnae clubs "adopted" Gatlinburg boys who went into the service, sending them knitted goods, things to eat, many little useful gifts, mileage books, and letters. The School proudly displayed its service flag with nineteen stars, three of them later being changed to gold.

Because of the unanimous opinion expressed at the Charlevoix Convention, June 1918, in favor of a distinctive fraternity war undertaking, a Committee on Proposed War Work was appointed at the Alumnae Session by the Grand President and the Grand Vice-President, and before the Convention closed, presented a number of suggestions.

Two of the suggestions seriously considered by the delegates were: 1. The establishment of ten scholarships in nursing (or possibly other forms of war work, such as psychotherapy, stenography, etc.). The details whether scholarships only in nursing should be given, whether only Pi Phis should be recipients, where granted, the exact amount of money necessary for each scholarship, to be determined by a more permanent committee. 2. The creating of more cooperative houses in congested centers, similar to the one organized by the Pi Beta Phis in Washington, D.C.

These suggestions were in a way, a continuation of the particular kind of work in which Pi Beta Phi was already engaged—the granting of educational assistance in the Loan Fund and Fellowship, and the establishing of the mountain Settlement School and the new cooperative house in Washington.

The Convention voted to undertake definite war work but left the final decision relative to the proposed work to the War Work Committee of which Dr. Gertrude Harper Beggs, Colorado B, was appointed chairman.

The Grand President, Dr. May L. Keller, urged the delegates to take this message back to their chapters and clubs: "The fraternity has mobilized for war, and it is incumbent upon every fraternity woman whoever she is or wherever she may be to play the part of the Greeks of old in support of the state, not this time of one state as in the days when the Spartans defended Thermopylae and the Athenians won the battle of Marathon, but in support of a world league of nations, who are fighting for a world peace that shall make this and every country a safe place in which to live."

The form of war work to be undertaken by Pi Beta Phi as a national project, as decided by the Committee was:

"I. The establishment of five scholarships of \$200 each, amounting to \$1000 to be given to undergraduate students who are specializing in subjects valuable for the prosecution of war or reconstruction work, such as dietetics, medicine, chemistry, etc., and to

French Government girl students in this country.

"II. The establishment of a second fund of \$1000 for the support of war workers."

The Committee on War Fund, captained by Florence Province Gershwiler, set to work



GATLINBURG
SOLDIER
Minniz Ogle

at once to collect funds, each member of the committee being assigned to two provinces. In its first intensive drive the committee raised more than \$1000.

In the fall of 1918, a nurse, Dallas Ireland, Ontario A, was selected from a group of applicants who should go overseas as soon as possible, as the Pi Beta Phi representative. Miss Ireland was awaiting orders when the Armistice was signed.

Since the close of the war came before the war projects of Pi Beta Phi had been launched, the committee on War Work recommended that Pi Beta Phi undertake as a "national project the following service as a patriotic contribution to the reconstruction needs which follow the war:

"Award two \$200 scholarships to undergraduate women who are specializing in subjects valuable for the reconstruction work of the post-war period.

"Place three sums of \$200 each at the disposal of Deans of Women, who are faced with the problem of providing for the incidental expenses of French visiting scholars

"That the sum of \$1000 already provided to pay expenses of a reconstruction worker abroad be handled by Dean Keller, who will act jointly in dispensing it."

The Grand Council acted favorably on these recommendations and awarded a reconstruction scholarship of \$250 to Icie G. Macy, Virginia A, to do graduate work at Yale University, and placed the funds for aiding the foreign women students at the disposal of Dean Gertrude Beggs of the University of

Minnesota and Dean May L. Keller of Westhampton College.

Dean Beggs reported in June 1919 that "six of our visiting French students have been enabled to make arrangements for the summer vacation through the aid of our fund." The work was continued through 1919-1920, Vera Ilitch, a Serbian student who attended Westhampton College, being one of the students materially aided through the direction of Dr. Keller.

Sisters in Service

"Sisters in Service" was the popular title used by ARROW Editor Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, in giving items in THE ARROW concerning Pi Beta Phis who were doing outstanding War Work. These items have been used as the basis for a list of names of our war workers. The list is by no means complete, as there were many Pi Beta Phis, who served both in this country and "overseas" whose records have not been made available to the fraternity. The Historian intends, however, to make a compilation in the near future, when every effort will be made to include the name of every individual member who engaged in service during the World War.

Alumnæ clubs as units did valiant war service, working in canteens, knitting, collecting tinfoil and gold and silver trinkets, filling mite boxes, putting over financial drives, and in sending hospital supplies

abroad. In fact, they were engaged in dozens of worthy causes.

In February 1918, the Washington Alumnae Club opened the Pi Beta Phi Hostess House in Washington, D.C., and ran it most successfully for a year. When the house was closed on February 1, 1919, the club declared a profit-sharing dividend to those who had lived in the house three months, returning to the girls 100% of their money loaned to the project. More than 20 girls found a happy, comfortable and well-regulated home in this Hostess House at a low rate of \$35 and \$40 a month. Relative to this work, Mrs. Eli Helmick said: "This work stands out boldly for altruistic, honest helpfulness in Washington during this war emergency when the city was deluged with something like 90,000 war workers from over the country."

"Overseas"



MILDRED BATES SMITH
Massachusetts A

Mildred Bates Smith, Massachusetts A, was, according to news accounts, "the first woman to traverse No Man's Land after the Armistice." When the United States declared war on Germany, Mildred Bates Smith and her husband, Harold Smith, were studying in the Moody Institute in Chicago, preparing for settlement work. After investigation, Mr. Smith found that the only possibility of their serving overseas together was in the Salvation Army. He obtained an envoy's commission in that organization and they sailed together in April 1918. After the Armistice, Mildred Bates Smith visited in the big Base Hospital, at Coblenz, distributing candy and toilet articles and cheer to the bedridden patients.

Mildred Kennard Van Riper (Andrews), Massachusetts A, was one of the first women appointed by the Y.M.C.A. for canteen work overseas. She sailed in August 1916. She returned to the United States in the spring of

1918 and worked in our Southern cantonments, addressing many soldier audiences, explaining conditions of the life awaiting them overseas.

Mabel L. Scott (Brown), Columbia A, Red Cross nurse. Was occupied in vocational lines with disabled soldiers. Her Alumnae Club gave her a purse of \$100 to be used whenever and wherever she might see fit. She was one of the workers in the Recreation Hut for convalescent soldiers at the Base Hospital, Coblenz, after the Armistice. Also had charge of a Canteen at Brest.

Harriet E. Beard, Michigan B, was stationed in Italy at Palermo, doing Red Cross work, particularly Children's Hygiene and Feeding.

Helen Nelson (Borkland), Pennsylvania T, sailed for France, but in response to Lady Ward's appeal, volunteered to work in England. In Liverpool she demonstrated her ability in domestic science by making cocoa by the gallon over a tiny oil stove. Did hospital night work while Liverpool was in the midst of the terrible influenza epidemic.

Anne Henrietta Taylor (Burnett), Virginia B, worked in Paris directing the making of surgical dressings under the supervision of the American Red Cross. Before going "overseas" was instructor of a class in surgical dressings with the Hollins chapter of the Red Cross at Hollins, Virginia.

Helen Brainard (Chalker), New York T, sailed for France in September 1918, as a member of the first neural-psychopathic unit of reconstruction aides. Located in Base Hospital No. 117, A.E.F., France. Worked with those soldiers whose minds were affected by shell shock.

Ruth Le Cron (Clark), Missouri B, probably was the first Pi Beta Phi to engage in overseas relief work. She was in London when the war broke out and soon afterwards went to Paris to help in nursing the wounded in a surgical ward. The hospital in which she worked was a boys' high school, taken over by the American Ambulance.

Edna Coldren, Michigan A, Red Cross nurse in France.

Dr. Nora D. Dean, Kentucky A, was an American Red Cross Nurse at Base Hospital #59 at Camp Meade, Maryland. After three months at Camp Meade sailed for France with Base Hospital #59 on the British *Orduna*. Attached to Base Hospital #59, Rimancourt Haute Marne, France, of which Dr. Irvin Abell was Commanding Officer. Remained at this base for the entire time overseas, first as general

ward nurse then as kitchen police, errand messenger and assistant chief nurse under Ida B. Hulette. Was then chief nurse until the unit was transferred to Brest for demobilization. Was then made assistant chief nurse. Returned to the United States and was discharged from the Army, August 23, 1919.

Beulah Whitney (George), Michigan B, was with the Red Cross and the A.E.F., tracing dead or missing soldiers, writing their relatives and writing letters for the sick.

Ethel B. Goede, New York B, graduate of the New York Hospital, sailed with representatives of that hospital to form a "mobile unit" in France. Treated the worst cases, as near the lines as possible, in order to save life. With Sec. 1, Mobile Operating Unit No. 1, A.E.F.

Florence Denny Heliker, Maryland A, X-ray Technician, Women's Hospital Unit for Foreign Service. For nine months studied under Dr. Harold Thompson at the Seattle General Hospital, in order to fit herself for service in the unit. Went to France in June 1918. Nursed and helped to mend the French wounded.

Phyllis Higinbotham, Ontario A, overseas with the American Army at Brest and other points for a year. Stationed at one time at Base Hospital No. 71, France, near Monpont.

Welthy Honsinger (Fisher). Returned from China to do war work for the War Work Council of the Y.W.C.A. Sent to France, then in answer to a cablegram returned to this country to help in the big drive for funds. After a few weeks, was sent to Belgium, Italy, France and England.

Celeste Janvier, Louisiana A, former Grand Treasurer, went with the Johns Hopkins Hospital Unit in June 1917, which became American Base Hospital No. 18. Later U. S. Army Hospital No. 2 A.E.F. Her unit occupied an American built hospital at Bazoilles, a small village about 15 miles from Verdun. On duty helping to evacuate one convoy of wounded just in time to receive another. Received 3 gold service stripes.

Betty Johnston (Kracaw), Iowa A, Red Cross nurse in France.

Alice P. N. Waller (King), New York B, with a Division at the Front.

Ruth Wright Hammit Kauffman, Pennsylvania B, war journalist. In war area for the Vigilantes, the organization of writers formed just before the war to help awaken the American people to a realization of their duties. Her mission in Europe was to gather material concerning the war time activities of

the Allies and the mistakes they have made, so that America could profit thereby. Made investigations among the masses, the workers in munition factories, the peasants at work and in their homes, the tenants of cheap pensions and boarding-houses, the people that traveled third class—in other words, among those upon whom the burdens of the war were laid most heavily.

Elizabeth Macauley, New York B, U. S. Signal Service. Sailed with third unit of the Operators' Division of the Signal Corps.

Estelle Martin and Bealle Martin, Maryland A, sailed as Red Cross nurses in 1918. Both had studied nursing and Bealle took the motor course, while Estelle studied stenography. Assigned to the American Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly-sur-Seine.

Kate B. Miller, Iowa B, Y.W.C.A. work in France.

Rosalie Nixon, Louisiana A, with the Red Cross in France, then went into Near East Relief work.

Alice Rohe, Kansas A, was a war correspondent for several years.

Florence Bentley (Scott), Massachusetts A. Nurse. Sailed with Third Harvard Unit for Service at Hospital 22, a British base hospital near Boulogne. Was bombed at 17 CCS., Casualty Clearing Station, when there were many casualties. During the last four months of her service, she had charge of an ambulance train which covered the entire British sector from Ypres to St. Quentin, following closely behind the advancing army. On Christmas Day, 1918, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Square, London, she was married to Lieut. Col. Morris A. Scott, son of Judge and Mrs. David L. Scott of Edmonton, Alberta. She saw her husband decorated by King George at Buckingham Palace. After three weeks' leave Col. Scott returned to his battalion with the Army of Occupation and Mrs. Scott returned home with her Unit.

Helen Spencer, Illinois E, Y.M.C.A. canteen worker in France near the lines and was ordered to "proceed to the Front."

Vivian Muir Smith, Wisconsin A, Canteen worker with Y.M.C.A., later with Red Cross. Then became a member of the Hoover Food Commission to feed babies and children in the devastated regions of Czechoslovakia. Did Red Cross work in Poland, one of her co-workers being Princess Lubomirska.

Mrs. Gertrude Hill Springer, Kansas A, in Rome at the headquarters of the American Red Cross in Italy. Did special work with

approval of representatives of Italian Government because of her knowledge of Italy and of the Italian language. First work was a compilation of the reports of the Red Cross work in Italy, then the inspection and establishment of *asili* for the children of Italian soldiers and of quarters for the refugees who were driven out of the northern part of the country by the advancement of the Austrians. Her trips of inspection took her into many sections.

Katherine Duce (Stickney), Colorado A, enlisted with the Base Hospital No. 29.

Frances Ryan Thomas, wife of Lowell Thomas, Colorado B, accompanied her husband on a special mission to Europe. On December 1, 1917 she was arrested with other members of their party as a spy at Bussoleno, when one of their party took some pictures. Held for twelve hours, and then released because an Italian who had worked as a railroad section hand in America, spoke in their behalf before the "Commando Militaire."

Isabel Totten, with a Barnard Unit—a canteen unit of the Y.M.C.A.—a large Hut at Saint Aignan.

Harriet Maxon (Thayer), Wisconsin A. In France for nine months with the American Red Cross canteen service at the First Air Depot, Columbeyle-Belles, Meurthe et Moselle.

Harriett Kelley (Vickery), Ohio A, with the Salvation Army in a Recreation Hut and Canteen at Coblenz.

Inez Webster, Illinois A, ran a canteen at Brest and later did work both in Russia and Armenia. Was at one time head of a large orphanage near Leninaken, Armenia—in fact, the largest orphanage in the world, in which 6000 refugee children were housed. It was due to Miss Webster's thorough methods that none of the children were injured in the terrible earthquake in 1926 which took hundreds of lives in Leninaken and nearby villages. Before going to Russian Armenia, Miss Webster spent two years as head of a Near East Relief orphanage at Beirut, Syria where she had 800 children under her care, looking after their housing and feeding and directing the school in connection with the orphanage.

Mrs. Norman de R. Whitehouse (Vera Boarman), Louisiana A, sent to Switzerland on a special mission in 1918, at the request of Chairman George Creel of the Bureau of Public Information, to direct an educational campaign in that country intended to place America's side fully before the Swiss people

and through them before the people of the Central Powers. Mrs. Whitehouse was the first woman asked to undertake such a mission in a foreign country. Her appointment came through her success in the campaign in favor of the adoption of woman suffrage in New York State.

Margaret Wood, New York B, private secretary to Miss Kathleen Burke, the special delegate to America for the Scottish Women's Hospitals for Home and Foreign Service. This organization was staffed entirely by women, from the head surgeon down to the last orderly. Through the efforts of Miss Burke more than a quarter of a million dollars went to help nurses located in Russia, Serbia, on the Island of Corsica, in France, in Greece, and in England. Later Miss Wood was a Y.M.C.A. worker in Nancy, France and assisted with the entertainment of soldiers left to police the Front.

Mary Cooper Frost, Colorado A, served thirteen months with Red Cross, as a Home Communication Service worker. Was first at Camp Hospital 33 at Pontanezen in Brittany near Brest, then at Camp Hospital 26 in St. Aignan-Noyers le cher, in the Touraine. Then went to Paris and entered the Department of Claims, settling up business.

Margaret Forsyth, Colorado B, Y.W.C.A. work overseas.

Edith Everal White, California B, Y.W.C.A. Canteen and ambulance work in France. Died in service of influenza and meningitis at Chaumont, France. The only Pi Beta Phi to die in the service "overseas."

Panhellenic Club at Coblenz

In January 1920, twenty-four fraternity women formed a Panhellenic Club at Coblenz, Germany. Mrs. Louis J. Van Schaick (Nellie M. Kellogg, Michigan B, of Pi Beta Phi), was elected the first president, with Mrs. Earl Brannon, secretary. Credit for the organization is due Miss Robey, Kappa Kappa Gamma, a Y.W.C.A. secretary.

Many of the members of the organization were giving their entire time to Army Welfare and Rhineland Commission Secretarial Work.

Pi Beta Phi was represented by Mrs. R. L. Creed, Vermont A, and Mrs. Louis J. Van Schaick, Michigan B, wives of Capt. Creed and Col. Van Schaick of the Regular Army; Mildred Bates Smith, Massachusetts A, and Harriet Kelley, Ohio A, of the Salvation Army; Mabel Scott (Brown), Columbia A, of the Red Cross. Frances Christian (Brand), Maryland A, attended one meeting when passing through Coblenz with her father Lieut. Col. Christian on their way from France to the United States.

Our War Workers at Home

Because time has not permitted a thorough canvass of the membership for data relative to war workers at home, the following list of names represents only a few of those who devoted themselves to War Work.

Katharine Bennett, Wyoming A, Red Cross dietitian and a supervisor of surgical dressings. Taught surgical dressing work in Wyoming. Was one of the first county home demonstrators, her position being one of the number made possible by the war emergency appropriation passed by Congress in 1917.

Ruth De Hass Balfour, Indiana T, used her musical talent in playing at Cantonments and in entertaining government employees.

Martha Dashiell Burberry, Iowa B, a Red Cross worker and food conservationist in connection with the Food Administration. Chair-

man of the Seventh District. Also on a state committee of women in the interest of the War Savings Stamps Campaign.

Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt, Iowa T, one of nine representative women of the country appointed to serve on the Women's Committee on the Council of National Defense, early in the war, to consider and advise how the assistance of the women of America might be made available in the prosecution of the war.

Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard, Iowa Z, held classes in naturalization and did extensive food publicity work. Appointed by Mr. Hoover, State Director for Library Publicity and head of the War Lecture Bureau of Wyoming.

Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Michigan A,

was on the Housing and Health Division of the War Department, in charge of the housing of girl war workers in the many new offices made necessary by the war. Before the war closed, Mrs. Helmick opened the fifty-second war workers' house in Washington, D.C., and at the last had the privilege of commandeering and financing them from her own office.

Christine Sneath (Henry), Ontario A, completed a course in military massage work at the Hart Reeducation House, University of Toronto and was assigned to a military convalescent hospital in Canada.

Florence Helmick (Macauley), Michigan B, worked for the Red Cross in Washington, D.C., being responsible for sending every dollar sent to the prisoners in Germany.

Georgia P. McElroy, Indiana G, visitor for the Home Service Department of Civilian Relief of the Illinois chapter of the Red Cross.

Evelyn Oliver, Ontario A, V.A.D. nurse in the Sir Sandford Fleming Military Hospital in Ottawa.

Mary de Garmo (Payne), Missouri B, Base Hospital at Camp McPherson, Georgia. Patients brought in from all of the surrounding cantonments. She was dietitian in the Hospital and planned the diets of all the patients, except those practically well.

Linda Pratt, Ontario A, a pupil dietitian in the Sir Oliver Mowat Memorial Hospital in Kingston, Ontario.

Ethel Wagg (Selby), Pennsylvania G, wife of the president of the Vegetable Growers Association of America, assisted greatly in preparation of recipes designed to conserve the nation's food supply.

Dr. Mary Shannon Snook, Reconstruction Aide, ordered overseas to Base Hospital No. 58, Bordeaux, France, but orders were lost so did not sail although on board ship for five hours. Assistant to chief nurse in the Mobilization station, New York City, then sent with Unit No. 13 to Camp Devens, Ayer, Massachusetts, Letterman General Hospital, San

Francisco in the Electro-Therapy Department to treat wounds with various electrical devices. Head Aide, the highest rank to be obtained in her work, at the Crocker Street Hospital, Los Angeles, California.

Margaret Eaton (Snyder), Michigan B, war work secretary of the Y.W.C.A. in the Central Field with headquarters in Chicago.

Dorothy Spencer, Louisiana A, devoted her time to the collection of odd bits of gold and silver, trinkets, lead and tinfoil in response to an appeal of the Queen of Roumania. These things were sold and the money derived from them used to benefit starving Roumanian children.

Agnes Wright (Spring), Wyoming A, State Director of Library War Service, sending largest single shipment of books overseas from any state. Established and directed a library at the Y.M.C.A. Hut at Fort D.A. Russell. In charge of war records division of the State Council of National Defense, and on United War Work Council.

Mary Stewart (White), Missouri A, worked under Patriotic League in Alexandria, Louisiana.

Margaret Williamson, Colorado B, war secretary of the Y.M.C.A. at Waco, Texas.

Gertrude F. Cole (Wright), Missouri B, head of military training for women at Chautauqua, New York. Drilled two companies of women twice a day. Later became a war work secretary of the Y.W.C.A., stationed at Fort Niagara, Youngstown, New York, where she was hostess at the hostess house. Extension secretary of the Niagara Falls, Y.W.C.A., carried on the war work of the Patriotic League and drilled the Red Cross Canteen Corps.

Members of Ontario A, who responded to the Government's call for munition workers and fruit pickers included: Mary Fletcher, Madeleine Snider, Vivien Chalmer, Agnes Boyle, Jean MacQueen, Margaret Ross, Mary Walters, Margaret Anderson, Marie Peterkin, Bertha Ferguson, and Bessie Ewan.

Songs of Pi Beta Phi



SONGS OF PI BETA PHI
Words and Music, 1904

PI BETA PHI ATHEM

Pi Beta Phi to thee
Our blest fraternity!
We wave thy colors brave on high,
And fling them out across the sky.
Now we our voices raise
In anthem loud of praise;
Long let them ring,
The while we sing
Of dear Pi Beta Phi.

When college days are o'er
Think of the joys of yore
And of our own fraternity.
Then greatly hearten'd shall you be.
Turn to your life anew,
Inspired by love so true,
Strengthened and cheered
By bonds endeared
In our Pi Beta Phi.

MARIE WINSOR (STEBBINS), Michigan B

Interest in fraternity songs dates back to the early days as shown especially in the records of Lambda Chapter of I.C. at Simpson College. In those Minutes we find recorded in 1876 the "Hallowe'en Song," which has been quoted elsewhere; on December 4, 1883 appears, "The I.C. Marching Song," and in the same year, "The I.C. Banquet Song" by Leota Kennedy.

Because the "I.C. Marching Song" refers to the colors which had just been adopted the previous year, and also mentions "secrets of I.C.," we quote:

I. C. MARCHING SONG

I

The maroon and the blue, royal colors so true
May they loyally float on the breeze,
For the arrow and the chain, sixteen years have they lain
Over hearts locked by mystic keys.

CHORUS

Oh, sorors—dear sorors
Brave, loyal band
To each other we've been true
As we marched the year through
And we'll toil up the hill hand in hand.

II

Oh, the secrets of "I. C." which are locked by the key
May no sister ever dare to reveal
But our love for I. C. so strong ever be
That it prove an unyielding seal. Cho.

III

And with standard high, we will keep our eye
On our colors high, floating above
Keeping "Friendship" in sight, and "Truth" on the right
And our pass word shall ever be "Love."

These early songs were for the most part poems sung to popular, well-known airs.

On April 17, 1881, the Lambda corresponding secretary wrote to Galesburg saying: "Last fall, Miss Dashiell said you would, I mean some lady of your chapter would, furnish a song. We have been waiting patiently for it. Would be very much pleased to have it. There are many occasions when an I.C. song would be appropriate indeed."

The first song to be sung in the various chapters as an I.C. song was the "Foundation Song" written by Ethel Beecher Allen, Kansas A in 1883, sung to the tune, "Dearest May," also "The Blue Alsatian Mountains." It was also called, "Would You Know the Story?"

In sending a copy of this song to the Galesburg chapter, the Kansas A corresponding secretary wrote: "Has your society any songs? If so, wouldn't you like to exchange? We have one especially—the Foundation Song. It is quite, 'too, too.' If you have any songs please send them and say what tunes you sing them to."

In order to promote the writing of songs, a Constitutional provision was made at the 1882 Convention that the meetings "close with the singing of an I.C. Song."

At the 1886 Convention a very definite step was taken when Iowa I of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, was appointed a committee to "collect Poems and Songs for an I.C. Song Book."

This appointment met with general approval. The Knox chapter writing to THE ARROW said: "Our girls are very much interested in the proposed I.C. Song Book, and are very anxious indeed that the work be completed as soon as possible."

It was not an easy matter, however, to stir up enthusiasm and inspiration for the writing of new songs, hence the work of the Committee progressed slowly.

In March 1888, Iowa B wrote to THE ARROW: "Can't we have a song book sometime in the near future?" Colorado A echoed the same sentiment: "Can't we take the matter

of songs in hand at once, so that the Convention can make a final decision upon them?"

At the Convention which came that fall, Iowa I read a report on the subject of a Pi Beta Phi Song Book, and recommended that songs be published in THE ARROW and that the Editors be responsible for the appearance of the songs as for any other contributions.

Two songs which Iowa I had collected proved very popular. One was the "Pickle Song," "the creation of the fertile brain of Georgia Pearce, Iowa A." The other was "Tuas Laudes Cantamus," written for the Pi Phis by Edward H. Scott, Phi Delta Theta, and sung to the air of "America." The first verse is quoted:

Oh, Arrow! 'Tis of thee,
Symbol of purity,
Of thee we sing.
To every loving heart,
Touched by thy gentle dart,
Thy gift of peace impart,
Thy blessings bring.

Following the recommendation of Convention, THE ARROW Editor in the December 1888 issue of the official magazine said: "You are all aware that Pi Beta Phi Songs are to be published in the March ARROW (1889). At least one song is expected from each chapter."

Chapter poets and those musically inclined set to work and it was in this year of 1888 that Lulu (Louise) Sawyers (Linn), while a student at Iowa Wesleyan University wrote the song which has belonged distinctly to Pi Beta Phi through the years: "Ring, Ching, Ching," sung to the tune, "When I Was a Student at Cadiz."

It was not until 1915 that Mrs. Linn, who was living in Portland, Oregon, learned from Nina Harris Allen, Grand Vice-President, that the words which she had written some twenty-seven years before had become famous as a Pi Phi song.

Then the yellowed piece of tablet paper on which the poem was written was taken from an old college album and was presented by Mrs. Linn to Oregon A. It now occupies a place of honor in the chapter room, at Eugene.

"I remember quite well my freshman year," Mrs. Linn told an ARROW reporter in 1933, "with schoolgirl enthusiasm I wrote some words, never dreaming that they would be sung beyond the walls of my own chapter, Iowa A. If I had known that the song was going to be preserved in the hearts of many Pi Phis I would have made an effort to write something more worth while. When I was told that 'Ring, Ching, Ching' was sung at

all national conventions I really felt like making an apology for its poor construction."

No apology is needed. Today "Ring, Ching, Ching" is the most popular song of all of Pi Beta Phi's songs.

When I was a student at college
I belonged to the Pi Beta Phi (Ching Ching)
I wore a gold arrow so shining
The symbol of sisterhood tie (Ching Ching)

Cbo. Ring, Ching, Ching,
Ring, Ching, Ching,
Pi Beta Phi, Pi Beta Phi, Pi Beta Phi
Ring, Ching, Ching,
Ring, Ching, Ching,
Pi Beta Phi,
I belong to the Pi Beta Phi, Ching, Ching.

No longer a student at college
I still love the name of Pi Phi (Ching Ching)
I still wear the arrow so shining
It brings back fond memories to me (Ching, Ching).

In 1888 a Committee on Song Book was appointed consisting of the two Colorado chapters, with Charlotte Fowler Fraser, Colorado B, as Chairman. Colorado B agreed to collect songs from the Iowa chapters, and Colorado A took all of the other chapters. Each chapter in Pi Beta Phi was asked to appoint a committee of one on songs.

Not all of the chapters responded to the call for songs, but some of them furnished more than one. THE ARROW Editor, in publishing the result of the Committee's work in the March ARROW, 1889 said: "The work of gathering up material for a song book, such as will be pleasing both in size and quality cannot be accomplished in this our first effort."

The songs which appeared at that time were: "Good-bye to I.C.," Air—"Dream Faces", by Leota Kennedy, Iowa B; "Pi Beta Phi," Air—"Maid of Athens." "Years Have Come and Passed Away," by Kansas A, Air—"Old Musician and His Harp"; "Cookie Shine" song of Kansas A, Air—"Just Before the Battle, Mother"; "Ring, Ching, Ching," by Lulu Sawyers, Iowa A; a song by Cora F. Panabaker, dedicated to Jo Gassner Gardner; a Convention song to Air—"Yankee Doodle"; a song, "Scenes That Are Brightest," by Kansas A, to Air—"Scenes That Are Brightest"; "Tuas Laudes Cantamus," by E. H. Scott, Air—"America"; "Grub Song," by Iowa A, Air—"My Bonnie"; "Anniversary Song," by Iowa I, Air—"Spanish Cavalier."

In the following November, Colorado B wrote: "Many thanks to Iowa I for the kind suggestion regarding the songs. We urge that each chapter put the same into practice; for though the Colorado chapters have undertaken the collecting of the songs, we cannot

accomplish anything unless we have the hearty cooperation of all; so please be prompt to send us the best you have, and be patient if our reminders have been too frequent."

A motion was passed by the 1890 Convention that the "songs be printed in pamphlet form." This work was turned over to Michigan B and the result was a very neat, twenty-page pamphlet entitled, "A collection of Pi Beta Phi Songs of the Various Chapters." This pamphlet, bound in a blue cover, bore the official monogram of Pi Beta Phi on the outside, and was printed by the Register Pub. Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1892.

The pamphlet contained thirteen songs: "Founding Song," Ethel B. Allen, Kansas A; "Ring, Ching, Ching," Lulu Sawyers, Iowa A; "Song of Welcome," Inez L. Shipman, Illinois B; "Pi Phi Meeting," Jennie Hitchcock, Colorado B; "Assembly Song," Colorado A; "Anniversary Song," Lucy A. Silke, Iowa A; "Pi Beta Phi Serenade," M. Frances Randolph, Michigan A; "Pi Beta Phi Goat," Anna R. Ross Lapham, Illinois B; "Reunion Song"; "Oh, Arrow Bright and Bonny," Sarah T. Barrows, Iowa I; "Banquet Song," Georgia Pearce, Iowa A; "Tuas Laudes Cantamus," E. H. Scott; "The Initiation Song," Colorado A.

The Convention Committee on Resolutions expressed its thanks to: "Michigan B for compiling and publishing the Pi Beta Phi Song Pamphlet."

At about this same time, Iowa I published a small pamphlet of songs, similar to that compiled by Michigan B, except that it consisted entirely of songs written by members of Iowa I. This was a small pamphlet approximately the same size as the Michigan B publication, bound in brown paper. Three of the songs from this compilation were used in the First Edition of the Song Book; and also in the Second Edition: "O, Arrow Bright and Bonny," by Sarah T. Barrows; "Fraternity We Bow to Thee," by Ada Mills Dewell; and "The Coming Day," by Jennie Thornburg.

The Michigan B Song Pamphlet was worn out and the supply was exhausted by the time the Boston Convention was held in 1895.

Just previous to the Convention the ARROW Editor wrote: "The need of a larger and better song book seems to be felt among the chapters. Can we not have some 'rousing' Pi Phi songs—songs so good that the words and tunes would haunt our minds, and we should find ourselves humming them involuntarily. Let those who have the 'trick of rhyming' do

their best for a new song book. We should have songs which are known and loved and sung everywhere Pi Beta Phi exists."

Convention appointed a Committee composed of Mary Bartol (Theiss), Pennsyl-

• • ❧ Collection of • •

Pi Beta Phi Songs

OF THE

Various Chapters

© ©

EDITED BY

Michigan Beta

FIRST COLLECTION OF PI BETA PHI SONGS, 1892

vania B, Viola Lukens, Indiana A, and Elizabeth Smith (Champ), Wisconsin A, to report a plan for compiling and publishing a fraternity song book. The plan which was duly reported to the Grand Council proposed that Mary Bartol (Theiss) proceed with the compilation.

Mary Bartol's interest in Pi Phi songs began with a song which she wrote to the tune, "Music in the Air," when she was attending the University of Michigan. This song she blue-printed and sent to each chapter in February 1895. It was evidently due to the writing and circulating of that song, that Grand President Helen Sutliff selected Mary Bartol (Theiss) as Chairman of the Song Committee.

While the work was going forward on the new book, an appeal was sent out through THE ARROW which read: "We would not dispense with our cookie shine aria, or precarious Billy with his armor-plate digestion and his bow of wine and blue, or with any other of the dearly beloved stand-bys, with the bloom of old association upon them, but

we want more songs, new songs, songs grave and gay, songs for special occasions or for any occasion."

Many of the contributors sent songs written to copyright music, and often the use of such music for publication in the new book was refused by the owner of the copyright, hence some of the best songs appeared without music. Other publishers including Messrs. Silver, Burdett & Co., and Mr. F. Trifet and Messrs. Martin R. Dennis & Co., gave cordial permission to use their copyrights.

Friends of Pi Beta Phi rallied generously to the cause, contributing splendid original music. Among these friends were: Rev. Robert Lowry, D.D., Prof. Elysee Aviragnet, Mus.D., Miss J. Juliet Aikin, of the Bucknell School of Music, and Rev. A. B. Bowser, A.M., of Danville, Pa.

In writing of her work as Chairman of the Song Book Committee, Mrs. Theiss says: "As I look back on the Song Book, I think of the music Dr. Robert Lowry wrote for us. He was a well-known hymn writer, some of his best known compositions being: 'I Need Thee Every Hour,' 'Shall We Gather at the River,' 'Follow On,' 'Who'll Be the Next to Follow Jesus'—all hymns that became popular in the '60s, '70s, and '80s. He also wrote 'Where Is My Wandering Boy Tonight.' Dr. Lowry was a former Grand President of Phi Kappa Psi.

"Music for 'Hold Up the Colors,' was written by Dr. Elysee Aviragnet, head of the Bucknell School of Music, who had been a soldier in the Franco-Prussian War. This particular music was written originally for a Bucknell song, entitled, 'The Orange and Blue.'

"Miss Juliet Aikin, who wrote the music for the Pennsylvania A song, was a teacher of instrumental music in the Bucknell school at that time.

"'The Founding of Pi Beta Phi,' used the music of a University of Michigan song, written by Prof. Albert A. Stanley, professor of music at the University of Michigan. Mrs. Stanley was an honorary member of Michigan B.

"The music of the Michigan Beta chapter song was written by Lewis Richards, a brother of Florence Richards, who wrote the words.

"The Pennsylvania Beta chapter song, the Whistle Song, was written originally for the Bucknell Song Book, compiled by the Class of 1897. Dr. Mary Harris wrote the music and Mary Wolfe the words. Both are eminent members of Pi Beta Phi."

In the winter of 1898, Mary Bartol (Theiss) reported the completion of the book, with the compilation of 80 songs, including the thirteen songs from the Michigan B pamphlet.

At this time, however, the fraternity was hesitant to risk the expense of publishing the book, and so Mary Bartol (Theiss) assumed the financial risk and published the song book, which not only paid for itself but put one hundred dollars into the fraternity treasury.

This first edition with words and music was published by J. W. Pepper, Philadelphia, Pa.

Instrumental pieces have been published from time to time in honor of Pi Beta Phi. The first one was "The Golden Arrow Polka," composed by S. H. Price, an I.C. father, a member of the music faculty of Monmouth College, in 1874. In 1891 a dance program of Kansas A listed, "Pi Phi York and Waltz," the Pi Beta Phi whistle having been taken as a theme. In 1902 Margaret Hammond published through the Carl Hoffman Music Company of Kansas City, "Pi Beta Phi Waltzes." In 1910, Lela Howard (Wood), District of Columbia A, composed "The Arrow—March Two-Step," which was published by H. Kirkus Dugdale Co., Washington, D.C.

The second copyright edition of the Pi Beta Phi Song Book was published by the fraternity, with Mary Bartol Theiss chairman, in 1904. The publishers were the Metropolitan Eng., Lithog. & Printing Co., Philadelphia, to whom J. W. Pepper, the printer of the First Edition had sold his concern.

This edition contained 130 songs, two waltzes, and a two-step, and published for the first time several songs which have become the most favored songs of the fraternity: "The Pi Beta Phi Anthem," words and music by Marie Winsor (Stebbins), Michigan B; "Speed Thee My Arrow," by Dr. Mary Bartol Theiss, Pennsylvania B; and, "The Wine and Silver Blue" by M. Elizabeth Pownall Walton, Pennsylvania A.

After the publication of the Second Edition of the Song Book, Mrs. Theiss directed that the plates be shipped to her in Lewisburg, Pa., for safe keeping, being uncertain as to the future fate of the plates, in view of the fact that the printing concern had changed hands. She found that what she had feared might happen had already happened—the plates were not to be found. They had either been lost or destroyed.

Therefore, when in 1912, Chairman Alleyne Archibald, Nebraska B, began work on the Third Edition of the Song Book, she had the pages photographed from the Second Edition and new plates made from the photographs of those songs which she wished to retain. She used what became page 35 to the end of the book, from the second edition, and if one inspects the pages one can readily recognize the old plates which were photographed as they appear somewhat smaller in proportion.

This Third Edition of the Song Book, edited by Miss Archibald, assisted by Anne Stuart, Nebraska B; Lela Howard, District of Columbia A; Jessie Smith Gaynor, Iowa Z; and Mary Shannon (Snook), Arkansas A, contained a number of new songs and stimulated much interest in the fraternity's music. It contained 160 songs and was published in 1914.

Song pamphlets have been published from time to time for use at large gatherings, containing just the words of the songs. One of the largest of this type was published for the Convention Banquet in 1910.

The Fourth Edition of the Song Book, compiled by Laurel G. Cissna, Indiana T, and published in 1923 contained a number of new songs, one of the most outstanding ones being, "The Loving Cup Song," composed by Loraine Lenz Carrol, Colorado A, in 1916. The singing of this song during the passing of the loving cups is one of the most impressive features of all national Conventions and has become traditional at chapter initiation banquets.

LOVING CUP SONG

Oh, sisters in the wine and blue,
Sing soft, sing sweet, sing clear,
The while we pass our Pi Phi cup,
The cup of love and cheer,
Drink deep the joys of college days,
Embrace the bonds so true,
And pledge eternal loyalty,
To the wine and silver blue.

And sisters, while you quaff the cup
Pledge faith to dear Pi Phi
That she may claim you for her own
And bind you with her tie.
And as you join in loving song
United, staunch and true,
Repledge eternal loyalty,
To the wine and silver blue.

LORAIN LENZ CARROL, Colorado A

In 1921, with a view to making money for the Settlement School, Neva Hungerford Cutler, Michigan B, originated the idea of having some Pi Beta Phi songs recorded as a Victrola record. The New York Alumnae Club backed the project, and with the ap-

proval of the Grand Council, made arrangements with the University Records Corporation to do the recording. Three songs were recorded on a double disc record by Kathryn Brown, Illinois Z: "Pi Beta Phi Anthem,"



SONG VASE

Presented by New York Alumnae Club,
1923

"Ring, Ching, Ching," and "The Loving Cup Song." This record was sold successfully by the New York Alumnae Club at \$1.75.

Another song of Pi Beta Phi which has been made available to the public was the Prize Convention Song in 1923, "Pi Phi Pals," written by Betty Langworthy, Montana A and Nebraska B, with music composed by Dorothy Kohn, Wisconsin B, and N. B. Langworthy. It was published by the National Fraternity Pub. Co.

At the 1923 Convention there was presented to the fraternity through the singing of a splendid quartette, a favorite song of Kansas A, "My Pi Phi Girl." This song, which was later arranged by Margaret Kellenbach, Indiana T, and published in the Song Book, has proved to be one of the most widely sung of all Pi Phi songs.

O, Pi Phi Girl, I love you
Deed I do, My Pi Phi girl
Your colors wine and blue to thee
We're loyal and we're true
It seems to me you are the best
Of all fraternities,
For I love you, yes indeed I do,
My Pi Phi Girl, I love you.

Gladys Hagee Mathew, Colorado A, who was Chairman of the Music Committee for

the Estes Park Convention, was especially interested in seeing new songs written for the fraternity, and was instrumental in getting the New York Alumnae Club to present a very lovely award to the fraternity, in the form of a sterling silver vase which can be used as a loving cup or as a flower holder.

On May 28, 1925, Mrs. Mathew, as Chairman of the New York Alumnae Club Music Committee sent the following letter to the Grand Council:

"For the purpose of sowing a broad interest in the Songs of Pi Beta Phi, and thus reaping for our fraternity the benefits to be gained from such an interest, the New York Alumnae Club presents the Song Vase to the Grand Council of Pi Beta Phi. The cup is to be presented at each Convention for the interim of Conventions, to the active chapter submitting the song chosen for the Prize Song. The committee further suggests that the name of each chapter holding the prize for the period of donation, be engraved upon the Vase. The Club hopes that the Vase, by promulgating a greater interest in Pi Phi singing, will be an incentive for the writing of many beautiful Pi Phi songs, and prove indeed, 'A Cup in Praise of Song.'"

In awarding the Vase the Standing Committee on Music selects outstanding songs from those submitted before Convention, and the final choice of first place is made by popular acclaim from the floor of Convention.

The Vase was presented for the first time at the Bigwin Inn Convention, 1925, when North Carolina A with the "Pi Phi Marching Song," won over thirty-three contestants.

The awards at Conventions have been:

1925	North Carolina A
1927	Minnesota A
1929	California Δ
1931	Vermont A
1934	Illinois H

Many delightful and enduring compositions have been presented to the fraternity as the result of this "Cup in Praise of Song."

In 1921 the Fifth Edition of the Songs of Pi Beta Phi was issued under the direction of Margaret Kellenbach, Chairman of the Music Committee since 1925. The book, published by The Crompton Company, Camden, N.J., contains 54 songs and 19 parodies, fourteen of these being new songs, and five new parodies.

A Memorial Hymn Contest was inaugurated in 1933 with the offer of a \$5.00 prize. Only two songs were entered in the contest and the Committee decided that these were not just what were needed for the particular use designated by Convention. Hence, another contest will be conducted with a prize offered of \$20.00.

As a result of a Popularity Contest conducted by the Music Committee in 1934 the following songs were voted by the chapters as the ten most popular ones: 1, Ring, Ching, Ching; 2, My Pi Phi Girl; 3, Speed Thee My Arrow; 4, The Sweetheart Song; 5, The Anthem; 6, The Loving Cup Song; 7, The Wine and Silver Blue; 8, Pi Phi Honeymoon; 9, Pi Phi Tribute; 10, Pi Phi Love.

The Chairman of the Music Committee reports a steadily increasing interest in fraternity music everywhere, numerous inquiries having come to her from other fraternities relative to the songs of Pi Beta Phi, as well as from our own fraternity members.

Charters and Chapters

Detailed histories of each individual chapter are in preparation and will be published in future issues of *THE ARROW*. For the sake of unity and because space in this issue prevents the use of further details, only the date of installation, name of local group, installing officers, and number of initiates to date will be given for the chapters installed after 1888. Chapters previous to that date have been discussed in the first half of this history. Data have been taken from the copies of charters now in the Historian's Archives.

1867. April 28-1884. Alpha. Illinois A. Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. Initiates, 85. (Rechartered May 25, 1928.)
1868. December 21. Gamma. Iowa A. Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Initiates, 573.
- 1870-77. Epsilon. Indiana Asbury College, Greencastle, Indiana. Initiates, 13.
- 1870-71. Zeta. Baptist Young Ladies' Seminary, Indianapolis, Indiana. Initiates, 5.
1872. Eta. State Institute, Bloomington, Indiana. (Re-entered Indiana University 1893.)
1872. June 25-June 1930. Iota. Illinois B. Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill. Initiates, 419. (University merged with Knox College and Illinois B and Illinois Δ merged, now called: Illinois Beta-Delta.)
1873. April 1. Kappa. Kansas A. Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kansas. Initiates, 711.
1874. October 13. Lambda. Iowa B. Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa. Initiates, 532.
- 1877-94. 1906-. Mu. Iowa Γ. Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. (Charter surrendered in 1894 because of faculty ruling against secret societies. Rechartered Feb. 24, 1906.)
- 1880-84. Nu. Clarinda, Iowa. (Alumnæ-Associate.) Initiates, 9.
- 1881-85. Omicron. Iowa Δ. Burlington, Iowa. (Alumnæ-Associate.) Initiates, 35.
- 1881-92. Xi. Iowa E. Normal School, Bloomfield, Iowa. (Became Associate.) Initiates, 75.
- 1881-84. Phi. Jacksonville Female Academy, Jacksonville, Ill. Initiates, 12.
- 1881-83. Rho. Dearborn Seminary, Chicago, Ill. Initiates, 8.
1881. Sigma. Charter issued to Pella College, Pella, Iowa, but because of ruling against secret societies, chapter was not organized.
1882. Feb. 12. Chi. Iowa Z. Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa. Initiates, 570.
- 1882-93. Omega chapter of I.C. Des Moines, Iowa. (Alumnæ.)
- 1882-88. Sept. 13. Tau. Upsilon. Illinois Γ. Carthage College, Carthage, Ill. Initiates, 25.
- 1882-90. Oct. 12. Beta Omega. Iowa H. Fairfield, Iowa. (Alumnæ and Associate.) Initiates, 38.
1884. March 7-June 1930. Upsilon. Illinois Δ. Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (When Lombard University and Knox College merged, the two Pi Beta Phi chapters merged and are now called: Illinois Beta-Delta.) Initiates, 449.
- 1884-92. Chi. Nebraska A. Nebraska Methodist College, York, Neb. Initiates, 57.
- 1884-92. Zeta Omega. Iowa Θ. Ottumwa, Iowa. (Associate.) Initiates, 66.
1884. Delta Omega. Iowa K. Iowa City, Iowa. (Alumnæ.) Initiates, 1. (20 affiliates.)
- 1884-94. Gamma Omega. Iowa I. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. (Alumnæ and Associate.) Initiates, 31.
- 1884-86. Sigma. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (Alumnæ-Associate.) Initiates, 22.
1884. Oct. 15. Nu. Colorado A. University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado. Initiates, 572.
- 1885-86. January 14. Psi. Wesleyan College, Cincinnati, Ohio. Initiates, 6.
1885. Feb. 12. Colorado B. University of Denver, Denver, Colorado. Initiates, 505.
- 1885-86. Kappa Omega of I.C. Lawrence, Kan. (Alumnæ.)
- 1886-88. October 21. Iowa Δ. Callanan College, Des Moines, Iowa. (College closed.) Initiates, 12.
1887. May 21. Michigan A. Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Michigan. Initiates, 445.
- 1887-88. November 17. Nebraska B. Hastings College, Hastings, Nebraska. Initiates, 7.
1888. January 16. Indiana A. Franklin College, Franklin, Indiana. Initiates, 451.

1888. April 7. Michigan Beta. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Initiates, 498.
1889. April 27. Columbia A. Columbian University, District of Columbia A, George Washington University, Washington, D.C. Chartered through the influence of Emma Harper Turner, Indiana A. Initiates, 393.
1889. December 16. Ohio A. Ohio University, Athens, Ohio. Founded December 16, 1889, through the efforts of May Copeland (Drybread), of Michigan. Initiates, 469.
- 1890-96. Rechartered September 8, 1906. Minnesota A. University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn. Founded May 30, 1890, through the efforts of Minnie H. Newby (Ricketts), of Michigan B, Grand Vice-President. This charter was withdrawn in November 1896, but on September 8, 1906, Minnesota A was re-established. (See 1906.)
1891. October 29. Louisiana A. H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College, Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana. Organized through the efforts of Mary L. Burton (Wright), Indiana A. Initiates, 485.
1892. October 12-1934. Pennsylvania A, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania. Installed by Lucy Maris and Zuell Preston (Tyler), Michigan B. (Charter surrendered because of anti-fraternity legislation by college authorities.) Initiates, 309.
- 1892-93. New York A. Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Installed by Franc Arnold, Alpha Province President. (Sub rosa.) Initiates, 6.
1893. Chartered March 30. Installed April 13. Indiana B, University of Indiana, Bloomington, Indiana. Organized by Elizabeth Middleton, Indiana A. Initiates, 618.
1893. September 13-1897. 1905. California A, Leland Stanford University, Stanford University, California. Organized by Anna Lena Lewis, Kansas A. (Charter withdrawn 1897 because of anti-fraternity legislation. Chapter re-established, 1905.) Initiates, 277.
1893. December 1. Vermont A, Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont. Organized by Jennie Sutliff, Kansas A. Initiates, 340.
1894. April 5. Ohio Beta. Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. Installed by May Copeland (Drybread-Reynolds). Initiates, 414.
1894. May 26. Illinois E, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Organized by Grace Lass (Sisson), Grand Secretary. Installed by Loretta Hood, Illinois Δ. Initiates, 513.
1894. November 1. Wisconsin A, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin. Organized by Gertrude Clark Sober, Michigan B, and Elizabeth Church Smith, Colorado A. Initiates, 536.
1895. January 4. Pennsylvania B, Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania. Organized by Elizabeth Culver, Colorado A. Initiates, 402.
1895. January 19.* Nebraska B. University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska. Organized through efforts of Belle T. Reynolds, Nebraska A, Mae Miller Lansing, Michigan A, and Adaline M. Quaintance, Illinois B. Installed by Grand President Helen B. Sutliff. Initiates, 556.
1895. October 26. Illinois Z, University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. Installed by Grand President Grace Lass (Sisson), assisted by Jessie Davidson, Illinois Δ. Initiates, 528.
1896. February 11.† New York A, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York. Local group organized 1895, assisted by Florence Sherwood, Kansas A. Installed by Grand Vice-President Grace Grosvenor. Initiates, 503.
1896. March 7. Massachusetts A. Boston University, Boston, Mass. Installed by Grand Vice-President Grace Grosvenor, assisted by Susanne Smith Tynedale, Iowa Z. Initiates, 316.

* Date given on charter. Other records give January 21.

† Date on charter, Feb. 12.

1897. January 9. Maryland A, Woman's College of Baltimore. Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. Organized by Elizabeth K. Culver, Colorado A, Helen and Elizabeth Lamb, Pennsylvania A, and Loe Mary Ware, Nebraska A. Installed by Grand Secretary Florence P. Chase (Cass).
Initiates, 339.
1897. August 27. Indiana F. Butler College, Indianapolis, Indiana. Organized through efforts of Bertha Hollard, Indiana B, from the local society Alpha Phi Psi. Installed by Grand President Grace Lass (Sisson).
Initiates, 460.
1898. November 24. Vermont B, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont. Organized from a local group through the efforts of Ada Hurlburt, Vermont A. Installed by Ada Hurlburt and Annis Sturges, Vermont A, and Martha P. Luther, Massachusetts A.
Initiates, 324.
1899. May 27. Missouri A. University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri. Local, Iazug club, organized 1899. Installed by Grand President Grace Lass Sisson, assisted by May Gardner, Kansas A.
Initiates, 539.
1900. August 27. California B. University of California, Berkeley, California. Chartered through the influence of Anna L. Mashek, Wisconsin A, and Installed by Grand Treasurer Ida Greeley Smith.
Initiates, 403.
1902. February 19. Texas A. University of Texas, Austin, Texas. Installed by former Grand Treasurer Ida Smith Griffith, Kansas A.
Initiates, 537.
1903. December 21. Pennsylvania F. Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Local, Phi Alpha Pi organized 1898. Installed by Grand President Elizabeth Gamble, assisted by Grand Secretary Mary Bartol Theiss.
Initiates, 264.
1904. May 28-June 1915. New York B. Barnard College, New York, New York. Organized from the local society Tau Beta. Installed by Grand President Elizabeth Gamble, assisted by Grand Secretary Mary Bartol Theiss, former Grand President Grace Lass Sisson, and former Grand Guide Charlotte Allen Farnsworth.
(As the result of anti-fraternity agitation fraternities were suspended at Barnard in 1913, no initiations being permitted. The New York Beta chapter passed out of existence with the graduation of five seniors in June 1915.)
Initiates, 69.
1905. February 11. California A (re-establishment.) Leland Stanford University, Stanford University, California. Installed by past Grand President Helen B. Sutliff.
Initiates, 405.
1906. February 24. Iowa F (Re-establishment). Iowa State Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa. Local, Iota Theta. Installed by ARROW Editor, Florence Porter Robinson.
Initiates, 542.
1906. September 8. Minnesota A. (Re-establishment). University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Local, Beta Iota Gamma. Installed by Grand President Elizabeth Gamble.
Initiates, 485.
1907. January 5. Washington A. University of Washington, Seattle, Washington. Local, Kappa Tau Tau organized 1900. Installed by Grand Secretary Elda Louisa Smith, assisted by Roberta Frye, Maryland A.
Initiates, 478.
1907. March 22. Missouri B. Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. Local, Jeserah Club organized 1905. Installed by Grand Secretary, Elda L. Smith, assisted by Amanda Fredericka Becker (Montague).
Initiates, 373.
1908. December 11. Ontario A. University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Local, Zeta Tau organized 1900. Installed by Grand President May Lansfield Keller, assisted by Elizabeth J. Rogers, Maryland A.
Initiates, 258.
1909. December 29. Arkansas A. University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas. Local, Gamma Epsilon Delta organized 1906. Installed by Grand President May L. Keller, assisted by Hattie Speer Merriman, Iowa Z.
Initiates, 405.

1910. September 1. Oklahoma A. Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma. Local, Phi Delta Gamma organized 1907. Installed by Grand President May L. Keller, assisted by Florence Chase Cass. Initiates, 465.
1910. September 8. Wyoming A. University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming. Local, Alpha Omega organized 1905. Chartered through influence of Dr. Grace R. Hebard, Iowa Z. Installed by Grand President May Lansfield Keller, assisted by Dr. Grace R. Hebard, Mary E. Wallihan, Frances Dunning, Louise Tourtelotte. Initiates, 314.
1910. September 20-February 14, 1913. Ohio F. Wooster College, Wooster, Ohio. Local, Alpha Delta Psi organized 1908. Installed by Grand President May Lansfield Keller, assisted by Grand Secretary Elda Smith, and Elizabeth Johnston Ewing, Maryland A. Initiates, 50.
1912. March 29. Illinois H. James Millikin University, Decatur, Illinois. Local, Delta Theta Psi organized 1904. Installed by Grand President May L. Keller, assisted by Elda L. Smith, Kate Walker Johnson. Initiates, 283.
1912. July 6. Washington B. Washington State College, Pullman, Washington. Local, Phi Alpha Epsilon organized 1909. Installed by Anna W. Lytle (Tannahill-Brannon), Nebraska B, assisted by Mary W. McGahey, Bertha Bigelow, Gladys Madigan, Ruth Frank. Initiates, 350.
1913. January 30. Florida A. John B. Stetson University, De Land, Florida. Local, Delta Alpha Delta organized 1910. Installed by Grand President May Lansfield Keller, assisted by Eloise Mayham Hulley, Pennsylvania B. Initiates, 262.
1913. May 10. Virginia A. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, (College Park, Virginia), Lynchburg, Virginia. (Iota chapter of Alpha Sigma Alpha, was installed May 23, 1908. Owing to the loss of chapters by the enactment of laws abolishing fraternities in the institutions in which the chapters were located, Alpha Sigma Alpha, was reduced to four active chapters. These chapters mutually agreed to disband the sorority, and to allow each chapter the privilege either of petitioning any national fraternity or of remaining a local organization. Iota immediately petitioned Pi Beta Phi.) Installed, by Grand President May L. Keller, assisted by Grace Reynolds, Laura Johns, Elizabeth Ferguson, Adeline Bradburn. Initiates, 233.
1914. January 9. Missouri F. Drury College, Springfield, Missouri. Local, Mu Beta organized 1906. Installed by Grand Vice-President, Lida Burkhard Lardner, assisted by Edith Baker. Initiates, 322.
1914. March 20. New York F. St. Lawrence University, Canton, New York. Local Omega Gamma Sigma organized 1904. Installed by Grand President May L. Keller. Initiates, 241.
1915. June 3. Kansas B. Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kansas. Installed by Grand Treasurer Anne Stuart. Formed from local, Phi Kappa Phi, organized 1904. Initiates to date, 318.
1915. October 29. Oregon A. University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon. Installed by Grand Vice-President Nina Harris Allen, assisted by: Eta Province Vice-President, Leda Pinkham Wilbur and Historian, Daisy Davis Carney. Local group, Sorosis Club, organized 1915. Initiates, 311.
1915. Nov. 13. Nevada A. University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada. Installed by Nina Harris Allen, Grand Vice-President, assisted by Eta Province President, Treasurer Ellis McClymonds, Daisy Davis Carney, Historian. Local, Delta Rho, organized 1900. Initiates, 268.
1916. June 10. Texas B. Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. Installed by Grand Vice-President, Nina Harris Allen, assisted by Zeta Province President, Emily Maverick Miller. Local, Pi Beta, organized 1915. Initiates, 278.
1917. June 1-June 1930. Virginia B. Hollins College, Hollins, Virginia. Installed by Grand President, May L. Keller, assisted by ARROW Editor, Sarah Pomeroy Rugg. Local, Lambda Gamma, organized 1914.

- Initiates, 137. (Became inactive, June 1930 because of anti-fraternity legislation of college authorities.)
1917. July 23. Oregon B. Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oregon. Installed by Grand President, May L. Keller, assisted by Grand Vice-President, Nina Harris Allen. Local, Delta Mu, organized 1915. Initiates, 253.
1917. July 27. California T. University of Southern California. Los Angeles, California. Local, Entre Nous, organized 1895. Installed by Grand President, May L. Keller, assisted by Grand Vice-President, Nina Harris Allen, Grand Secretary, Julia E. Rogers, and Historian, Daisy Davis Carney. Initiates, 304.
1917. August 1. Arizona A. University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona. Local, Gamma Delta, organized 1906. Installed by Grand President May L. Keller, assisted by Grand Vice-President Nina Harris Allen. Initiates, 249.
1918. September 19-February 1931. Pennsylvania D. University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Local Dianthian Fraternity, organized, October 1916. Installed by Grand President May L. Keller. Initiates, 132. (Charter withdrawn 1931.)
1918. September 21. West Virginia A. University of West Virginia, Morgantown, West Virginia. Local, The Circle, organized 1916. Installed by Grand President May L. Keller. Initiates, 217.
1919. June 14. New York A. Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Local, Beta Phi, organized 1918. Installed by ARROW Editor Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, assisted by Edith Gordon, Irma Ingersoll, Naomi Lane. Initiates, 187.
1919. August 12. Oklahoma B. Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Oklahoma. Local, Beta Phi organized 1915. Installed by Grand Secretary Amy Burnham Onken. Initiates, 290.
1919. August 20. Wisconsin B. Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin. Local, Chi Epsilon, organized 1905. Installed by Grand Secretary Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Grand Vice President Anna Robinson Nickerson, ARROW Editor Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Alumnae Editor Nina Harris Allen. Initiates, 261.
1920. May 24. Maine A. University of Maine, Orono, Maine. Local, Beta Phi organized 1917. Installed by: Grand Vice-President Anna Robinson Nickerson, assisted by Ethel Piper Avery and Laura J. Wright. Initiates, 166.
1921. January 1. Indiana D. Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. Local, Delta Rho, organized 1915. Installed by Grand President Anna Lytle Tannahill, assisted by Nina Harris Allen, Edith L. Carpenter, Ethelwyn Miller, Miriam Deming. Initiates, 229.
1921. September 20. Montana A. Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana. Local, Phi Gamma organized 1912. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Grace Hancher Beck. Initiates, 189.
1921. October 7. North Dakota A. University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N.D. Local, Psi Omega Psi organized 1916. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Oliver Keller Laurence. Initiates, 168.
1921. October 14. Florida B. Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee, Florida. Local, Alpha Omega organized 1913. Installed by: Grand Secretary Lulu Helen Clark. Initiates, 252.
1923. September 25. Tennessee A. University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Local, Alpha Sigma Phi organized 1916. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Edith Rhoades Spiegel. Initiates, 172.
1923. September 28. Idaho A. University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho. Local, Omega Phi Alpha organized 1920. Installed by ARROW Editor Agnes Wright Spring, assisted by Grace Hancher Beck. Initiates, 203.
1923. September 28. North Carolina A. University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Local, Beta Alpha Pi organized 1921. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, as-

- sisted by Mary Rayner Brinkley.
Initiates, 160.
1925. September 26. Virginia T. William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia. Local, Delta Phi Kappa organized 1920. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken.
Initiates, 116.
1925. October 3. Ohio Δ. Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. Local, Sigma Delta Pi organized as Tri Sigma in 1899, reorganized 1922. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Marie Winsor Stebbins.
Initiates, 194.
1925. October 9. Kentucky A. University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky. Local, Tri Xi organized 1921. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Lois Wilkinson Christian.
Initiates, 122.
1927. September 9. California Δ. University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Local, Alpha Tau Zeta organized 1918. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Gail De Wolf and Grace Parker Mc Pherson.
Initiates, 173.
1927. September 30. South Dakota A. University of South Dakota, Vermilion, South Dakota. Local, Zeta Chi Delta, organized 1920. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Emma Mae Baldwin.
Initiates, 124.
1927. October 7. Alabama A. Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Alabama. Local, Theta Pi organized 1925. Installed by Grand President Amy B. Onken.
Initiates, 88.
1928. May 25. Illinois A. (Re-chartered.) Monmouth College, Monmouth, Illinois. Local, Zeta Epsilon Chi first organized in 1899, disbanded in 1910 and reorganized in 1922. Installed by Grand President Amy B. Onken, assisted by Lois Stoolman and Bernardine Chesley Sawers.
Initiates: 216. (Total membership from 1867.)
1929. September 11. Utah A. University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. Local, Gamma Phi organized 1897 as "College Women," became Gamma Phi in 1904. Installed by Grand Secretary Gail De Wolf, assisted by Captola Forker.
Initiates, 262.
1929. September 28. Florida T. Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida. Local, Sigma Phi organized 1920. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Lois Thompson.
Initiates, 108.
1929. October 5. Manitoba A. University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Local, Delta Phi organized 1925. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Bernardine Chesley Sawers.
Initiates, 101.
1930. June. Illinois Beta-Delta. Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois. With the merger of Lombard College with Knox College, the two Pi Beta Phi chapters in Galesburg merged. Initiates, 90.
1931. September 22. Alberta A. University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Local, Alpha Upsilon organized 1928. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Helen Madden Russell.
Initiates, 71.
1931. October 9, 1931. South Carolina A. University of South Carolina, Columbia, South Carolina. Local, Gamma Sigma organized 1927. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Harriet Smith.
Initiates, 51.
1933. February 17. North Carolina B. Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. Local, Mu Lambda organized 1929. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Mary Hornaday.
Initiates, 45.
1934. October 29. Ontario B. University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada. Local, Upsilon Iota Sigma organized 1928. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Lois Snyder Finger.
Initiates, 79.
1934. November 2. Nova Scotia A. Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Local, Sigma Theta Pi organized 1929. Installed by Grand President Amy Burnham Onken, assisted by Louise Sale Cassady and Mary Herdman Scott.
Initiates, 33.

Membership of Pi Beta Phi

January 1, 1936

Total Number of Initiates	27,422
Total Expulsions	87
Total Honorable Dismissals	101
Total Honorable Dismissal Reinstatements	11
Suspensions Now Pending	23
Total Loss by Death	1394
Total Loss by Dismissal and Death	1594
Total Members of Pi Beta Phi now living and in Good Standing	25,828
Total Subscribers to THE ARROW	22,838
Total paid members in Alumnæ Department	5284

National Officers

Officers of Alpha chapter of I.C. from 1867 to 1884 were the Grand Officers of the entire organization:

- 1867 President—Emma Brownlee (Kilgore)
Secretary—Nancy Black (Wallace)
Treasurer—Maggie Campbell
- 1868 President—Ada Bruen (Grier)
Secretary—Jennie Horne (Turnbull)
- 1870 President—Libbie Brook (Gaddis)
- 1872 President—Louise Carithers (Morrison)
Cor. Secy.—Emma Madden (McClaughey)
Rec. Secy.—Mary Sterrett
- 1880 President—Nettie C. Braidon
Cor. Secy.—Georgina J. Burlingin
- 1881 R.R.L.—Fannie E. Wright (Graham)
S.R.L.—Lessie Buck (Mc Dill)
C.S.—Rilla Carr
- 1883 I.R.—Fannie E. Wright (Graham)
Scribe—Annie G. Kibbe

CONVENTION OFFICERS

The officers of Alpha presided at the Conventions until 1878, then:

- 1878 President—Emma Patton (Noble), A
Secretary—Nancy Porter (Butler), A
- 1880 President—Lillie Cooper (Weber), T
Secretaries—Iola Hoover (Loftin), T;
Laura Light (Vance) T
- 1882 President—Cora Panabaker, T
Secretary—Celia Hefter, T and P
- 1884 President—Nell Custer (Swisher), Ill. Z
Secretary—Elva Plank, Iowa E

GRAND OFFICERS

GRAND PRESIDENT

- 1884-85 Nell Custer (Swisher), Iowa Z
1885-90 Rainie Adamson (Small), Ill. B
1890-93 Emma Harper Turner, Ind. A and D.C.
A
1893-95 Helen B. Sutliff, Kan. A
1895-99 Grace Lass Sisson, Ill. A
1899-01 Elise Bradford (Johnson), D.C. A
1901-08 Elizabeth Gamble, Colo. A
1908-18 May Lansfield Keller, Md. A
1918-21 Anna Lytle Tannahill (Brannon), Neb.
B
1921- Amy Burnham Onken, Ill. E

GRAND VICE-PRESIDENT

- 1885-88 Elva Plank, Iowa E
1888-90 Emma Harper Turner, Ind. A and D.C.
A
1890-92 Minnie H. Newby (Ricketts), Iowa I,
Mich. B
1892-93 Mira Troth, Iowa Z
1893-94 Corinne Super Stine, Ohio A
1894-95 Grace Grosvenor (Shepard), Ohio A
1895-97 Elizabeth Gamble, Colo. A
1897-99 Grace Grosvenor (Shepard), Ohio A
1899-01 Elizabeth Gamble, Colo. A
1901-04 Fanny K. Read (Cook), Mich. B
1904-07 May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread),
Mich. A

- 1908-10 Cora Emilie Marlow (Kerns), Minn. A
1910-12 Anna Jackson Branson, Pa. A
1912-15 Lida Burkhard Lardner, Colo. B
1915-18 Nina Harris Allen, Ill. B
1918-25 Anna Robinson Nickerson, Mass. A
1925-26 Olive Keller Laurence, Minn. A
1926-29 Emilie Margaret White, D.C. A
1929-31 Katherine Burr Teller, Colo. A
1931- Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa T

GRAND SECRETARY (GRAND SCRIBE)

- 1885-88 Elva Plank, Iowa E
1888-90 Lizzie Flagler, Iowa E
1890-92 Sude Weaver (Evans), Iowa E
1892-93 Minnie Howe Newby, Mich. B
1893-95 Grace Lass (Sisson), Ill. A
1895-97 Florence P. Chase (Cass), Mich. A
1897-98 Ethel B. Allen (Hamilton), Kan. A
1898-99 Amelia D. Alpiner (Stern), Ill. Z
1899-06 Mary Bartol (Theiss), Pa. B
1906-10 Elda L. Smith, Ill. E
1910-12 Julia E. Rogers, Iowa Z
1912-21 Amy Burnham Onken, Ill. E
1921-22 Lulu H. Clark (Ingraham), Va. A
1922-27 Francese Evans (Ives), La. A
1927-31 Gail De Wolf, Iowa Z
1931- Nita Hill Stark, Texas A

GRAND TREASURER (GRAND QUAESTOR)

- 1884-85 Jean Oliver (Humphrey), Kan. A
1885- Julia Ferris (Hubbs), Ill. T
1885-86 Clara Poehler, Kan. A
1886-88 Lizzie Flagler, Iowa E
1888-90 Elva Plank, Iowa E
1890-92 Georgina Rowland, Colo. A
1892-93 Helen Sutliff, Kan. A
1893-98 Lucinda Smith (Buchan)
1898-01 Ida Greeley Smith (Griffith)
1901-08 Martha N. Kimball, Colo. B
1908-12 Celeste Janvier, La. A
1912-25 Anne Stuart, Neb. B
1925- Lois Franklin Stoolman, Ill. Z

ARROW EDITOR

- 1885 Mary Miller (Barnes), Kan. A
1885-86 Josephine March Marvin, Kan. A
1886-87 Emma Humphrey Haddock, Iowa Z
1887-88 Isabella Hudson (Cartwright), Iowa Z
1888-89 Ella Ham Robinson, Iowa Z
1889-92 Mira Troth, Iowa Z
1892-95 Mary B. Thompson Reid, Mich. B
1895 Lauretta Smedley Dutton, Pa. A
1896-97 Jessie Craig Campbell, Wis. A
1897-08 Florence Porter Robinson, Wis. A
1908-11 Mary Bartol Theiss, Pa. A
1912-21 Sarah Pomeroy Rugg, Mass. A
1921-28 Agnes Wright Spring, Wyo. A
1928-31 Josephine Coates Marshall, Ill. B
1931-32 Mabel Scott Brown, Md. A and D.C. A
1932-34 Mary Katharine Lutz, D.C. A
1934- Adele Taylor Alford, D.C. A

ASSISTANT to the GRAND PRESIDENT

- 1929-32 Margaretta Fenn Putman, Ill. E
1932-33 Virginia Hutson Getto, Kan. A
1933-34 Marie Winsor Stebbins, Mich. B
1934- Florence Hunt Webster, Ill. B

CATALOGUE SECRETARIES

- 1892 Corinne Super (Stine), Ohio A
Mary Mc Donald Knapp, Iowa F

CATALOGUE SECRETARY

- 1893 Mary Clark Bancker, Mich. B
1893-97 Grace Lass (Sisson), Ill. A

CATALOGUER

- 1901 Florence P. Cass, Mich. A
1902-08 Mary Bartol (Theiss), Penn. B
1908-10 Helen Schaeffer Huff, Penn. F
1910-12 Cora Marlow Kerns, Minn. A
1912-15 Kate McLaughlin Bourne, Pa. B
1915-21 Edith L. Carpenter, Vt. B
1921-23 Lillian Freund, Wis. A
1923-27 Mabel Scott Brown, D.C. A
1927- Work combined with Central Office

HISTORIAN

- 1890-92 Rainie Adamson Small, Ill. B
1892-93 May Copeland (Reynolds-Drybread),
Mich. A
1893-95 Olive Mc Henry, Iowa A
1895-06 Susan W. Lewis, Mich. B
1906-10 Jeannette Zeppenfeld, Ind. A
1910-12 Kate King Bostwick, Mich. A
1912-15 Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Mich. A
1915-17 Daisy Davis Carney, Colo. A
1918-21 Elizabeth Clarke Helmick, Mich. A
1921-27 Sarah Eikenberry Sigler, Iowa B
1927 Ethel Mills Cadman, Calif. B
1927-34 Grace Filler, Pa. F
1934- Agnes Wright Spring, Wyo. A

PROVINCE PRESIDENTS AND
DATES OF SERVICE

ALPHA PROVINCE

- 1890-93 Franc Arnold (Chaddock), Mich. B
1893-97 Anna Hazelton, Columbia A
1898-99 Mary Bartol (Theiss), Pa. B
1899-01 Frances Darlington, Pa. A
1901-04 Sadie B. Williams (Bell), N.Y. A
1904-07 Anna Morris Jackson (Branson), Pa. A
1907-08 Elfrieda Hochbaum Pope, Ill. E
1908-15 Anna Robinson Nickerson, Mass. A
1915- Grace Goodhue Cockledge, Vt. B
1916-19 Eva Burlingham (Puff), N.Y. A
1919-21 Roberta Campbell Bowen, Vt. B
1921-23 Jessie Starr Mc Cormick, Ont. A
1923-25 Jean Mc Queen (Mc Kinnon), Ont. A
1925-29 Vida Peene, Ont. A
1929-30 Beatrice Louise Ecks, N.Y. A
1930-31 Mary Smith Campbell, N.Y. A
1931-33 Eleanor March Moody, Mass. A
1933-34 Ellen Stradling Beattie, N.Y. A
1934-35 Louise Sale Cassady, Va. F
1935 Charlotte Martin Fox, N.Y. A

ALPHA PROVINCE EAST

- 1935-36 Vida H. Peene, Ont. A

ALPHA PROVINCE WEST

- 1935-36 Charlotte Martin Fox, N.Y. A

BETA PROVINCE

- 1890-91 Lizzie Wigle (Anderson), Ill. B
1891-93 Grace Harsh, Ill. B
1893-94 Louise Hulbert (Wyant), Mich. B
1894-95 Ethel Tompkins (Clayberg), Ill. B

- 1895-97 Loretta Hood (Young), Ill. A
1897-99 Ona H. Payne (Newsome), Ind. A
1899-00 Lura Grimes (Anderson), Ind. B
1900-04 Ethel R. Curryer, Ind. F
1904-06 Elda Smith, Ill. E
1906-08 Edith Clark Burr, Ill. Z
1908-09 Anna Webster Lytle, Neb. B
1909-12 Kate Walker Johnson, Neb. B
1912-15 Anna F. T. Pettit (Broomell), Pa. A
1915-18 Marguerite Weller (Hynson), D.C. A
1918-20 Elsa Schlicht Conners, Ohio F
1920-21 Lulu H. Clark (Ingraham), Va. A
1921-23 Dorothy Woodward, Va. A
1923-25 Edna Wood Miller, Ill. B
1925-28 Marie Winsor Stebbins, Mich. B
1928-31 Mildred Kern Bissell, Md. A
1931-33 Marie Winsor Stebbins, Mich. B
1933- Lois Snyder Finger, Iowa Z

GAMMA PROVINCE

- 1890-92 Zoe Williams, Iowa Z
1892-93 Fannie Rutherford, Minn. A
1893-95 Minnie Roberts, Iowa F
1895-97 Gertrude Clark Sober, Mich. B
1897-99 Elizabeth Smith, Ill. E
1899-02 Olivia Ambler, Iowa A
1902-04 Maud Miller, Mo. A
1904-06 Sue Stone (Smith), Mo. A
1906-12 Anne Stuart, Neb. B
1912-13 Abbie Langmaid, Minn. A
1913-15 Kate B. Miller, Iowa B
1915-18 Leah Stock (Helmick), Mich. A
1918-22 Pauline Turnbull, N.Y. A
1922-24 Mary Rayner Brinkley, Va. A
1924-25 Hardenia Fletcher Logan, Va. A
1925-27 Marian Gilmer (Adkins), Va. A
1927-29 Lucy Poulnot (Burns), Va. B
1928-30 Lois Thompson, Pa. A
1930-32 Harriet Smith, Va. F
1932-35 Mary J. Hornaday, Pa. A
1935 Adair Taylor Aiken, La. A

DELTA PROVINCE

- 1890-91 Ida Winne Ballantine, Colo. B
1891-92 Milla Crotty, Kan. A
1892-93 Georgina Rowland, Colo. A
1893-94 Elizabeth Gamble, Colo. A
1894-97 Jeanette B. Dunham, Colo. A
1897-99 Louise Foucar (Marshall), Colo. B
1899-00 Clara Matthews (McIlhenny), La. A
1900-01 Martha N. Kimball, Colo. B
1901-04 Ida Smith Griffith, Kan. A
1904-06 Anne Stuart, Neb. B
1906-10 Roberta Frye (Watt), Md. A
1910-12 Gertrude Fitz-Randolph Currens, Colo.
A
1912-15 Lois Janvier, La. A
1915-18 Esther Orr Spry, Ill. A
1918-20 Miriam Deming (Kice), Ind. A
1920-21 Ethelwyn Miller, Ind. A
1921-25 Edith Rhodes Spiegel, Ind. F
1925-27 Lois Wilkinson Christian, Md. A
1927-30 Ann Marshall, Mich. B
1930-34 Mildred Tingley Beisel, Ind. A
1934- Helen Glessner Scott, Ind. A

EPSILON PROVINCE

- 1912-15 Gertrude Fitz-Randolph Currens, Colo.
A
1915-17 Ullena Ingersoll (Beal), Iowa A
1917-18 Lisette Woerner Hampton, Wis. A

1919-20 Olive Keller Laurence, Minn. A
 1920-21 Helen Harrington Compton, Ohio T
 1921 Florence Underhill Smith, Colo. A
 1921-25 Olive Keller Laurence, Minn. A
 1925-27 Margaretta Fenn (Putnam), Ill. E
 1927-30 Bernardine Chesley Sawers, Wis. A
 1930-31 Charlotte Winget Chope, Minn. A
 1931-33 Lorette Chapman Terrell, Kan. A
 1933 Agnes Hildebrand Daniel, Mo. A

ZETA PROVINCE

1912-15 Margerite Davis Carney, Ind. B
 1915-18 Emily Maverick Miller, Tex. A
 1918-21 Sarah Eikenberry Sigler, Iowa B
 1921-23 Olive Hawkins (Smith), Mo. A
 1923-25 Edith Curtis Shuggart, Iowa T
 1925-27 Gail De Wolf, Iowa T
 1927-30 Emma May Baldwin, Mo. T
 1930-31 Edna Westfall Foster, Iowa Z
 1931-34 Rebekah Stewart, Fla. A
 1934 Lucy Pope, Fla. B

ETA PROVINCE

1915-19 Treasure Ellis Mc Clymonds, Calif. B
 1919-21 Hazel E. Carson (Brooks), Kan. A
 1921-23 Maryelenore Fraser (Donley), Colo. A
 1923-25 Vivian White Scott, Colo. A
 1925-27 Leona Baumgartner, Kan. A
 1927-29 Mary Frost, Colo. A
 1929-31 Virginia Hutson (Getto), Kan. A
 1931-34 Florence Hunt Webster, Ill. B
 1934 Inez Webster, Ill. A

THETA PROVINCE

1918-21 Edith Daniel Dycr, Va. A
 1921-23 Ellen Claire Gillespie Kribs, Tex. B
 1923-25 Juanita Bass (Trumbo), La. A
 1925 Lottie Taylor Holland, Okla. A
 1925-27 Mattie Craig Francis, Tex. A
 1927-29 Gertrude Gardner Turner, Okla. A
 1929-31 Nita Hill Stark, Tex. A
 1931-35 Elizabeth Carpenter Buxton, Iowa B
 1935 Isabel Clark, Man. A

IOTA PROVINCE

1918-25 Grace Hancher Beck, Iowa A
 1925-27 Marvel Skeels Obertauffer, Ore. A
 1927-28 Irene Oliver Postel, Wash. B
 1928-31 Dorothy Cunningham Douglass, Wash. B
 1931-32 Virginia Hutson (Getto), Kan. A
 1932-34 Helen Stanage (Lewis), Colo. B
 1934 Faith Martin Hanna, Kan. B

KAPPA PROVINCE

1918-20 Treasure Ellis Mc Clymonds, Calif. B
 1920-23 Josephine Welch (Wood), Calif. A
 1923-26 Netta Lucile Young, Ind. B
 1926-29 Grace Parker Mc Pherson, Ariz. A
 1929-30 Captola Breyley Forker, Wis. A
 1930-31 Adele Taylor Alford, D.C. A
 1931-34 Mary Mc Larry Bywaters, Tex. B
 1934 Gladys Scivally, Okla. A

LAMBDA PROVINCE

1931-34 Helen Madden Russell, Ore. A
 1934 Lilian Mac Leod Rusch, Wash. B

MU PROVINCE

1931-34 Adele Taylor Alford, D.C. A
 1934 Margaret Willis Smith, Calif. A

1934-35 Florence Allen Smith, Calif. A
 1935 Ann Mc Donald D'Aule, Calif. T

ALUMNÆ OFFICERS

ALUMNÆ SECRETARY

1892 Mary Mc Donald Knapp, Iowa T
 1892-93 Lillie S. Hazelton, D.C. A

ALUMNÆ COUNCIL

President

1893-97 Emma Harper Turner, Ind. A
 1897-99 Miriam Prindle (Waller), Ill. E
 1899-04 Fanny K. Read (Cook), Mich. B
 1904 May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread), Mich. A

Vice-President

1893-95 Laura M. Light Vance, Iowa A
 1895-96 Sude Weaver Evans, Iowa E
 1896-97 Florence Putnam Chase (Cass), Mich. A
 1897-99 Alice Peirce (Sylvester), Mich. A
 1899-01 Leila Lane Smith, Mich. A
 1901-04 M. Eloise Schuyler, Pa. B

Secretary

1893-95 Effie June Scott (Franklin), Kan. A
 1895-97 Dr. Phebe Russell Norris, D.C. A
 1897-99 Mary Belle Harris, Pa. B
 1899-04 Anna S. Hazelton, D.C. A

Treasurer

1893-95 Ona Hamlin Payne (Newsom), Ind. A
 1895-97 Sara Mitchell Sterrett, Iowa A
 1897-98 Margaret Ransome (Lawrence), Ill. E
 1898-00 Maude Hicks Lamson, Iowa T
 1899-01 Bus. Mgr. of ARROW, Iva A. Welsh, Wis. A
 1901 Bus. Mgr. of ARROW, Gertrude Clark Sober, Mich. B
 1901-04 Bertha Myers Kempton, Mich. A

Historian

1893-95 Minnie Howe Newby (Ricketts), Iowa I, Mich. B

Guide

1893-95 Dr. Phebe R. Norris, D.C. A

Marshal

1895-97 Sarah F. Sparks (Eggleston), D.C. A
 1897-99 Mary Thompson Reid, Mich. B
 1899-01 Kate King Bostwick, Mich. A

Alumnæ Editor

1893 Mary Clark Bancker, Mich. B
 1896-00 Mary S. Hutchinson (Conrow), Pa. A
 1901-06 Iva A. Welsh, Wis. A
 1906-08 Ethel R. Curryer, Ind. T
 1908-10 Sarah G. Pomeroy (Rugg), Mass. A
 1910-15 Sophie Parsons Woodman, N.Y. B
 1915-18 Anna Robinson Nickerson, Mass. A
 1918-22 Nina Harris Allen, Ill. B
 1922-23 Geraldine E. Mars, Iowa Z
 1923-27 Lorena Accola Fitzell, Colo. A
 1927-31 Agnes Miller Turner, Calif. B
 1931-33 Ruth Gillan Gobble, Ill. Z
 1933 Alumnae Personals in charge of Central Office

	<i>Alumnæ Club Editor</i>		
1933-36	Lotta Johnson Weir, Ill. Z	1925-26	Olive Keller Laurence, Minn. A
		1926-29	Emilie Margaret White, D.C. A
		1929-31	Katherine Burr Teller, Colo. A
GRAND	VICE-PRESIDENT and SECRETARY	1931-36	Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa I'
	TO THE ALUMNÆ		<i>Assistant to Grand Vice-President</i>
1904-07	May Copeland Reynolds (Drybread), Mich. A	1925-26	Emilie Margaret White, D.C. A
1908-10	Cora Emilie Marlow (Kerns), Minn. A	1926-27	Kate Freund Miller, Ill. E
1910-12	Anna Jackson Branson, Pa. A	1927-29	Genevieve Herrick Smith, Kan. A
1912-15	Lida Burkhard Lardner, Colo. B	1929-31	Ruth Barrett Smith, Iowa I'
1915-18	Nina Harris Allen, Ill. B	1931-33	Jane White Comer, Tex. A
1918-25	Anna Robinson Nickerson, Mass. A	1933	Bernyce Scott Humphrey, Ill. B
		1934-36	Marianne Reid Wild, Kan. A

ALUMNÆ CIRCLE SECRETARIES

Founders:

1898-00	Lillie S. Hazelton
1900-03	Edna H. Richards
1903-04	May Copeland Reynolds

Alpha Circle

1898-99	Lauretta Smedley
1899-00	Lauretta Smedley
1900-01	Lillian J. McDowell
1901-02	Leora Sherwood
1902-03	Leora Sherwood
1903-04	Leora Sherwood
1904-05	Leora Sherwood

Delta Circle

1898-99	Kate King Bostwick
1899-00	Leila Lane Smith
1900-01	Ruth O. Housman
1901-02	Ruth O. Housman
1902-03	Ruth H. Belknap
1903-04	Ruth H. Belknap
1904-05	Ruth H. Belknap

Eta Circle

1898-00	Louise Hulburt Wyant
1900-01	Miriam Prindle
1901-02	_____
1902-03	_____
1903-04	_____
1904-05	_____

Kappa Circle

1898-00	Elizabeth A. Helmick
1900-01	Maud Miller
1901-02	Maud Miller
1902-03	Ida Dunham
1903-04	Ida Dunham
1904-05	Anne Stuart

Beta Circle

Florence P. Chase
Florence P. Chase
M. Eloise Schuyler
Grace S. Woodward
Grace S. Woodward
Grace S. Woodward
Grace S. Woodward

Epsilon Circle

Fannie K. Read
Bertha Myers
Bertha Myers
Margaret Cousin
Margaret Cousin
Margaret Cousin
Margaret Cousin

Theta Circle

Clara M. Crew
Lora A. Townsend
Elda Smith
Elda Smith
Elda Smith
Elda Smith

Lambda Circle

Nettie Bolles

Ruth Bishop

Mary C. Traylor

Gamma Circle

Mary E. Graves
Mary E. Graves
Blanche Reisinger
Blanche Reisinger
Blanche Reisinger
Blanche Reisinger
Edna Stone

Zeta Circle

Annie Mc Collum
Annie Mc Collum

Katherine Stevenson
Katherine Stevenson
Katherine Stevenson
Katherine Stevenson

Iota Circle

Grace Harsh
May Copeland Reynolds
May Copeland Reynolds
Gertrude Bayless
Gertrude Bayless
Sue Stone

Mu Circle

Katherine Porter

Eva Bramlet
Eva Bramlet
Elizabeth Kennedy

PROVINCE SECRETARIES

Alpha

1904-05	M. Ida Hodge (Benjamin), Mass. A
1905-10	Edna L. Stone, Md. A
1910-12	Elizabeth Shepard Lough, Wis. A

Beta

1904-07	Katherine Stevenson, Ind. I'
1907-12	Fannie Miner, Ind. I'

Gamma

1904-07	Maud Miller, Mo. A
1908-10	Hilda Kirke White, Ill. Z
1910-12	Frances M. Dunning, Md. A

	<i>Delta</i>
1904-06	Ida Smith Griffith, Kan. A
1906-08	Louise Foucar Marshall, Colo. B
1908-12	Mary E. Walihan (Gibson), Colo. B

PROVINCE VICE-PRESIDENTS

Alpha

1912-15	Grace Goodhue Coolidge, Vt. B
1915-21	Jennie B. Allyn, Mass. A
1921-27	Edith Valet Cook, N.Y. B
1927-29	Aileen Sullivan Miller, Minn. A
1929-34	E. Louise Richardson, Mass. A
1934-	Mary G. Herdman Scott, Calif. A

Beta

- 1912-15 Elsa Schlicht (Conners), Ohio F
 1915-18 Louise Van Sant, Md. A
 1918-25 Marion Baker, Pa. A
 1925-34 Frances Carpenter Curtis, Colo. B
 1934- Candace Cloyd Johnson, Ill. H

Gamma

- 1912-15 Lizette Woerner (Hampton), Wis. A
 1915-16 Harret Briggs (Day), Mich. B
 1916-18 Elsa Schlicht (Conners), Ohio F
 1918-19 Helen Harrington Compton, Ohio F
 1919-21 Vibert Potts Duncan, Mo. B
 1921-25 Emilie Margaret White, D.C. A
 1925-27 Gertrude Kutzleb, Md. A
 1927-29 Mary Jimmie Pattillo (Taylor), Va. A
 1929-30 Mable Eldredge Bernsley, Fla. A
 1930-32 Jane White Comer, Tex. A
 1932-36 Emma Drury Sippel, Md. A
 1936- Sally Belle Weller Sydnor, Tex. A

Delta

- 1912-13 Margaret Ross (McEldowney), Mo. A
 1913-15 Edith Baker (Giduz), Mo. B
 1915-18 Mildred Steele (Doyle), Ill. Δ
 1918-23 Helen M. Wattles, Mich. B
 1923-27 Lulu Mignonne McCabe Zirpel, D.C. A
 1927-29 Elizabeth Jackson Shaffner, Pa. A
 1929-31 Ruth Wilson, Ky. A
 1931-34 Marianne Reid Wild, Kan. A
 1934- Aline Morton Burt, Wis. A
 1934- Elsa Barker Eskew, Ind. A

Epsilon

- 1912-15 Emily Maverick (Miller), Tex. A
 1915-18 Mary Phillippi, Iowa A
 1919-25 Lelah Bell Davis, Ill. H
 1925-26 Kate Freund Miller, Ill. E
 1926-31 Lillian Leggett Bass, Minn. A
 1931- Florence Hunt Webster, Ill. B
 1931-32 Dorothy Jackes Miller, Mo. B
 1932-34 Elizabeth Estes Gentry, Mo. A
 1934- Katherine Kibler Lyons, Kan. A

Zeta

- 1912-15 Leta Hoerlocker, Neb. B
 1915-16 Maud McKenzie, Colo. A
 1916-18 Lena Harper Trott, Colo. B

- 1918-20 Mary E. Robertson (Streamer), Colo. A
 1920-25 Helen McCargo (Geppert), Mo. B
 1925-29 Margaret Jackes Ball, Mo. B
 1929-31 Florence Barnes Inghram, Iowa Z
 1931-35 Hilda Beggs Henry, Colo. B
 1935- Winifred Smith Paige, Colo. B

Eta

- 1915-18 Leda Pinkham Wilbur, Iowa Z
 1918-21 Lena Trott Harper, Colo. B
 1921-24 Sarella Herrick Brewer, Kan. B
 1924-27 Genevieve Herrick Smith, Kan. A
 1927-31 Vera Wattles Kirkpatrick, Neb. B
 1931-35 Ruth Nicholas Sutton, Wis. B
 1935-36 Dorothy Hunt Dengel, Ill. E
 1936- Hazel Murdock Murkland, Wis. B

Theta

- 1918-21 Emily Maverick Miller, Tex. A
 1921-23 Kathleen Little, Tex. A
 1923-27 Lucile Shuttee Blair, Okla. A
 1927-29 Nita Hill Stark, Tex. A
 1929-31 Frankie Cochran Hill, Tex. A
 1931-33 Lucy How Potter, Minn. A
 1933- Laura Storms Knapp, Iowa F

Iota

- 1918-21 Leda Pinkham Wilbur, Iowa Z
 1921-23 Blanche Charlton Curtis, Mass. A
 1923-31 Harriet Johnstone, Wash. A
 1931- Hallie Chapman Collins, Colo. A

Kappa

- 1919-25 Blanche Charlton Curtis, Mass. A
 1925-26 Florence Metzner, Calif. A
 1926-28 Nan Browning Payne, D.C. A, Calif. B
 1928-31 Bernice Coultrap Gerwick, Ohio A
 1931-32 Frankie Cochran Hill, Tex. A
 1932- Carrie May Hopkins Williamson, La. A

Lambda

- 1931-33 Bernyce Scott Humphrey, Ill. B
 1933-35 Juanita Gregory O'Day, Wash. B
 1935- Susie Belle Winton Fletcher, Colo. B

Mu

- 1931-34 Helen Adair Kerman, Ill. Δ
 1934- Ethel Lunsford Frost, Nev. A

Index

A

"A" Society, 9, 10, 13
Adelphian, 9
Allen, Nina Harris, 201, 245
Alpha (Chapter), 5, 61, 91, 92, 93, 109, 118
Alpha Grand, 107
Alpha Secunda, 106
Alpha Secunda
 of Illinois, 107, 111
 of Iowa, 107, 111
 of Kansas, 107, 115
Altruistic Projects, 73, 240, 247
Alumnæ, 181, 184, 187, 189, 190, 201, 204, 207,
 209, 211, 234, 303
 Advisory Committees, 244
 Advisory Committees Manual, 312
 Association, formed, 304
 Chapters, 19, 91, 107, 129, 135, 167
 Certificates, 308
 Charters, 102, 103, 303, 310, 315
 Circles, 306, 307, 373
 Cleveland Club, 312
 Club Visits, 213, 311, 312, 313, 316
 Clubs, 306, 308, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316
 Committee, 303
 Conference of Eastern Provinces, 312
 Conference in Chicago, 309
 Conference of Province Vice-presidents at
 Gatlinburg, 315
 Constitution, 304, 315
 Conventions, 307
 Council, 306, 307, 371
 Convention Highlights, 315
 Day, 158
 Delegates, 195, 308, 314
 Department, 166, 169, 303
 District Gatherings, 315
 Dues, 308, 309, 314
 Editor, 192, 213, 308, 371
 Exhibits at Convention, 315
 Internal Development, 315
 Manual for Province Vice-presidents, 313
 Membership, 222, 314, 315
 Meetings, 193, 308, 315, 316
 Monthly letters, 313
 Mother Idea, 312
 New York City Club, 310, 312, 314
 Officers, 371
 Organization, 304
 Philadelphia Club, 312
 Records of Province Work, 315
 Reorganization, 213, 308, 313, 314
 Round Tables, 315
 Alumnæ Secretary, 169, 175, 304, 371
 Session of Convention, 313
 State Conventions, 315
 Volunteer Service Cards, 311
 War Work, 311
 Washington Club, 312
 Ways and Means, 316
 Work, 316
 Work for Settlement School, 311, 312
Amendments, 85
American School at Athens, 247
Amy B. Onken Awards, 347
Anthony, Susan B., 19
Anti-Fraternity

Agitation, 241
Legislation, 61
Sentiment, 153
Army and Navy Auxiliary, 316
Arrow, The, 51, 125, 135, 148, 158, 162, 169, 170,
 171, 174, 183, 189, 193, 201, 215, 221
 Aims of, 334
 Annual Subscription, 334
 Bulletin, 338
 Change in Make-up, 338
 Covers, 328, 333, 337
 Delegate, 134
 Editors, 329
 Endowment Fund, 338
 File, 174, 242, 338
 First Page, 330
 First Editor, 331
 Financial Condition, 333
 Fund, 338
 History of, 329
 Iowa Kappa and Zeta edit, 333
 Kansas Alpha edits, 331, 332
 Life Subscription, 337, 338
 Michigan Beta, 334
 Pennsylvania Alpha edits, 335
 Publication Schedule, 338
 Regular Departments, 338, 339
 Reprinting of, 335
 Secret Issue, 338
 Special Issues, 339
 Staff, 338
 Title Page, 333
 Volume One, 331
Arrow Editors, 186, 336, 370
Assistant to Grand President, 215, 370
Assistant to Grand Treasurer, 217, 315
Assistant to Grand Vice-president, 234, 313
Associate Chapters, 95, 135, 163
Attendance Cup, 188, 195
Awards of Pi Beta Phi, 347

B

Badge, Registration of, 14, 248
Balfour, L. G., 244, 246
Balfour Memorial Cup, 242, 347
 Winners of, 347
 Certificate of Honorable Mention, 347
Banner, 146, 174
Banta, George, Sr., 253
Banta's Greek Exchange, 211
Beta Chapter, 53
Beta Omega, 113, 115
Bible used by Alpha, 20
Black, Nancy, 14
Bloomfield chapter, 99
Board of Trustee Funds, 208
Book Plate, 196, 197
Bradford, Elise, 189
Brannon, Anna Lytle Tannahill, 203, 234, 242, 245
Branson, Anna Jackson, 196, 309
Brook, Mary Ann, 50
Brown, Mabel Scott, 249
Buckner, Jessie, 6
Burlington Chapter, 97, 135, 158
Busey System, 251
Butler University, 183
By-Laws, 15

C

- Calendar, 193, 197, 238, 340
 California Alpha, 172
 Callanan College, 135, 137
 Campbell, Margaret E., 36
 Carithers, Louise, 37, 47
 Carthage (Chapter), 104, 147, 158
 Cass, Florence P. C., 175
 Catalogue, 157, 158, 161, 163, 172, 174, 193, 203, 340, 371
 Secretary, 371
 Cataloguers, 371
 Catt, Carrie Chapman, 60, 157
 Cedar Rapids (Chapter), 113, 115
 Central Record and Supply Office, 208
 Central Office, 211, 215, 248, 249
 Chapter
 Exhibits, 221
 Finances, 206, 211
 House Chaperons, 206, 247
 House, 163, 175, 237
 House Building Fund, 206
 House Loan Fund, 237
 House Rules, uniform, 247
 Letters, 157, 196
 Life, 66
 Meetings, 70
 President's Manual, 215
 Register, 107
 Reports, 122
 Room, 192
 Size of, 68, 192, 237
 Study, 123
 Visits, 154, 191, 234
 Chapters
 Chronological Table of, 363
 Kinds of, 19
 Charters
 Forfeiture, 192
 Grants, 64, 65, 135, 148, 154, 157, 206, 238, 248, 363
 Kinds used in eighties, 102
 Revoked, 133
 Chi (Chapter), 102, 103, 113, 115
 Chi Theta Delta, 9
 Chicago Alumnae Chapter, 185
 Chicago University, 183
 Circles, Alumnae, 193
 Clarinda (Chapter), 95, 96, 113, 123
 Club Visits, 198
 Coat of Arms, 192, 193, 238
 Co-education, 7
 Colorado Alpha, 118, 119, 121
 Colorado Beta, 127
 Colorado State University, 119, 121
 Colors, adopted, 108
 Columbia Alpha, 154
 Committees, 242, 243
 Alumnae Advisory, 244
 Alumnae Reorganization, 243
 Board of Trustee Funds, 243, 244
 Calendar, 242, 243
 Catalogue, 242
 Chaperons, 242, 243
 Chapter House Building, 242, 244
 Convention, 242, 243
 Endowment Fund, 243, 244
 Educational Qualifications, 243
 Extension, 242, 243
 Fraternity Study and Exam, 242, 243
 Pi Beta Phi Grace, 242, 243
 Health, 243
 Library Bureau, 242
 Literary Bureau, 242
 Manuals, 242
 Mothers' Clubs, 243
 Music, 242, 243
 Nominations, 206
 Printing, 242, 243
 Programme, 50th Anniversary, 242, 243
 Reconstruction, 242, 243
 Scholarship, 242, 243
 Social Exchange, 242, 243
 Song Book, 242, 243
 Standing, 242, 243
 Summer Resort, 242
 Supervisor, 243
 Survey and Standardization, 242, 243
 Vocations, 242, 243
 War Fund, 242, 243
 War Work, 242, 243
 Constitution, 14, 15, 53, 85, 106, 110, 133, 154, 158, 169, 178, 183, 187, 190
 Convention
 Daily, 197, 198
 Delegates, 197, 222
 Initiates, 188
 Officers, 370
 Pages, 213
 Conventions, 37, 44, 83, 84, 89, 90, 105, 108, 119, 122, 130, 134, 145, 148, 155, 160, 169, 172, 174, 181, 186, 188, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208, 210, 214, 217, 227, 245
 Cook, Fanny K. Read, 190
 Cookie-shine, 52, 77, 78
 Coolidge, Grace Goodhue, 231
 Gown, 232
 Portrait, 229, 312
 Cooper, Lillie, 89
 Cornell (Chapter), 166
 Cross to Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 252
 Cup to Best Convention Delegate, 219
 Custodian of the Pin, 242
 Custodian of Supplies, 201
 Customs, 79

D

- Daughters of Founders, 348, 349
 Dearborn Seminary, 101
 Delegates to Convention, 123
 Delta (Chapter), 43
 Delta Omega, 118
 De Pauw University, 44
 Des Moines Alumnae Chapter, 102
 Devotional Exercises, 20
 Dismissal, 69, 204
 Dreka Company, 154
 Dues, 108, 123, 133, 174

E

- Eastern Conference, 227
 Editorial, 140
 Educational Background, 6
 Educational Qualifications, 218
 Endowment Fund, 197, 211, 213, 215, 221, 249
 Epsilon (Chapter), 44
 Equal Rights, 245
 Equipment for Officers, 248
 Eta (Chapter), 47
 Examinations, 172, 190

Executive Councils, 206, 252
 Extension, 39, 48, 98, 107, 164, 165, 171, 172,
 189, 191, 236
 Extra-Curricular Activities, 215

F

Fairfield (Chapter), 113, 115, 158
 Fellowship Endowment Fund, 249, 342
 Fellowships, 342
 Holders of, 343
 Ferris, Julia (Hubbs), 104
 Fiftieth Anniversary Convention, 196, 197, 200
 Finances, 221
 Fines, 123
 First Charter, 40
 First Initiate, 37
 First Special Train, 198
 Flag, adopted, 163, 183
 Flower, 155, 158, 183
 Founding, 19, 180
 Founders, 20, 165, 254
 Daughters and Granddaughters of, 348, 349
 Memorials to, 256
 Signatures of, 256
 Founders' Day, 163, 208, 311
 Franklin College, 141
 Fraser, Chancellor, 77
 Fraternities, 71
 Fraternity Study, 235

G

Gaddis, Libbie Brook, 32, 44, 190, 209, 254
 Gamble, Elizabeth, 190
 Gamma (Chapter), 39, 41
 Gamma Omega, 117
 Gault, Mary "Sis," 13, 37
 Gavel, 182
 Goddess, 155, 158
 Grand Alpha, 106, 145, 155, 157
 Grand Council, 123
 Meetings, 238
 Grand Guide, 187
 Grand Presidents, 370
 Annual Message, 183
 Grand Scribe, 370
 Grand Secretaries, 370
 Grand Treasurers, 370
 Bond, 195
 Grand Vice-president, 308, 309, 373
 Granddaughters of Founders, 348, 349
 Greek Letters, 131
 Greek Motto, 5, 14
 Greek Name, 124, 137, 146, 149
 Grier, Ada Bruen, 9, 25, 26
 Grip, 14
 Guard for pin
 Grand Council, 244
 Province Officers, 244

H

Hallowe'en, 76
 Handbook for Study, 157, 158, 211
 Hat-band, 237
 Hazelton, Anna S., 159
 Health Committee, 211
 Health Program, 203, 246
 Health Trophy, 246
 Hebard, Grace R., 103
 High School Clause, 85, 88
 High School Ruling, 130

Hillsdale College, 139
 Historian, 158
 Historians, 371
 History, 154, 157, 183, 187
 Historical Pageant, 196
 Historical Play, 201
 Historical Publications, 340
 Historical Sketch, 193
 Holt Home, 13
 Honor Guest of Convention, 217, 220
 Honorary Membership, 19, 136, 147, 158, 159
 Huff, Mattie, 253
 Hutchinson, Clara Brownlee, 29, 254

I

I. C. Sorosis
 Founding, 5, 9
 Meaning, 108
 Illinois Alpha, 211, 246
 Illinois Beta, 49
 Illinois Delta, 101, 117, 153
 Illinois Epsilon, 172
 Incorporation, 147, 150, 154
 In Tennessee, 248
 Indiana Alpha, 141
 Indiana Asbury, 5, 44
 Indiana Gamma, 183
 Indiana Reunion, 180
 Indiana Seminary, 45
 Indiana University, 47
 Individual Development, 240
 Initiation, 69, 74, 111, 200
 Ceremony, 159, 169
 Certificate, 178
 Fee, 200
 Gown, 193, 195, 238
 Model, 182
 No Sunday, 246
 Installation fee, 251
 Internal Development, 245
 Inter-Sorority Conference, 190, 191
 Iota (Chapter), 6, 49
 Iowa Alpha, 39, 41, 153
 Iowa Agricultural College, 58
 Iowa Beta, 54, 153, 154
 Iowa City Alumnae Chapter, 118
 Iowa Gamma, 58, 153, 172
 Iowa Iota, 172
 Iowa Lambda, 137
 Iowa Sigma, 115
 Iowa State University, 102, 103
 Iowa Wesleyan University, 5, 39
 Iowa Zeta, 102

J

Jacksonville Female Academy, 100
 Jeweler, 14, 174, 183, 187, 190, 192, 196, 197,
 244
 Jewelry, fraternity, 191

K

Kansas Alpha, 6, 51
 Kansas City Alumnae Club, 249
 Kansas State University, 51
 Kappa (Chapter), 6, 51, 94
 Kappa Alpha Theta, 5, 44
 Kappa Kappa Gamma, 5, 46, 61, 118
 Keller, Dr. May L., 194, 201, 245
 Kerns, Cora Marlow, 194
 Key of Kappa Kappa Gamma, 333

Kilgore, Emma Brownlee, 5, 13, 14, 28, 39, 182,
186, 202, 239
Knox College, 101, 117, 118

L

Lambda (Chapter), 54, 113
Lardner, Lida, 198, 309
Lawrence, Kansas Alumnae Chapter, 129
Leech, Belle Re Qua, 86, 130
Letters to Parents or Guardians, 206
Levere, William, Memorial to, 252
Libbey, Fannie Whitenack, 5, 35, 250, 254
Library at York, Neb., 116
Literary Bureau, 159, 168, 183
Literary Performances, 73
Literary Societies, 74, 79
Loan Fund, 180, 194, 195, 198, 201, 342
Lombard College, 49
Louisiana Alpha, 241

M

Magazines, fraternity, 331
Magazine Subscription Agency, 200, 242
Mailing Clerk, 203
Manuals, 215
Matzke, Edith Hedges, Health Trophy, 246
Mc Michael, Dr. Thomas, 8, 254
Mc Michael, Minnie Mc Dill, 7
Membership, 85, 107, 109, 123, 132, 163, 187,
252, 369
Memorials, special, 346
Michigan Alpha, 139
Michigan Alpha's Catalogue, 185
Michigan Beta, 143
Minnesota Alpha, 179, 192
Mock Initiation, 75, 170
Monmouth Academy, 7, 8
Monmouth College, 5, 7, 8, 46, 61, 154, 209, 211,
253
Monmouth, Return to, 254
Monogram, 57, 108, 154
Monogram Pin, 204
Monogram for Stationery, 135
Moore, Rosa, 27
Mortuary Provision, 108
Motto, Greek words, 108
Mount Pleasant Female Seminary, 5, 43
Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 117
Mothers' Clubs, 206, 211, 318
Mother's Pin, 206
Mu (Chapter), 58

N

Names of chapters, 107, 123, 135
Names of Officers, 85
National Alumnae Association, 304
National Officers, 370
National Panhellenic Congress, 197, 319
 City Panhellenics, 325, 326
 College Panhellenics, 326, 327
 Committees, 324
 Congress of Fraternities, 319
 Constitution, 323, 326
 Editors' Conference, 327
 Joint Session with Deans of Women, 326
 Legislation, 324
 Meetings, 320, 322
 Model Chapter House Rules, 323
 Model Constitution, 323
 Official Rotation Roster, 323, 326
 Panhellenic Creed, 321

Pledging, 324
Preferential System, 326
Publications, 323
Round Tables, 326
Rule of Procedure, 325
Rushing, 325, 326
Standards of Ethical Conduct, 324
Undergraduates attend Congress, 326

Nebraska Alpha, 147
Nebraska Beta, 140, 153
Nebraska Methodist College, 113, 115, 118
New York Beta, 251
Nicol, Jennie, 13, 22
Nickerson, Anna R., 311, 312
Nineties, The, 167
Noble, Emma Patton, 84, 220
Nominating Committee, 218, 316
Nu (Chapter), 95

O

Officers, 107, 123
 Salaries, 194
Official Arrow paper, 190
Ohio Alpha, 155
Ohio Beta, 172
Oklahoma Alpha, 193
Omega (Chapter), 102
Omicron (Chapter), 97
Onken, Amy B., 206, 242, 253, 254
Oregon Beta, 242
Ottumwa (Chapter), 97, 113

P

Pages for Grand Council, 218
Plank, Elva, 130
Panabaker, Cora, 105
Panhellenic, 162, 164, 170, 184, 235
Parents' Statement, 215
P.E.O., 32, 43, 86, 87
Pennsylvania Alpha, 241, 251
Pennsylvania Delta, 217
Petitions for charters, 133, 197, 201
Philomathean, 9
Phi (Chapter), 100
Phi Beta Kappa, 9
Pi Beta Phi, 124, 146
 Founding, 5
 Goat, 74
 Reunion, 174
 In World War, 350
Pin, 108, 123, 131, 135, 147, 148, 190
 For Founders, 204
 Honorary Distinction, 170
 Jeweled, 147
 Mothers', 318
 Official, 221
 Patroness', 193
 Regulations, 204
 Safeguarding of, 248
Pledge
 Ceremony, 178, 190, 240
 Examinations 194, 206, 208
 Pin, 178, 189, 190, 191, 240
 Pledging, 206
 Ritual, 240
 Sponsor Ceremony, 217
 Supervisors, 217
 Withdrawal, 191
Post-Convention House Parties, 199
Pow-Wow, 18, 76
Preamble, 106

Presbyterian College, 140
 President Emeritus, 201
 Provinces, 170, 191
 New, 244
 Organization, 191
 Redistricted, 195, 197, 218
 Province Presidents, 189, 191, 234, 371
 Province Secretary for Alumnae, 192, 373
 Province Vice-presidents, 196, 252, 373
 Publications, 329

R

Rap, 67
 Recognition Pin, 196
 Reconstruction Work, 246, 247, 351
 Recruiting Workers, 248
 Regalia, 67, 146, 193
 Reinstatement, 108
 Relatives, 247
 Reports of Chapter Delegates, 183
 Reunions, 177, 187
 Reynolds, May Copeland, 192
 Rho (Chapter), 101
 Richardson, Sara, 5, 6, 49, 51, 52
 Ring, Ching, Ching, 175
 Ritual, 158, 159, 169
 For Pledge Meetings, 211

S

Salary to Officers, 187
 Scholarship Award, 208
 Scholarship Committee, 234
 Scholarship Recognition, 221
 Scholarships, 191, 342, 351
 Seal, 157, 158, 189
 Secrecy, 5, 6, 63, 70
 Secret Arrow, 194
 Secret Publication, 185
 Senior Farewell Ceremony, 204, 213, 234
 Settlement School, 194, 195, 198, 203, 240, 258, 308
 Antiques, 291
 Arrowcraft Shop, 286, 287
 Acquiring Land for, 266, 285
 Attendance, 272
 Auditorium, 285
 Aunt Lizzie Reagan, 279
 Barn, 293
 Basketball Team, 291
 Basketmaking, 270, 280, 286
 Bishop, Evelyn, 274, 278, 300
 Board of Trustees, 201
 Boys' Dormitory, 280
 Burton, Emily, 296
 Chicago Alumnae Club, 264
 Committee, 258, 263, 277, 290
 Committee Chairmen, 301
 Committee Members, 301
 Community Gatherings, 299
 County Aid, 298
 Dedication, 277
 Dedication of New School Building, 269
 Demonstration, Better Homes, 297
 Dewell, Barbara, 296
 Director, 258
 Dormitories, 298
 Dramatics, 289, 290
 Emma Harper Turner Center, 294
 Establishment of, 258
 Exhibits, 285, 287, 288, 289
 Fireside Industries, 285

First School, 261
 First Teacher, 261, 265
 First Teachers' Cottage, 261, 290
 Gatlinburg, 259, 260, 297, 301
 Gatlinburg News, 298
 Gifts to, 263
 Gillette, Dell, 265
 Great Smoky Mountains Natl. Park, 296
 Harp Singing, 299
 Hazel Todd Meaden Cottage, 295
 Head Residents, 258
 Health Center, 282, 283, 284
 Helmick, Elizabeth A., 264, 266, 267, 272, 273, 277, 309
 Higinbotham, Phyllis, 281
 Hill, Martha, 261
 Home Demonstration Department, 296
 Hospital, 283
 Huff, Andrew, 264, 267
 Huff, Andrew, Mrs., 267, 300
 Industrial Building, 298, 299, 300
 Industrial Work, 270
 Investigation for site of, 258
 Jennie Nicol Memorial Hospital, 269, 282, 283, 290
 Langmaid, Abbie, 268, 281, 309
 Laurel Lick School, 297
 Library, Grace Coolidge, 300
 Little Pigeon, 257, 258
 Lyceum Course, 275
 Mattil, O. J., 291, 292
 Midwives' Class, 283
 Moving Pictures, 290, 293
 New School Building, 268
 Nurse, 281
 Old Timers' Day, 299
 Overton, W. B., First Principal, 298
 Pollard, Mary O., 268
 Presentation to Founders, 202, 207
 Program of School, 263
 Singing of Ballads, 279, 280
 Sites Considered, 260
 Smith, Don, 292, 293
 Smith-Hughes, 291, 292, 293
 Staff, 302
 Sub-Committee, 260
 Sugarlands, 294, 295, 296
 Teachers' Cottage, 273
 Term of School, 298
 Trademark, 286
 Voorheis, 292
 War Activities, 276, 350, 351
 Washington Alumnae Club, 258
 Water System, 290, 294
 Weaver, Eunice, 301
 Weaving, 271, 285, 286, 287, 301
 Whaley, Aunt Lydia, 270
 Shield, 206
 Sigma, 115
 Signature Book, 251
 Simpson Centenary College, 54
 Sisters In Service, 352
 Small, Rainie A., 134
 Smoking, Standards, 215, 247
 Social Conditions, 245
 Social Life, 79
 Social Usage, Manual, 247
 Songs of Pi Beta Phi, 146, 357, 358
 Song:
 Book, 135, 360
 Committee, 174, 183, 358
 First, 357

- Iowa Gamma's Compilation, 359
 Mary B. Theiss, Editor, 359
 Michigan Beta's Compilation, 359
 Pamphlet, 169
 Popularity Contest, 362
 Ring, Ching, Ching, 358
 Two-Step, 187
 Vase, 209
 Sorosis, 158
 Soule, Inez Smith, 34, 220
 Southern Iowa Normal, 99
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 19
 Sterrett, Sarah M., 43
 Stoolman Vase, 347
 Winners of, 347
 Student Volunteer Conferences, 247
 Supervisor of Chapter Accounts, 251
 Survey, Committee on, 200
 Suspension, 215
 Sutliff, Helen, 174
 Swisher, Nell G. Custer, 122
 Symphony, 193, 194, 238
- T
- Tablets to Founders, 221
 Tau (Chapter), 101
 Theta Omega, 98
 Thirtieth Anniversary, 180
 Thomson, Fannie A., 22
 Traditions, Early, 76
 Train, Pi Beta Phi Special, 186
 Transfers, 147, 181, 200, 242, 247
 Transient Chapter, 247
 Traveling Delegate, 187
 Treasurer's Book, 193
 Troth, Mira, 132
 Turnbull, Jennie Horne, 9, 30
 Turner, Emma Harper, 146, 157, 207, 217, 304,
 306
 Trust Agreement, 215
- U
- Undergraduate Loan Fund, 345
 Uniform Accounting System, 208, 211, 251
 Uniform House Rules, 246
- University of Denver, 127, 129
 University of Michigan, 144
 Upsilon (Chapter), 104, 117
- V
- Vermont Alpha, 172, 241
 Virginia Beta, 241
 Visiting Delegate, 190
 Visits by Province Presidents, 200
 Visits, Official, 204
- W
- Wallace, Nancy Lee Black, 19, 24, 25
 Wallace, Dr. David A., 8
 Waller, Miriam Prindle, 187
 Washington Alpha, 192
 War Clouds, 245
 War Work, 201, 350, 351, 352
 War, World
 Overseas Workers, 352
 Panhellenic Club at Coblenz, 355
 War Workers at Home, 355
 Washington Conference, 227
 Washington Conference of Eastern Provinces, 207
 Washington Reunion, 179
 Wesleyan College, 125
 Whistle, 158
 Wisconsin Alpha, 172
 Women's Work, 167
 World's Fair Exhibit, 164
- X
- Xi (Chapter), 99, 125
- Y
- Yell, 163
 Y.W.C.A., 245
- Z
- Zeta (Chapter), 45
 Zeta Epsilon Chi, 254
 Zeta Omega, 113

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

When you change your address for THE ARROW please fill out the following form and mail it at once to Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Ill.

NOTE: Mailing list closes September 1, November 1, February 1, May 1. To have THE ARROW forwarded, ask the person forwarding to attach sufficient postage to the wrapper. Otherwise the Post Office returns it to the Central Office.

If your ARROW is returned on account of an incorrect address, it costs the fraternity 15¢. Please remember to send in your correct address when you move.

Present date Chapter..... Date of Init.....
Married Name
Maiden Name
Class Numeral Degree Received.....

FORMER ADDRESS

Street and Number
City and State

PRESENT ADDRESS FOR THE ARROW. (Check one.)

Permanent Temporary (Until 19...)
Street and Number
City and State

PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR NATIONAL DIRECTORY (Home) ..

Street and Number
City and State
Official fraternity title, if any

Official Price List of Pi Beta Phi Badges

All orders accompanied by check or money order must be sent to Sarah J. Fisher, 504 E. Dasiel St., Champaign, Illinois. When ordering badges please give name of your CHAPTER.

A—Official Plain Badge\$ 3.75

PRICES FOR JEWELS ADDITIONAL
\$3.75 to be added to following prices for official badges:

B—Close set jewelled points.	
2 diamonds and 1 pearl	16.50
3 pearls, opals or garnets	1.25
2 pearls, opals or garnets, and 1 diamond	9.50
1 ruby or sapphire	1.00
1 emerald	1.50
1 diamond	8.25
3 diamonds	19.25
2 pearls and 1 sapphire	1.75
C—Close set jewelled shaft, pearls, opals or garnets	
.....	3.00
D—Crown set jewelled shaft	
Pearls, opals or garnets	4.50
Alternate pearls or opals and diamond	27.00
Sapphires or rubies	10.00
Emerald	13.25
Alternate pearl and ruby or sapphire or amethyst	8.50
Alternate diamond and emerald	31.25
Alternate sapphire or ruby and diamond	29.50
Diamonds	50.00
Engraved point	1.00
Turquoise	6.50
E—Raised settings on shaft	
Stones may be set diagonally if desired.	
2 pearls or opal and 1 diamond	18.00
1 pearl, opal or garnet	3.50
2 pearls, opals or garnets	6.25
5 pearls, opals or garnets	9.00
1 pearl or opal and 1 diamond	17.00
1 pearl or opal and 2 diamonds	28.00
1 pearl or opal and 1 emerald	8.50
1 pearl or opal and 1 ruby	8.00
3 emeralds	19.75
1 emerald and 2 diamonds	31.00
1 diamond	13.25
2 diamonds	27.50
3 diamonds	37.50
4 sapphires	10.50
F—Recognition pin, plain	
.....	2.75
Pledge pin, gold filled .....	.75
Coat-of-arms with chain, small	1.75
solid	2.75
pierced	3.25
Medium solid	3.25
pierced	3.75
Recognition Pin with 1 pearl additional	4.25
Recognition Pin with 1 diamond additional	6.25
Patroness or Mothers pin	
10kt.	3.25
gold filled	1.50
Brothers pin or charm	
small 10kt.	2.75
gold filled	1.50
Medium 10kt.	3.75
gold filled	1.75
Large 10kt.	6.50
gold filled	3.75
Scholarship Ring	
.....	5.25

Crown settings are all hand made. Badges supplied in natural yellow gold only and the use of white gold or platinum is prohibited excepting for settings.

L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY
Attleboro, Mass.

The Fraternity Supplies Are Kept as Follows

BY GRAND PRESIDENT:

Blank applications for the fellowship.
Blank charters.
Blank notification of fines to Corresponding Secretary.
Blank notification of fines to Grand Treasurer.
Voting blanks for chapters on granting of charters.
Voting blanks for Grand Council.

BY GRAND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Blank applications for alumnae club charters.
Charters for alumnae clubs.

BY GRAND SECRETARY:

Key to fraternity cipher.
List of allowed expenses to those traveling on fraternity business.

BY PI BETA PHI CENTRAL OFFICE, Marshall, Ill.

Alumnae Advisory Committee Manual. 15c.
Alumnae Club Model Constitution. 25c.
Alumnae Club Officers' Manuals.
Blanks for acknowledging letters of recommendation. 15c per 25.
Blanks for affiliation.
Blanks for broken pledges
Blanks for chaperonage.
Blanks for chaperons.
Blanks for chapter annual report, due May 1.
Blanks for chapter dues.
Blanks for credentials to Convention.
Blanks for honorable dismissal.
Blanks for expulsion.
Blanks for fraternity study and examination.
Blanks for lists of alumnae advisory committee.
Blanks for lists of alumnae club officers.
Blanks for lists of chapter members at the beginning of each term.
Blanks for lists of chapter members not returning to college at beginning of each term.
Blanks for lists of chapter officers at beginning of each term.
Blank membership certificates (Lost ones replaced, 50c each).
Blanks for officers' bills.
Blanks for recommendation. 15c per 25.
Blanks for re-instatement.
Blanks for scholarship reports.
Blanks for suspension.
Blanks for transfer.
Blank initiation certificates.
Book of Initiates' Signatures (formerly called Bound Constitution), \$5.00 each.
Book of Pledges' Signatures. \$3.00 each.
Candle Lighting Ceremony.
Chaperon cards.
Chapter file cards, 3 x 5 inches (in lots of not less than 100). 35c per 100.
Chapter file instruction booklet. 15c each.
Chapter Manual. 15c each. \$1.50 per doz.

Chapter Officers' Manuals (for President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, Treasurer, Pledge Supervisor). 25c each.

Chapter Presidents' Reference Binder. \$1.75.
Chapter Recording Secretary's Book. \$3.50.
Constitution. 30c each.
Directory. \$2.50 each.
Dismissal Binder. \$3.50.
Financial statement to parents of pledges.
Historical Play. 50c each.
History of the Settlement School, 1927. 50c.
House Rules.
Initiation Ceremony. 15c each. \$1.50 per dozen.
Instructions to visiting officers.
Letters to chapter and chaperons.
Letters to parents of pledges.
Manual of Social Usage. 25c.
"My Seven Gifts to Pi Beta Phi." 5c each. 50c per dozen.
National Committee Manuals.
Official ARROW chapter letter stationery. 15c per 25 sheets.
Official Correspondence stationery. 500 sheets and 500 envelopes. \$5.50.
Order forms for official badges and jewelry. 50c plus postage.
Pattern for model initiation gown. 50c.
Pi Beta Phi Book Plates. \$3.50 per hundred.
Pi Beta Phi Symphony. 30c each.
Pledge Manual. 15c each. \$1.50 per dozen.
Pledge Ritual. 20c per dozen.
Pledging Ceremony. 10c each. \$1.00 per dozen.
Receipts for Province Vice-President.
Record of Membership, full leather. \$10.00.
Ribbon: Orders for wine and blue ribbon may be obtained in both shades in three widths at the following prices:
No. 2, 3/8 inch wide, 10c per yard.
No. 3, 3/4 inch wide, 15c per yard.
No. 40, 3 inches wide, 40c per yard.
Ritual. 20c per dozen.
Rush Captain Manual. 35c each.
Senior Applications for Membership in Alumnae Club.
Senior Farewell Ceremony. 15c each.
Songs of Pi Beta Phi. \$1.50.
Study Aids. 5c each.
The Wishing Well—A Playlet. 15c.
Uniform Regulations Governing Chapter House Chaperons.

BY CHAIRMAN OF EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

Instructions to petitioning groups.

BY CHAIRMAN OF ARROW FILE COMMITTEE:

Duplicate copies of ARROW files.

BY ARROW EDITOR:

ARROW Handbook for Corresponding Secretaries

BY FLANIGAN-PEARSON, PRINTERS, Champaign, Ill.

Blanks for monthly chapter accounts.

Publications of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity

The Arrow: Official magazine of the Fraternity. Published in September, November, February, and May. Subscription price \$1.50 a year; single copies, 50 cents; life subscriptions, \$15.00. Send subscriptions to Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Illinois.

Order the following through Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Illinois

- The Pi Beta Phi Directory:** 1934 edition. Price \$1.50 a copy.
- The Pi Beta Phi Symphony:** Artistically lettered in gold on a decorated card. Price 30 cents.
- "My Seven Gifts to Pi Beta Phi":** Printed on stiff cardboard; 5 cents each. 50 cents per dozen.
- The 1931 Pi Beta Phi Songbook.** Price \$1.50.
- Historical Play **"I. C. Sorosis."** 50 cents each.
- Pi Beta Phi Ribbon.** (See page on Fraternity Supplies.)
- Pi Beta Phi Bookplates.** (See page on Fraternity Supplies.)
-

Order the following direct

- Pi Beta Phi Vanilla.** Excellent way to raise money. Six ounce bottle retails for 75 cents. For full particulars and special rates write Mrs. Ashford M. Wood, 2015 Jarvis Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
- Pi Beta Phi Handkerchiefs:** Orders should be sent to Mrs. L. E. Scott, 2309 Summit Ave., Little Rock, Ark. Handkerchiefs, 12x12 inches, 50 cents, 18x18 inches, 75 cents. Wine and blue, $\Pi B \Phi$ monogram in corner.
- Pi Beta Phi Candles:** Orders for wine-colored candles may be sent to the San Jose Alumnae Club.
- Pi Beta Phi Wine Carnations.** Orders may be sent to Mangel, Florist, Chicago, Ill.
-

NOTICE

PI BETA PHI SETTLEMENT SCHOOL BEQUESTS Legal title for use in making wills:

"The Pi Beta Phi Settlement School, of the Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, at
Gatlinburg, Tenn."



The BADGE

The badge of your fraternity worn over your heart is a distinguished emblem.

Let it express intrinsically a value like the ideals it so beautifully represents.

Write for Price List



IN OUR rituals we are taught that by our conduct we are to know our fraternity brothers and sisters, but for a quicker means of identification we wear beautiful insignia—

A **BADGE** wrought in fine gold and gems, on its face the cryptic symbolism we respect . . . or

A **RING** beautifully fashioned of gold or silver, bearing the coat of arms of the fraternity.

THEREFORE

We are admonished to wear our insignia proudly, a distinction and honor only the fraternity man and woman may enjoy.



The RING

Only second to the badge in importance as a means of dignified association with your fraternity is a beautiful ring. Many styles are illustrated in the 1936 Blue Book.

Write for your copy!



Official Jeweler to
Pi Beta Phi



L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY
ATTLEBORO MASSACHUSETTS

Send for your free copy of the 1936 Edition of

★ **The Balfour Blue Book** ★

